

\$8



*Justin Thompson*



*Benny Hagan*



*Tony Clark*



**M**ELICIOUS.

**ball  
park**



**The Official Hot Dog Of Tiger Stadium.**

# TIGER HISTORY



Shortstop Alan Trammell led the Tigers to their last World Series title with an MVP performance in 1984.

The 1997 Tigers posted the second-largest single-season improvement in wins in the club's 97-year history. All-time, the Tigers have 7,701 wins, second-most in American League history behind the Yankees (8,280).

Joining Boston, Chicago and Cleveland as the remaining charter members of the American League, the Tigers history actually pre-dates the beginnings of the league itself. Detroit professional baseball began in 1881 when the city sported a franchise, known alternately as the Wolverines or simply the Detroit, for the first of eight seasons in the National League. The 1887 club won the NL title and went on to take 10-of-15 games from the American Association champion St. Louis club in a cross-country playoff series.

After the National League club moved to Cleveland after the 1888 season, Detroit was home to various minor league clubs through 1900. It was at this time that the foundation for today's Tigers was laid.

In 1894, baseball legend Ban Johnson, who later would go on to serve 27 years as the American League's first President, awarded Detroit a slot in the reorganized Western League. It was a significant

move because just six years later Johnson changed the name to the American League and gained major league status for the circuit in 1901.

It was also in those early years that the Detroit baseball club first became known as the Tigers. Research dates the name to 1895, credited to an unidentified headline

writer at the *Detroit Free Press*.

"Strouther's Tigers Showed Up Very Nicely," read a headline in the paper on April 16, 1895. The same page also listed a series of baseball notes, headed by "Notes of the Detroit

Tigers of 1895." The name caught on, and the Detroit Tigers were officially christened.

The Tigers prepared to take the field for their first official American League game on April 24, 1901. A standing room only crowd was anticipated at Bennett Park, but unpredictable weather delayed the opening until the next day, April 25.

On that historic day in front of 10,000 fans, the Tigers entered the ninth inning trailing Milwaukee, 13-4, but a series of hits and miscues followed, narrowing the score to 13-12 with two runners on. With two out, Tiger Frank "Pop" Dillon rapped a two-run double off reliever Bert Husting to complete a 14-13 comeback win.

## "1997 Organization of the Year"

*Baseball America*  
*Howe Sportsdata*



Owned by hotel man and Wayne County Sheriff James D. Burns, the first-year Tigers posted a record of 74-61, finishing in third place. The next season, the club was sold and plunged to seventh place as rumors swirled of a possible franchise relocation. Though the club didn't fare particularly well on the field in succeeding years, the franchise weathered the storm and stabilized near the middle of that first decade.

The 1905 season was a remarkable one for the organization in that it marked the first in a Detroit uniform for Tyrus Raymond Cobb, the most famous Tiger of all. Acquired in exchange for pitcher Eddie Cicotte and \$700 from Augusta of the Sally League (plus an additional \$50 for "immediate delivery"), Cobb played the first of his 3,033 major league games on August 30, 1905. He would remain with the Tigers for 22 years, and when he retired in 1928, he had collected more records than any player in major league history.

The 1907 season saw the emergence of two individuals, neither of them players, who would both play significant roles in turning the fortunes of the young Tigers. One was Frank Navin, who began as a bookkeeper with the franchise in 1902 before acquiring a full half interest ownership in the club and becoming team president. After Ban Johnson's retirement in 1927, Navin came to be regarded by many as the most powerful man in the American League. The other was Hughie Jennings, a keen judge of talent who would lead the club to three consecutive league championships.

That same 1907 season the Tigers won their first pennant, but a disappointing loss to the Cubs in the World Series followed.

The next two years the Tigers repeated their regular season successes, winning league titles both seasons, but as in 1907, the club was defeated by Chicago and Pittsburgh, respectively, in the Fall Classic.

It would be years before the Tigers would be able to erase the memories of their postseason struggles in World Series play. The period from 1910-34, however, is

not lacking of interest as it featured some remarkably talented teams and individuals that fell just short of taking the next step.

In 1911, Cobb finished with a personal-best batting average of .420, finishing just shy of the all-time American League single-season record of .422 set by Nap Lajoie in 1901. In 1912, the club moved into its new ballpark, named after Frank Navin, but the campaign was marked by a one-game players' strike in retaliation for a suspension levied on Cobb for punching a fan in New York. The May 18 strike forced the Tigers to put together a team of sandlot players for one game, a 24-2 loss at Philadelphia.

Three seasons later in 1915, Jennings and his club posted a regular season record of 100-54, but the Red Sox claimed the pennant with 101 wins. The next season marked the beginning of the career of first baseman Harry Heilmann, a future Hall-of-Famer who would spend 15 years in Detroit, while 1917 saw the end of 15 seasons in the Tiger outfield for fellow

Cooperstown inductee Sam Crawford.

By 1920, the Tigers had plunged to seventh place, Jennings was released and Cobb was named manager. The highlight of Cobb's tenure was 1924, the same season that Hall-of-Famer Charlie Gehringer first wore the Tiger uniform, when the club remained in the race until the season's final week with a record of 86-68.

From 1927 to 1932, the club placed no higher than fourth in the league standings,



Ty Cobb



but highlights of the era included the arrival of Hank Greenberg, who played 12 of his 13 seasons in Detroit and entered the Hall of Fame in 1956.

After five seasons with Bucky Harris at the helm, Navin attempted to hire Babe Ruth as manager in 1934. Unable to land him, Navin turned to Mickey Cochrane, who was purchased from Philadelphia for \$100,000. With Cochrane as catcher/manager, the Tigers soared to a 101-53 record in 1934 for the first of two consecutive league pennants. Schoolboy Rowe set a record with 16 straight pitching wins, but in the World Series the Tigers once again failed to capture the postseason magic, succumbing in seven games to St. Louis.

The following season the long-awaited title dreams came true for Tiger fans and players. After winning the American League by three games, Detroit took six games to mow down the Chicago Cubs in the 1935 World Series, with Cochrane making a daring dash from second base in the ninth inning of Game Six to score the winning run on a single by Goose Goslin. For their victory, each player was awarded a share of \$6,544.

On November 13, 1935, Frank Navin was stricken by a heart ailment and died at the age of 64. Walter Briggs, Sr., already half-owner of the club, purchased the remainder of the team and became president.

In 1940, under manager Del Baker, Detroit earned its sixth pennant with a 90-64 mark and went on to face Cincinnati in the fall classic. A 21-game winner in the regular season, righthander Bobo

Newsom pitched the Tigers to wins in two games of the Series but fell in Game Seven as the Reds captured the title.

A strange end to the 1945 season marked the Tigers' successful surge to their second World Series title. With little hope of making it to the post-season, the Washington Senators scheduled their season to close a week early to make their park available for pro football. The Senators, however, played inspired baseball all the way but were forced to sit and watch during the season's final week as the Tigers nosed them out of a pennant. In the ensuing World Series, Detroit, managed by Steve O'Neill, knocked off the Cubs in seven games with Hall-of-Famer Hal Newhouser

winning twice, including a complete-game victory in Game Seven.

After a pair of second-place finishes in 1946 and '47 and the acquisition of Hall-of-Famer George Kell, the Tigers watched as an infusion of talent from the minors matured and nearly won the 1950 pennant, falling three games short after leading the pack for 119 days and finishing with a 95-59 record. The 1950s were highlighted by the emergence of a young outfielder named Al Kaline, who hit .340 in 1955 at age 21 to become the youngest player in league history to win a batting title.

The Tiger front office was also seeing sweeping changes after the death of Briggs, Sr. in 1952. After a four-year presidency by his son, Walter Briggs, Jr., the Briggs stock was sold to a syndicate of 11 radio/television executives led by John Fetzer, Fred Knorr and Kenyon Brown. In 1960, Fetzer bought the entire team and became entrenched as club president.

After finishing just one game out of first place in 1967, the Tigers were poised and loaded with talent entering the 1968 campaign. Under



*Al Kaline*

manager Mayo Smith the club took the lead on May 10 and never relinquished it, finishing a whopping 12 games ahead of second-place Baltimore. Denny McLain was the hero of the campaign with a 31-6 record, winning the AL MVP and Cy Young Awards, and he remains the only pitcher since 1934 to win 30 or more games in a season.

In a tight World Series, Mickey Lolich pitched the club to three wins, the final win coming on just two days rest as the Tigers captured the crown and Lolich was named Series MVP.

Detroit next visited the post-season by winning the American League East in 1972 under Billy Martin with a 92-70 mark. The club was unable to capture the pennant, however, as the Oakland A's won the best-of-five series in five games.

From 1974 through 1980, the Tigers never finished above fourth place, despite playing better than .500 for each of three seasons from 1978 through 1980. In the meantime, Mark "The Bird" Fidrych captured the public's imagination with his debut in 1976, and 1977 marked the beginning of a string of an American League record 1,918 appearances together by Tiger middle infielders Alan Trammell and Lou Whitaker.

The 1979 season saw another significant change in leadership when, on June 14, Sparky Anderson took over the club's managerial reigns. For the next 16 seasons Anderson would lead the Tigers from the dugout, claiming two division titles and a World Championship along the way.

The 1983 club was led by Jack Morris' 20 wins and posted a 92-70 record, good for second place. That season's success led to great optimism among fans and players entering the 1984 campaign, and no one was disappointed.

With Jack Morris tossing his first no-hitter on April 7, the club vaulted into the division lead by winning their first nine games and going 35-5 through May 24, the best 40-game start in major league history. The Tigers went on to a 104-58 mark, 15 games in front of the pack, and continued by sweeping the Royals in the

Championship Series. After defeating the Padres four-games-to-one in the World Series, led by an MVP performance by Alan Trammell, the Tigers became the first major league team since the 1955 Dodgers to hold first place wire-to-wire and finish by winning the championship. In addition, a club-record 2,704,794 fans passed through the turnstiles.

The Tigers returned to glory in 1987 in dramatic fashion. After struggling to an 11-19 start, the club closed strong and looked ready to make a move after first-place Toronto lost four straight entering the final weekend of play. Trailing the Blue Jays by just one game with a three-game set in Motown against Toronto to close the regular season, the Tigers took the first two, 4-3 on Friday and 3-2 in 12 innings the next day. With a one-game lead, Frank Tanana out-dueled the Jays' Jimmy Key on Sunday as Larry Herndon's solo homer proved the only scoring in a 1-0 triumph. After the dramatic ending to the regular season, Detroit bowed out of the playoffs to Minnesota, losing a best-of-seven series in five games.

In 1992, Mike Ilitch purchased sole interest in the team from Tom Monaghan, and other structural changes were not far away.

From 1992 through 1995, the club finished with just one winning season, and the decision was made to rebuild through scouting and player development. Club leadership set the wheels in motion. Under the guidance of President John McHale, Jr. and General Manager Randy Smith, the past two seasons have seen remarkable improvement in nearly all areas of major and minor league operations. With Buddy Bell at the managerial helm, the major league club in 1997 improved by 26 games over 1996. Meanwhile, Detroit's minor league affiliates posted a .531 winning percentage, and the Tigers were named "Organization of the Year" by several publications, validating the Tigers' continuing efforts to build a championship caliber club for the city of Detroit.



# CELEBRATING 1968



*Hall-of-Famer Al Kaline and longtime Tiger General Manager Jim Campbell embrace after the Tigers' Game Seven victory.*

**E**verybody is celebrating up and down Michigan Avenue and Washington Boulevard...I feel very good. This is what you dream about from the time you're a kid. Whether it's playing, managing or coaching — Mayo Smith

The sentiments expressed by Smith, the Tigers' field manager, echoed throughout the city of Detroit as the Tigers prepared for the 1968 World Series against the St. Louis Cardinals.

Just a little over a year earlier, the city had been torn by riots and looting. Many who look back now in celebrating the 30th Anniversary of the 1968 World Series Championship credit the Tigers with nursing the city back to health, healing a great many rifts in giving its citizens a common thread around which to rally.

Like the city where they played, the Tigers of 1968 proved remarkably adept at being counted down but not out in the end. Some 40 times during the regular season the club won games when trailing or tied from the seventh inning on, and the club continued its comeback ways during the post-season.

On September 17 against the Yankees in Detroit, the Tigers carried a 1-0 lead into the ninth inning needing a win to clinch the pennant over Baltimore. After New York tied the game in the top of the ninth, the Tigers rallied to load the bases after two were out the bottom half. All eyes were on Don Wert,

who stepped to the plate with his average on the short end of .200. Despite the odds, Wert singled to score Al Kaline as fans tumbled onto the field in celebrating Detroit's first pennant since 1945.

The celebration in Detroit continued at a fever pitch from the clinching game through the conclusion of the post-season. In fact, the downtown area was virtually shut down the minute that World Series ticket applications were first taken with more than 50,000 cars converging on the downtown post office at midnight on September 23.

The regular season concluded with 103 wins (then a club record), and the Tigers spent just a scant 15 days out of first place during the campaign. On the mound, 31-game winner Denny McLain led the way while Willie Horton paced the club at the plate with 36 homers and was key in crunch time, winning seven late-inning games with a hit or sacrifice fly. Norm Cash and Bill Freehan each rapped 25 homers, and though he was limited to just 102 games with a broken arm, Hall-of-Famer Al Kaline enjoyed two of his finest months to close the season. In fact, it appeared that the club was at its peak in September, while the rival Cardinals were relegated to playing around .500 over the final six weeks.

Nevertheless, Detroit entered the World Series as underdogs versus the Cardinals.



Game One featured arguably the finest pitching matchup in World Series history as McLain, the league's first 30 game winner in 37 years, took on the Cards' Bob Gibson, owner of 22 wins and an all-time record-low 1.12 ERA. The game turned out to be all Gibson as 17 strikeouts and a three-run fourth inning led to a 4-0 triumph. "That was the greatest pitching performance I've ever seen by anybody," said McLain after the game.

Mickey Lolich, the Tigers' scheduled starter for Game Two, nearly had to be scratched due to an infection, but he capped an 8-1 win with his first career homer. The series, tied 1-1, shifted to Motown.

Games Three through Five in Detroit were met with great anticipation as the hometown heroes could

have sent the opposition to defeat with a sweep. That notion was quickly laid to rest however, as St. Louis racked up 7-3 and 10-1 wins in Games Three and Four respectively. Entering Game Five, the Tigers trailed 3-1 and could only hope to get the series back to St. Louis with a Game Five win.

On October 7, 53,634 fans overflowed Tiger Stadium for the last time in the 1968 season. After three innings, it looked as if St. Louis was on its way to clinching the title after scoring three times in the first off Lolich in vaulting to a 3-0 lead. The Tigers rallied for a pair of runs in the fourth, but found themselves in trouble again in the top of the fifth. With Lou Brock on second, Julian Javier singled to left, but a strong throw by Willie Horton and no slide by Brock led to a putout at the plate. That play, many believed, began to turn the tide of momentum. The Tigers went on to

plate three runs in the seventh, two on an Al Kaline single, in rallying to a 5-3 win.

Two days later, the series returned to St. Louis, but it was Denny McLain's turn as the Tigers cruised to a 13-1 win. Jim Northrup belted a grand slam, and Kaline added a solo homer to propel the club into a decisive Game Seven.

On the afternoon of October 10, Bob Gibson returned to the mound

seeking his eighth straight World Series win and third of the series. The Tigers, however, were to counter with Lolich, who was pitching on just two days rest but was also a winner of two World Series contests.

Through six innings, the teams were locked in a scoreless duel. With two out in the seventh, singles by Norm Cash and Willie Horton gave the Tigers hope, and

up stepped Jim Northrup. Northrup drilled a Gibson pitch to center toward Curt Flood, who appeared to misjudge the trajectory. Before Flood could recover, the ball sailed over his head for a two-run triple.

The Tigers added two more runs, and despite a rally by the Cards in the ninth, Lolich cemented a 4-1 triumph by retiring Tim McCarver on a pop out to end it.

Later that evening, the Tigers returned to Detroit where more than 35,000 fans jammed Metro Airport's concourse and spilled onto the runways. The airport literally had to be shut down, forcing the Tigers' plane to land at suburban Willow Run Airport where thousands more fans waited.

"It was Christmas, the Fourth of July, Halloween, V-E Day and Mardi Gras all wrapped into one," proclaimed the *Detroit News* of the ensuing celebration.



*World Series MVP Mickey Lolich leaps into the arms of batterymate Bill Freehan as the Tigers clinch the 1968 championship.*

# TIGER BALLPARK



Over 1,000 Tiger fans enjoyed a beautiful fall day as groundbreaking ceremonies were held for Tiger Ballpark.

On a cloudless and warm fall day, the corner of Montcalm and Woodward in downtown Detroit played host to a groundbreaking event. That day, October 29, 1997, marked the turning of the first earth for Tiger Ballpark, the Tigers' new home field slated to open for the 2000 season and a gem in the city of Detroit's renaissance.

After years of work in lining up funding, building coalitions and drawing plans, the building phase began as more than 60 officials, including Tigers' owner Mike Ilitch, Michigan Governor John Engler, Detroit Mayor Dennis Archer,

Wayne County Executive Ed McNamara, Baseball Commissioner Bud Selig and American League

President Dr. Gene Budig, broke ground in front of an enthusiastic gathering of fans and dignitaries.

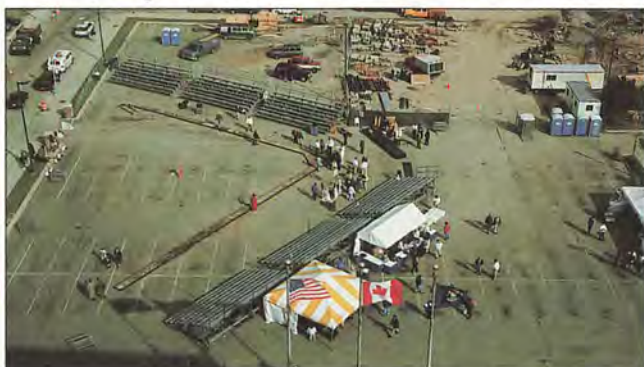
The new facility promises to combine the best of the old and new parks, ensuring that the city will have a building that includes the latest amenities

while embracing the great historical nature of Detroit's downtown architecture.

With a projected capacity of approximately 40,000, the park will have an intimate feel recalling the

*"It's part of the rebirth and an example of the continual level of investment in Detroit."*

Michigan Governor  
John Engler,  
October 29, 1997



A parking lot at the corner of Montcalm and Woodward directly across from the Fox Theatre was the site of Tiger Ballpark groundbreaking ceremonies last October.



best features of facilities from the game's past, and the open-air design and layout promises a stunning view of Detroit's downtown skyline. A premium has been placed on comfort in addition to sight lines and a close proximity of all seats to the playing field.

"In all design decisions, we try to be guided first by what fans have said they value and second by what will be most likely to enhance the creation of a unique urban entertainment district," said Tigers President and CEO John McHale. "There is no model for this ballpark. Its financing and development structures, its urban context and its need to influence and be responsive to the forces reshaping our city all make it the first of its kind.

"However, our choices must honor the needs of our fans and those of generations to come."

Additional development for the area surrounding Tiger Ballpark is already underway. Included is an early commitment for a Hard Rock Cafe to be built no further than a strong rightfielder's throw from Tiger Ballpark's gates.

Discussion for a new stadium began many years ago, but it took the dedication of not only Tigers, governmental and civic officials but also the tremendous support of

Detroit residents to make the project a reality. The resounding vote of approval came on March 19, 1996, when more than 80 percent of Detroit voters supported the use of Downtown Development Authority funds for the stadium.

In November of that same year, voters approved a tax on hotel rooms and vehicle rentals, allowing for the addition of a downtown domed football stadium to sit beside Tiger Ballpark. Having played games at Tiger Stadium from 1938-74, the Detroit Lions football team, as a result, was able to plan on a return to downtown.

Tiger Ballpark, which will be situated to the east of Woodward Avenue across from the Fox Theatre, will be bordered by Brush, Montcalm, Witherell and Adams streets and will sit approximately one mile from Tiger Stadium. The football stadium will be located east of the baseball facility.

The design team of Detroit-based Smith, Hinchman and Grylls along with HOK Sport serve as architects for Tiger Ballpark, while Hunt-Turner-White are the general contractors. Financing participants include the Detroit Tigers, Michigan Strategic Fund (infrastructure), City of Detroit Downtown Development Authority and Wayne County.



The above diagram shows the location of Tiger Ballpark in relation to Tiger Stadium (top left), the Detroit River and the rest of downtown Detroit. (Diagram courtesy of SHG)



# TIGER STADIUM



*Tiger Stadium, also known as Navin Field and Briggs Stadium during its lifetime, is tied with Boston's Fenway Park as the oldest major league ballpark currently in use.*

**F**or more than 100 years, the corner of Michigan and Trumbull just outside of downtown Detroit has been synonymous with Tigers baseball.

On April 28, 1896, baseball was first played on the site that now is Tiger Stadium, making "The Corner" the oldest home to pro baseball in the world. The Tigers defeated the Columbus Senators that day, 17-2, at Bennett Park. The stadium, which at the time seated 8,000, was named after Charlie Bennett, a catcher on Detroit's National League team in the 1880s who was crippled in a freak streetcar accident.

The first major league game for the Tigers was also played at Bennett Park on April 25, 1901, when Detroit made its American League debut and defeated Milwaukee, 14-13, in front of an overflow crowd of 10,000. In those

early days, fans often ringed the outfield behind ropes and for 15 cents one could sit in illegal "wildcat" bleachers that were erected on top of houses behind the outfield wall.

By 1911, the Tigers were a very popular entertainment option in the city, and little Bennett Park was challenged to accommodate the nearly half-million fans that passed through its gates annually. As a result, team owner Frank Navin decided to raze the old stands and build a new facility to bring the Detroit franchise in line with the other American League clubs. At a cost of about \$300,000, Navin Field was built on the same location as the previous park, though home plate was moved from what now is right field to its present location.

On April 20, 1912, the new facility opened with some 26,000 fans jammed into a park with a



*Baseball was first played at the corner of Michigan and Trumbull Avenues on April 28, 1896, at Bennett Park. The Tigers played at Bennett Park until 1912, when the stands were razed to build Navin Field.*



*Opening Day at the corner of Michigan and Trumbull is a tradition in Detroit.*

listed capacity of 23,000. In the game the Tigers rallied past Cleveland, 6-5, in 11 innings, but much attention was diverted in newspapers the next morning by news of the sinking of the Titanic.

With the essential layout remaining the same today, the opening of Navin Field in 1912 is widely recognized as the beginning of Tiger Stadium. Fenway Park also opened on April 20 of that season, giving Detroit and Boston the two oldest major league ballparks (followed by Chicago's Wrigley Field in 1914).

In 1924, the original stands from first-to-third base were double-decked (increasing capacity to 30,000) and a press box was built on the roof. Further improvements were slated to be made with \$150,000 in World Series proceeds from the 1935 champions, including the addition of a second level to the bleachers and rightfield pavilion. Before this could be accomplished, however, Navin passed away, and Walter Briggs gained complete ownership of the club. One of his first moves was to carry out Navin's plans, and the improved facility with room for 36,000 was unveiled to the public on Opening Day in 1936.

Nearly before the expansion was complete, Briggs decided further improvements were necessary. In 1938, Cherry Street, the northern boundary of the park, was closed, enabling the completion of larger, double-decked stands in left and centerfield that essentially enclosed the park. It was renamed Briggs Stadium, and seating was increased by nearly half to 53,000,

giving the facility the basic structure that remains today.

Also in 1938, the Detroit Lions began a relationship with the stadium, playing their home games at the facility. From 1934 (the beginning of the Lions) through 1937, the Lions' home was at University of Detroit Stadium, a facility to which they returned for one season in 1940. Other than that, each Lions home contest from 1938 through 1974 was played at the corner of Michigan and Trumbull.

In 1948, a field lighting system was installed, making the stadium the last in the American League to install lights. Then in 1961, when John Fetzer assumed club ownership, the name of the park was officially changed to Tiger Stadium.

Since that time, several improvements to the infrastructure have been made. Renovations in 1979 and 1980 resulted in the addition of an electronic scoreboard and new seats and bleachers. In 1993, "Tiger Plaza" was constructed, featuring a food court, souvenir shops, patio area and ticket booth at the corner of Michigan and Trumbull. In 1996, seating in the bleachers was restructured for a more intimate capacity of 46,945.

As time went by, however, it became clear that a new facility was needed to replace the aging and venerable old park. A partnership between the Tigers, the city of Detroit, Wayne County and the State of Michigan has made this a reality with the new facility scheduled for completion by 2000.



# CITY OF DETROIT



*The Renaissance Center is the jewel of downtown Detroit.*

**T**he anchor city of the Great Lakes region, Detroit has begun a remarkable comeback after battling through many years of urban challenges. Under the leadership of Mayor Dennis Archer and with the dogged determination of her 4.5 million metro residents, the city has made great strides and can once again proudly proclaim, "It's a great time in Detroit!"

The oldest city in the Midwest, Detroit was founded on July 24, 1701, when Antoine de la Mothe Cadillac landed on what is now the Civic Center downtown and started a fur trading center. In 1790, Detroit was turned over to the British as a spoil of the French and Indian War, and it was not until 1796 that George Washington forced the British out of the city and the American flag was raised over Fort Pontchartrain. Detroit was incorporated as a city in 1815.

A city of less than 300,000 in 1900, the emergence of the auto industry quickly turned Detroit into a

great commercial center. In 1896, entrepreneur Henry Ford built his first car in the city, arguably the most important event in the history of Detroit's development. Ford Motor Company was established in 1903, but two years later there were 150 American cities that were home to automobile manufacturing plants.

In 1913, Ford again sent Detroit to the forefront of manufacturing, introducing the assembly line and revolutionizing the auto industry. Before long, the city had established itself as the auto capital of the world with Ford, General Motors, Chrysler and Volkswagen of America all headquartered in the area.

In the 1950s, the city's population shifted to a metropolitan one. In fact, Northland Mall (constructed in 1954) in Southfield was the first shopping mall in the country, representing a swing to the new suburban lifestyle.

Meanwhile, great developments continued within the city limits. In 1959, Berry Gordy turned his tiny



*The city of Detroit sits on the shores of the Detroit River, which forms the border between the United States and Canada.*



New Center-area home into a recording studio, developing what remains today one of the most popular musical styles in the "Motown Sound." Stevie Wonder, Diana Ross, Smokey Robinson and others called Detroit home, helping Gordy establish the city as a musical giant.

Other downtown projects included the 1960 opening of Cobo Hall, Detroit's main convention center. In 1971, Henry Ford II announced plans for the construction of the largest privately-financed project in the world, and in 1977, his plan became a reality as the Renaissance Center opened.

In 1980, the nation's eyes once again were focused on Detroit as the city played host to the 32nd Republican National Convention at the new Joe Louis Arena downtown, named for the boxing hero who grew up in the city.

One of America's greatest sports cities, the metro area boasts teams in each of the four major sports in the Tigers, the defending Stanley Cup champion Red Wings (hockey), Lions (football) and Pistons (basketball).



*Detroit Mayor Dennis Archer at groundbreaking for Tiger Ballpark*

Civic and government leaders have made urban renewal a top priority for Detroit, and the area around Woodward Avenue has been home to many of the city's most exciting projects in recent years. In 1987, current Tigers and Red Wings owner Mike Ilitch bought the Fox Theatre and began renovations to what had once been a grand venue hosting top

events. With more than \$50 million invested in its development, the Fox is the top-grossing theatre in the nation, and its renovation has spurred retail development all along the corridor.

Woodward is also home to the renovated Orchestra Hall and a wide variety of cultural institutions, including one of the country's top museums in the Detroit Institute of the Arts. Other more recent projects include the opening of the Museum of African-American History and the relocation of General Motors' headquarters to the Renaissance Center. Though much has already been accomplished, the area is also slated to become home to new stadiums for the Tigers and Lions.

## Motown in Motion

*Known for being a leader in the auto industry, it probably comes as no surprise that Detroit is home to the nation's first traffic light (1915), first mile of paved road (1909) and first urban freeway (1942). The city however, is much more diverse than most people realize. Did you know that Detroit ...*

- Is one of the five largest ports in the country, carrying nearly 30 million tons of cargo each year
- Is the home of the typewriter, patented by William Austin Burt in 1829
- Has the largest annual fireworks display in the world
- Has the largest NAACP membership of any U.S. city

- Is home to the largest sit-down fundraising dinner of its kind in the country - the NAACP Freedom Fund Dinner (10,000 guests)
- Is home to the largest free jazz festival in North America, the Montreux Detroit Jazz Festival
- Is home to the country's oldest state fair, the Michigan State Fair (first held in 1849)
- Was the first city to assign individual telephone numbers (1879)
- Is home to the tallest hotel in North America, the Westin Hotel Renaissance Center
- Is the only geographic location in which Canada is due south of the U.S.

# DETROIT TIGERS

## 1998 INFORMATION GUIDE

FRONT OFFICE

1998 TIGERS

1997 REVIEW

1998 OPPONENTS

HISTORY & RECORDS

MEDIA INFORMATION

MINOR LEAGUES

SPRING TRAINING

All-Star Selections	240
All-Star Games at Tiger Stadium	241-242
All-Time Roster	263-268
Attendance	225-226
Award-Winners	243-245
Batting	
Career Top 10	233-234
Single-Season Top 10	237-238
Streaks	238
Year-by-Year Leaders	227-228
20 or More Home Runs	231
20 or More Stolen Bases	232
100 or More RBI	231
1997 Statistics	170
Broadcasters	281-282
Day-by-Day Record, 1997	172-173
Directory, Front Office	2-3
Fielding	
Gold Glove Winners	244
1997 Statistics	175
Games Played, Top 10 By Position	236
Ground Rules	285
Hall of Fame	246-250
Helpful Services	284
Highs and Lows, 1997	174
History (Club, Detroit, Tiger Stadium)	Prelude
Last Time It Happened in a Game	271
League Leaders, 1997	168
League Statistical Champions, Tigers	245
Minor Leagues	
Affiliate Directory	288
Field Staff	291-298
Front Office	288-290
Players	311-344
Review of 1997	301
Scouting Directory	308-310
Training Staff	299-300
Opening Day Lineups, Since 1968	269-270
Opponents, 1998	
American League	180-204
National League	205-206
Pitching	
Career Top 10	234-235
Single-Season Top 10	238-239
Yearly Leaders	229-230
20 or More Wins	232
1997 Statistics	171
Player Biographies	31-165
Post-Season History	251-262
Public Relations Staff, Tigers	278, 283
Radio/TV History	279-280
Records	
Baserunning	214
Batting	210-214
Fielding	218-219
Miscellaneous	219
Pitching	214-218
Roster	Insert
Schedule	Insert
Series Sweeps, Most Recent	207
Spring Training	346-348, Insert
Staff, Major League	
Behind the Scenes	16-17
Coaching	22-30
Front Office	5-15
Ticket Information	286
Tiger Ballpark	Prelude
Tiger Stadium Information	285
Tigers Care	166
Transactions, 1997	177-178
Trades, All-Time by Tigers	272-276
Triple Crown Winners	245

Won-Lost Records	
Best by Game	223
Home/Road All-Time	222
Worst by Game	224
Workout Schedules	286
Year-by-Year Results	220-221

### 1998 Information Boxes

All-Star Selections, Three-or-More	334
All-Time Wins, Detroit Ranks Second	78
Anderson, Sparky	344
BBWAA, Detroit Chapter	228
Birthdays, 1998 Tigers	208
Clearing the Tiger Stadium Roof	226
Consecutive Games Played by a Tiger	103
Cycle, Hitting for	242
Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association	17
Draft, Tigers' First-Round Picks in	290
Ex-Catchers, Ten Tiger Managers Were	170
Expansion Teams, Tigers Versus	235
Expansion Drafts, Tiger Losses	84
"Fan-Friendly" Award Given to Tigers	141
Fidrych, Mark	251
Fielder's Streak of 25-Homer Seasons	81
Greatest Tigers Ever, 1969	295
Hall of Fame Game, Tigers in	255
Harwell Honored by Hall of Fame	244
Home Runs at Tiger Stadium	236
Homers by Tigers in First At-Bats	223
Hotels, Tigers Road	280
How They Became Known as "Tigers"	15
Jennings' Famous Yell	9
Lights Installed at Tiger Stadium	14
Longevity Mark Held by Ex-Tiger	44
Lowry Honored by Tigers	291
Managerial History, Tigers	30
McLain Wins 31 Games in 1968	252
Minor League Award-Winners, Tigers	310
MVP Balloting, Tigers Dominate in '68	286
Motown Champions, 1935	118
Mueller Goes 19-Plus in No-Decision	169
Mullin, Summers Do Double Duty	69
Nicknames, Great Tiger	305
No-Hitters	23
Offensive Fireworks, May 28, 1995	107
One Million Fans, Tigers Streak	224
Organization of the Year, Tigers Win	306
Newhouser Back-to-Back MVP	13
Player Moves, Randy Smith as GM	7
Player/Managers Meet in Series	144
Position Player Pitching, Last Tiger	74
Post-Season Facts, 1998	11
Presidents, All-Time Club	5
Qualifications, League Statistical Titles	61
Qualifications, Rookies	42
Retired Tiger Uniform Numbers	221
Rowe Wins 16 Straight Games	158
Ruth, Rowe Miss Chances to Manage	178
Spring Training, Tigers First in Arizona	132
Trammell, Whitaker Set AL Record	261
Triple Crown, Tigers' Team	230
Triple Plays, Tigers Lead All-Time	52
Web Site, Detroit Tigers Official	64
20-20 Club, Tigers	232
100-Game Winners, Tiger Clubs	307
100-Walk Seasons, Consecutive	155
15,000th Game Played, Tigers in 1997	239

The 1998 Detroit Tigers Information Guide is a production of the Detroit Tigers Public Relations Department. Copyright 1998, Detroit Tigers, Inc. Editor: Tyler Barnes; Associate Editor and Designer: David Matheson; Assistant Editors: Merrill Cain, Erikka Cullum, Giovanni Loria. Photo Credits: Joe Arcure, Mark J. Arpin (p. XI top), Bill Eisner, Jim Hill (p. 287), Chris Lark, Marty J. Weil (p. XI bottom). Printing by University Lithoprinters, Ann Arbor, MI. Cover design by Mike Sklariski, Midnite Oil Creative. Cover photos by Joe Arcure.

All information contained in this guide is correct as of February 2, 1998.



# DETROIT TIGERS ORGANIZATIONAL DIRECTORY

## DETROIT TIGERS, INC.

Tiger Stadium  
2121 Trumbull Avenue  
Detroit, MI 48216  
(313) 962-4000  
[www.detroittigers.com](http://www.detroittigers.com)

### Fax Numbers

Baseball/Business Operations: (313) 965-2099  
Accounting: (313) 965-2560  
Public Relations: (313) 965-2138  
Press Box (Public Relations): (313) 965-2738  
Tigers Care (Community Relations): (313) 965-2647  
Box Office: (313) 962-4600  
Stadium Operations: (313) 965-2888  
Marketing/Broadcasting/Corporate Sales (Annex): (313) 965-2480

<b>Owner/Director</b>	Michael Ilitch
-----------------------	----------------

### Officers

President & Chief Executive Officer	John McHale, Jr.
Vice President of Baseball Operations/General Manager	Randy Smith
Vice President of Business Operations	David H. Glazier

### Executive Office

Assistant to the President	Margaret Gramlich
Assistant to the VP of Baseball Operations/General Manager	Gwen Keating
Assistant to the VP of Business Operations	Andrea Dohring
Administrative Assistant, Minor League Department	Audrey Zielinski

### Baseball Operations

Assistant General Manager	Steve Lubratic
Special Assistant to the General Manager	Al Hargeshheimer
Special Assistant to the General Manager	Randy Johnson
Director of Scouting	Greg Smith
Assistant to Baseball Operations	Ricky Bennett
Assistant to Baseball Operations	Alan Trammell
Director of Minor League Operations	Dave Miller
Advance Scout	Tom Runnells
Major League Scout	Larry Bearnarth
Major League Scout	Dan Warthen
Traveling Secretary	Bill Brown

### Public and Community Relations

Director of Public Relations	Tyler Barnes
Assistant Director of Public Relations	David Matheson
Coordinator, Public Relations	Giovanni Loria
Public Relations Assistant - Internet	Merrill Cain
Public Relations Assistant - Administrative	Erikka Cullum
Manager, Community Relations	Celia Bobrowsky
Coordinator, Community Relations	Christina Branham
Coordinator, Community Relations	Herman Jenkins

### Marketing and Broadcasting

Senior Director, Marketing & Broadcasting	Michael Dietz
Administrative Assistant	Stephanie Mulrine
Marketing Manager	Howard Krugel
Promotions Manager	Joel Scott
Marketing Coordinator	Jodi Brewer
Mascot Coordinator	Rob Silver
Broadcast Manager	Lori Mariles
Broadcast Coordinator	Kirsten Szlachetka
Broadcast Services Manager	Rick Church
Video Editor	Robb Wilson
Radio Announcer	Frank Beckmann
Radio Announcer	Lary Sorensen
TV Announcer	Ernie Harwell
TV Announcer	Al Kaline
TV Announcer	Jim Price

### Stadium Operations

Senior Director of Stadium Operations	Tom Folk
Administrative Assistant	Mary Bodie
Head Groundskeeper	Frank Feneck



# DETROIT TIGERS ORGANIZATIONAL DIRECTORY

Stadium Services Supervisor .....	Ed Goward
Guest Services Manager .....	Jodi Engler
Stadium Operations Coordinator .....	Derrick Ross
Stadium Operations Assistant .....	Jerry Srock
Stadium Operations Assistant .....	Kiril Bayoff
Chef/Suite Services .....	Dushawn Brandy
Mail Services .....	Scott Calka
Mail Services .....	Paul Kusra
Switchboard Operator .....	Janet Ware
Switchboard Operator .....	Ira Bonds

## Corporate Sales

Senior Director of Corporate Sales .....	Gary Vitto
Director of Corporate Sales .....	Marty Pawlusiak
Senior Account Executive .....	Earle Fisher
Senior Account Executive .....	Bob Raymond
Senior Account Executive .....	Dan Sinagoga
Fantasy Camp Coordinator .....	Jerry Lewis
Coordinator, Corporate Sales .....	Andrea Petty
Receptionist .....	Frankie Redmond

## Ticket Sales

Director of Ticket Sales .....	Mike Stanfield
Assistant Director of Ticket Sales .....	Chris Morgan
Ticket Sales Manager .....	Kirk Brechbiel
Ticket Sales Manager .....	Chris Ciagne
Ticket Sales Manager .....	Bruce Kohn
Ticket Sales Manager .....	J.P. Terrasi
Ticket Sales Manager .....	Matt Welch
Ticket Sales Manager .....	Daniel Yaker
Ticket Sales Coordinator .....	Janeen Snell
Ticket Sales Representative .....	Dwain Lewis
Ticket Sales Representative .....	Bill Robinson

## Ticket Services

Director of Ticket Services .....	Ken Marchetti
Assistant Director of Ticket Services .....	James Cleary
Assistant Treasurer .....	Jean Lakies
Assistant Treasurer .....	Sandra Sobotka
Assistant Treasurer .....	David Kromm
Ticket Services .....	Jim Caputo
Ticket Services .....	Jeff Evans
Ticket Services .....	Richard Hughes
Ticket Services .....	Ron McCloud
Advance Box Office .....	Helen Boyce
Advance Box Office .....	Don Dygert
Advance Box Office .....	Ed Macknis

## Finance

Senior Director of Finance/Chief Financial Officer .....	Stephen Quinn
Controller .....	Jennifer Marroso
Manager of Payroll Administration .....	Maureen Kraatz
Corporate Accountant .....	Steve Dady
Accounts Payable Supervisor .....	Christine Edwards

## Merchandising

Director of Merchandise .....	Kayla French
Coordinator, Merchandise .....	DeAndre Berry
Coordinator, Merchandise .....	Amukhoye Libutsi

## Training/Conditioning

Head Athletic Trainer .....	Russ Miller
Assistant Athletic Trainer .....	Steve Carter
Strength & Conditioning Coach .....	Brad Andress

## Clubhouse

Manager, Tiger Clubhouse .....	Jim Schmakel
Assistant Manager, Visiting Clubhouse .....	John Nelson
Baseball Video Operations .....	Tom Progar

## Medical Staff

Team Physician .....	Clarence Livingood, M.D.
Team Physician .....	David Collon, M.D.
Team Physician .....	Terry Lock, M.D.
Team Physician (Florida) .....	Louis Saco, M.D.

# MICHAEL ILITCH

OWNER/DIRECTOR



## Detroit Tigers Ownership History

- 1901 **James D. Burns**, hotel man and Wayne County Sheriff, becomes Owner/President of the Tigers' charter franchise in the American League.
- 1902 **Samuel F. Angus**, insurance man, purchases franchise; **Frank J. Navin** enters business office as a bookkeeper.
- 1904 **William Hoover Yawkey**, son and heir of Michigan lumber-ore magnate William Clymer Yawkey, purchases franchise for \$50,000. Navin receives \$5,000 and team manager **Edward G. Barrow** \$2,500 in stock for arranging the sale.
- 1905 **Yawkey** purchases **Barrow's** interest in the club for \$1,400.
- 1907 **Navin** acquires a full half interest in the club from Yawkey for \$40,000 and becomes club President.
- 1920 **Walter O. Briggs** and **John Kelsey**, auto industrialists, each purchase quarter-shares from heirs of **Yawkey** (dec. March 5, 1919) for \$250,000 each.
- 1927 **Briggs** purchases **Kelsey's** stock from estate, giving him a full half-share.
- 1935 **Briggs** gains complete ownership and becomes team President after acquiring **Navin's** half-interest from his estate (dec. November 13, 1935).
- 1952 **Briggs'** stock goes into estate following his death (dec. January 17, 1952). **Walter O. Briggs, Jr.** named team President.
- 1956 All stock sold by court order on October 1, 1956 by **Briggs'** heirs to syndicate of 11 radio/television men headed by **John E. Fetzer**, **Fred A. Knorr** and **Kenyon Brown** for \$5.5 million. Knorr is named club President, succeeded by **Harvey R. Hansen** (April 19, 1957) and **William O. DeWitt** (September 30, 1959).
- 1960 **Fetzer** purchases **Brown** group's share and is named President on October 11, 1960.
- 1961 **Fetzer** purchases interest held by **Knorr** estate (dec. December 27, 1960) on November 14, 1961, making him full owner.
- 1978 **Fetzer** is named Chairman of the Board, yielding the title of President to **James A. Campbell**.
- 1983 **Thomas S. Monaghan** purchases club from **Fetzer** on October 10, 1983 (formal signing on December 1, 1983).
- 1992 **Michael Ilitch** purchases team from **Monaghan** on August 26, 1992.



# JOHN McHALE, JR.

**PRESIDENT AND  
CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER**

Entering his fourth season with the Tigers, John McHale, Jr. joined the club on January 11, 1995, as its President and CEO.

- Is the 14th President in Tiger history, succeeding Mike Ilitch in the position.
- Has worked on financing and development of plans for Tiger Ballpark, scheduled to be opened in the year 2000.
- Prior to coming to Detroit, he spent more than three years with the Colorado Rockies organization...joined the Rockies three months after Denver was approved by major league owners to receive a franchise.
- Served first as the Rockies' Executive Vice President, Baseball Operations, a position he was named to in October of 1991.
- In January of 1993, he held the title of Executive Vice President, Operations.
- In 1989, McHale was named by Colorado's Governor as Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Denver Major League Baseball Stadium District...the board directed development of Coors Field.
- Also practiced law in Denver from 1981-91, emphasizing labor relations and litigation...represented many major league clubs in salary arbitration cases.
- Like his parents (John J. McHale and Patricia Cameron McHale), McHale was born in Detroit.
- Graduated from the University of Notre Dame in 1971, where he also played linebacker and defensive end for the Fighting Irish football team.
- Received a law degree from Boston College Law School in 1975 and a masters of law degree with an emphasis in labor law from the Georgetown University Law Center in 1982.
- Serves on the Board of Directors of CATCH (Caring Athletes Team for Children's & Henry Ford Hospitals) and was the Southeast Michigan WalkAmerica Chairman for the March of Dimes in 1996 and '97...is a member of the President's Advisory Council of Henry Ford Museum and Greenfield Village.
- Serves on Major League Baseball's Baseball Operations Committee and is a director of Major League Baseball Enterprises.
- 49 years of age...resides with his wife, Sally, and children Duncan, William and Frances in Ann Arbor, MI.
- McHale's father, John J. McHale, played for the Tigers for five seasons (1943-45, 1947-48)...upon his retirement, he joined the team's front office, was named General Manager in 1957 and spent 30 more years as an executive for the Tigers, Major League Baseball, Milwaukee Braves and Montreal Expos.



**FRONT OFFICE**

## Detroit Tigers Club Presidents

President	Years	President	Years
James D. Burns	1901	Harvey R. Hansen	1957-59
Samuel F. Angus	1902-03	William O. DeWitt	1960
William H. Yawkey	1904-07	John E. Felzer	1961-78
Frank J. Navin	1908-35	James A. Campbell	1978-90
Walter O. Briggs, Sr.	1936-52	Glenn E. "Bo" Schembechler	1990-92
Walter O. Briggs, Jr.	1952-56	Michael Ilitch	1992-95
Frederick A. Knorr	1957	John McHale, Jr.	1995-

# RANDY SMITH

VICE PRESIDENT OF BASEBALL  
OPERATIONS AND GENERAL MANAGER

Randy Smith joined the Tigers in November of 1995 after serving three seasons in a similar capacity with the San Diego Padres.

- Oversees and directs all areas of baseball operations, including the major league club, player development and scouting.
- Directed Detroit to 1997 "Organization of the Year" honors as selected by both *Baseball America* and *Howe Sportsdata*.
- The 1997 Tigers were the most improved team in the major leagues with a 26-win improvement over 1996.
- From the time he came to Detroit through January 29, 1998, he engineered 32 trades, made nine waiver claims and made four Rule 5 draft selections (see next page).
- In a nine-day span from December 9-17, 1996, he completed seven trades involving 23 players...included was a nine-player trade with Houston, the club's largest trade since November 20, 1957.
- Came to Detroit after serving as Vice President of Baseball Operations and General Manager of the San Diego Padres from 1993-95...when he was named to the position on June 9, 1993, he became the youngest General Manager in major league history at just 29 years of age.
- The 1995 Padres were the most improved team in the National League, going from a winning percentage of .402 in 1994 to .486 the next season.
- Also was with the Padres from 1984-91, functioning as Assistant Director of Scouting and Player Development (1984-88) and later as Scouting Director (1988-91)...increased the club's scouting operations to include the Dominican Republic, Venezuela and Australia.
- Smith laid much of the foundation for the Padres' 1996 playoff club that only three seasons earlier had lost 101 games...drafted or traded for 19 of the 25 players on the Padres' Opening Day roster and hired 1996 National League Manager of the Year Bruce Bochy to his first major league managerial position in 1995.
- On December 28, 1994, he executed the largest major league trade since November 20, 1957, when the Padres acquired 1996 National League MVP Ken Caminiti, Steve Finley, Andujar Cedeno, Roberto Pelagine, Brian Williams and a player-to-be-named for Derek Bell, Doug Brocail, Ricky Gutierrez, Pedro Martinez, Phil Plantier and Craig Shipley.
- Prior to his second stint with the Padres, Smith was Assistant General Manager of the Colorado Rockies (1991-93)...was hired four months after owners voted to award a franchise to the area.
- Was responsible for establishing the Rockies' scouting program and played a major role in filling the club's major league roster in the 1993 expansion draft...in 1995, the Rockies became the only major league expansion team to reach the post-season prior to its fifth year of competition.
- Began his career in baseball in May of 1984 as an Administrative Assistant for the Beaumont Golden Gators, the former Double A Texas League affiliate of the Padres.
- Although just 27 at the time, he was named by *Baseball America* in 1990 as one of 10 people who will influence baseball the most in the 1990s.
- Was named to the Board of Directors for the Major League Baseball Scouting Bureau in 1996.
- Attended Southwest Texas State in San Marcos and Memorial High School in Houston...played basketball and baseball in high school.
- 34 years old (born on 6/15/63)...he and his wife Erin reside in Plymouth, MI.
- His father, Tal, has been a major league executive for 41 years and currently serves as President of the Houston Astros...Tal has also been with the Reds and Yankees, earning Major League Executive of the Year honors from *The Sporting News* in 1980.





## Randy Smith's Player Moves as General Manager of the Tigers

December 4, 1995	Selected RHP Greg Keagle from Seattle in the Rule V draft
December 4, 1995	Selected RHP Jon Ratliff from Chicago Cubs in the Rule V draft
January 23, 1996	Acquired OF Duane Singleton from Milwaukee in exchange for LHP Henry Santos
March 11, 1996	Acquired RHP Randy Veres from Florida in exchange for INF Matt Brunson
March 13, 1995	Claimed OF Kimera Barteo off waivers from Baltimore
March 22, 1996	Acquired RHP Ramon Fermin and INF Fausto Cruz from Oakland in exchange for OF Phil Plantier
March 22, 1996	Acquired C Raul Casanova, OF Melvin Nieves and RHP Richie Lewis from San Diego in exchange for RHP Sean Bergman, OF Todd Steverson and RHP Cade Gaspar
April 26, 1996	Acquired RHP Gregg Olson from Cincinnati in exchange for INF Yuri Sanchez
May 14, 1996	Acquired RHP John Farrell from Cleveland in exchange for RHP Greg Granger
May 31, 1996	Acquired OF Anton French from Atlanta in exchange for OF Danny Bautista
June 7, 1996	Acquired LHP Tom Urbani and INF Miguel Inzunza from St. Louis in exchange for OF Micah Franklin and RHP Brian Maxcy
June 18, 1996	Acquired C Brad Ausmus, INF Andujar Cedeno and RHP Russell Spear from San Diego in exchange for C John Flaherty and INF Chris Gomez
July 31, 1996	Acquired RHP Matt Drews, OF Ruben Sierra and cash from the New York Yankees in exchange for INF Cecil Fielder
July 31, 1996	Acquired INF Damion Easley from California in exchange for RHP Greg Gohr
July 31, 1996	Acquired RHP Joey Eischen and LHP John Cummings from Los Angeles in exchange for OF Chad Curtis
August 6, 1996	Claimed RHP Todd Van Poppel off waivers from Oakland
August 26, 1996	Acquired two players-to-be-named (RHP Kevin Gallaher and INF Pedro Santana) from Houston in exchange for RHP Gregg Olson
September 11, 1996	Acquired cash from Houston in exchange for INF Andujar Cedeno
September 20, 1996	Acquired RHP Fernando Hernandez from San Diego in exchange for a player-to-be-named (OF Justin Mashore)
September 20, 1996	Claimed RHP Scott Gentile off waivers from Montreal
October 3, 1996	Claimed LHP Glenn Dishman off waivers from Philadelphia
October 14, 1996	Claimed INF Dave Hajek off waivers from Houston
October 28, 1996	Acquired OF Decomba Conner and RHP Ben Bailey from Cincinnati in exchange for OF Ruben Sierra and cash
November 1, 1996	Acquired RHP Dan Miceli from Pittsburgh in exchange for RHP Clint Sodowsky
December 9, 1996	Selected INF Jeff Berblinger from St. Louis in the Rule V draft
December 9, 1996	Acquired INF Delvi Cruz and OF Juan Hernaiz from Los Angeles in exchange for INF Jeff Berblinger
December 10, 1996	Acquired OF Brian Hunter, INF Orlando Miller, RHPs Todd Jones and Doug Brocail and cash from Houston in exchange for C Brad Ausmus, RHP Jose Lima, INF Daryle Ward and LHPs Trevor Miller and C.J. Nitkowski
December 10, 1996	Acquired LHP Roberto Duran from Toronto in exchange for OF Anton French
December 11, 1996	Acquired C Matt Walbeck from Minnesota in exchange for RHP Brent Stentz
December 16, 1996	Acquired INF Jesse Ibarra from San Francisco in exchange for INF Mark Lewis
December 17, 1996	Acquired C Brian Johnson and RHP Willie Blair from San Diego in exchange for LHP Joey Eischen and RHP Cam Smith
March 22, 1997	Acquired INF Jody Reed from San Diego in exchange for OF Mike Darr and RHP Matt Skmetta
March 26, 1997	Claimed OF Jimmy Hurst off waivers from Chicago White Sox
April 25, 1997	Claimed RHP Kevin Jarvis off waivers from Cincinnati
June 17, 1997	Claimed RHP Kevin Jarvis off waivers from Minnesota
July 16, 1997	Acquired C Marcus Jensen from San Francisco in exchange for C Brian Johnson
July 16, 1997	Acquired OF Earl Johnson from San Diego in exchange for INF Dave Hajek
July 18, 1997	Acquired RHPs Scott Sanders and Dean Crow and INF Carlos Villalobos from Seattle in exchange for RHPs Omar Olivares and Felipe Lira
October 14, 1997	Claimed RHP Bill Hurst off waivers from Florida
November 11, 1997	Acquired RHP Donne Wall and C Paul Bako from Cincinnati in exchange for OF Melvin Nieves
November 18, 1997	Acquired INFs Joe Randa and Gabe Alvarez and RHP Matt Drews from Arizona in exchange for INF Travis Fryman
November 18, 1997	Acquired RHP Tim Worrell and OF Trey Beamon from San Diego in exchange for RHPs Dan Miceli and Donne Wall and INF Ryan Balfe
November 20, 1997	Acquired RHP Bryce Florie and cash from Milwaukee in exchange for LHP Mike Myers, RHP Rick Greene and INF Santiago Perez
November 20, 1997	Acquired RHP Nick Skuse from Anaheim in exchange for INF Phil Nevin and C Matt Walbeck
November 24, 1997	Acquired cash considerations from Boston in exchange for OF Jimmy Hurst
December 15, 1997	Selected RHP Sean Runyan from San Diego in the Rule V draft

# DAVID GLAZIER

## VICE PRESIDENT OF BUSINESS OPERATIONS

David Glazier enters his third season with the Tigers after playing a key role in the early days of the Colorado Rockies franchise.

- Oversees the business operations of the Tigers, including the club's sales, marketing, ticket operations, broadcasting, community relations, public relations and stadium operations efforts.
- Joined the team on November 3, 1995, after five years with the Colorado Rockies...became a member of the Colorado franchise as Vice President of Sales and Marketing in 1991, nearly two full years before the team played its first game.
- Oversaw all areas of sales and marketing, as well as television advertising, corporate sponsorships and broadcasting for the Rockies.
- Remained with the expansion franchise through its first three seasons...in the club's first season, only 71 dates were needed for them to break the all-time major league record for single-season attendance, eventually reaching a mark of 4,483,350.
- Served as Director of the Cincinnati Reds Television Network at WLWT-TV from 1989-91 and as Regional Manager at the Miller Sports Group from 1986-89.
- Began his baseball career as an Executive Intern for the Chicago White Sox in 1983...moved on to become an Administrative Assistant for the American League Office from 1983-86.
- Graduated from Capital (OH) University in 1982 with a degree in business administration...played for the university's basketball team.
- Received his masters in sports administration from Ohio University in 1983.
- Serves on the Board of Directors for the Michigan Boys and Girls Club.
- Born in Belfast, ME, he graduated from Bloom-Carroll (Carroll, OH) High in 1978.
- 37 years of age...resides with his wife Julie and daughters Jennifer and Mallory in Birmingham, MI.
- Is an avid golfer in his spare time.



# STEPHEN QUINN

## SENIOR DIRECTOR OF FINANCE/ CHIEF FINANCIAL OFFICER

Enters his second season with the club after being named to his post on April 14, 1997.

- Manages all financial activities related to the operation of the organization...also oversees merchandising operations.
- Came to the Tigers after four years as Vice President - Finance of Metrocell, Inc., a wireless communications specialty retailer in Sterling Heights, MI...was responsible for all financial and many operational areas of the company.
- Prior work experience included four years (1989-92) as a Senior Associate for Coopers & Lybrand where he choreographed examinations of financial statements of national, regional and local companies.
- Born in Saginaw, MI...attended Bridgeport (MI) High School.
- Graduated from Albion (MI) College in 1989 with a degree in economics and management.
- Played two years on Albion's varsity football squad...was named an Albion College Fellow for his outstanding academic achievements.
- Volunteers at Medi-Lodge in Sterling Heights, MI, providing motivational and emotional assistance for residents without family support.
- Is a certified public accountant.
- Resides with his wife, Amy, in Shelby Township, MI.
- 30 years of age...enjoys water skiing and golf in his spare time.





# STEVE LUBRATICH

## ASSISTANT GENERAL MANAGER

Steve Lubratich was hired to his current post in November of 1995 after 10 years of work with the San Diego Padres.

- Assists the General Manager in all phases of the Tigers' baseball operations.
- Is a 20-year veteran of professional baseball.
- Was a player, coach, manager and scout before moving to front office duties in 1992.
- Began his pro career as a player in 1977 with the California Angels organization...appeared in 64 games as an infielder in parts of two seasons (1981, 1983) with the major league club, posting a .209 batting average.
- Led the Pacific Coast League in hits (181) and doubles (43) in 1982.
- Joined the Padres as a player at Triple A Las Vegas in 1985 and was a player/coach the next season for the same club.
- First managed in 1988 with Spokane, champions of the Northwest League...that team's primary first baseman was current Tigers Director of Scouting, Greg Smith.
- Managed at Class A Riverside of the California League in 1989 and at Double A Wichita in 1990 and '91.
- Moved to the position of Advance Scout for the Padres for three years (1992-94) before being named Assistant General Manager under Randy Smith.
- Attended the University of California-Riverside where he was a 1977 Division II All-America shortstop...is a member of the UC-Riverside Sports Hall of Fame.
- 42 years old...resides in Northville, MI, with his wife, Deborah.
- Has two children, Brandt (11/9/79) and Natalie (7/18/82).



# GREG SMITH

## DIRECTOR OF SCOUTING

A seven-year veteran of the scouting ranks, Greg Smith was named the Tigers' Director of Scouting on August 26, 1996.

- Directs the Tigers' scouting staff with a focus on the annual June free agent draft...also is involved with the club's major and minor league scouting in addition to further duties assigned by General Manager Randy Smith.
- Served from 1990-96 as an area scout for the San Diego Padres, covering areas from Florida to Maryland...duties included cross-checking and participation in draft preparations and winter meetings.
- Was signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Padres in 1988...played the 1988-90 seasons, playing for Steve Lubratich's Northwest League championship club at Spokane in 1988 and Padres manager Bruce Bochy's 1990 Riverside club.
- His first professional hit was a home run at Spokane in 1988.
- Graduated from Vanderbilt University in 1988 with a degree in sociology...played for the Commodore baseball team and was named a 1987 All-American after he led the Southeastern Conference in batting.
- Is a native of Chattanooga, TN, where he attended Baylor High School.
- 32 years old...Smith resides in Plymouth, MI, with his wife Martha and stepsons Alan and Brian.



## Hughie Jennings and His Famous Yell

Hall of Famer and former Tiger skipper Hughie Jennings (1907-1920) was famous for his distinguished "Eeeyah" yell. Jennings, who managed teams led by Hall of Fame players such as Ty Cobb, Sam Crawford and Harry Heilmann, began to use this act after being ejected from a game and fined for using a policeman's whistle while coaching at third base.

# AL HARGESHEIMER

**SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE  
GENERAL MANAGER**

A veteran of four seasons as a major league player and nine years as a scout, Al Hargesheimer enters his second full season in the Detroit front office.

- Was named to his current position on August 30, 1996.
- Assists General Manager Randy Smith in the club's Scouting and Player Development areas, including major league scouting and cross-checking free agent players for the annual June draft.
- Came to the Tigers after spending 1995 and the beginning of 1996 with the San Diego Padres as a scout...also scouted for the Padres from 1989-91 and the Colorado Rockies from 1992-94.
- In addition to scouting duties, he was a pitching coach for the Padres' Rookie League Peoria club in 1995.
- Three times he has been awarded "Scout of the Year" honors, most recently when he was named "1996 National Scout of the Year" by the Pitch and Hit Club of Chicago at its 50th anniversary banquet...additional scout of the year awards came from the Rockies organization in 1992 and the Padres in 1995.
- Was a professional pitcher for 11 seasons (1978-88) with the Giants, Cubs and Royals organizations...compiled a 5-9 mark in parts of four major league seasons with San Francisco (1980-81), the Chicago Cubs (1983) and Kansas City (1986).
- Graduated from Northeastern Illinois University in 1977 where he has been honored on the school's Wall of Fame.
- 43 years of age...resides in Arlington Heights, IL, with his wife, Kathy, and children Daniel (7/8/82) and Lauren (5/30/86).



# RANDY JOHNSON

**SPECIAL ASSISTANT TO THE  
GENERAL MANAGER**

Former major league player Randy Johnson came to the Tigers in 1995 after working with Tigers' General Manager Randy Smith in San Diego and Colorado.

- Assists Smith in the Tigers' Scouting and Player Development areas.
- Before joining the Detroit organization he spent 1994-95 as a major league scout for the Padres...also was with the Padres from 1990-92 as an area scout.
- Was with the Colorado Rockies from 1992-94, serving as a regional cross-checker (1993-94) and area scout (1992).
- Played 11 seasons of professional baseball, three of them in the major leagues with Atlanta...compiled a .267 career batting average.
- Also spent two years playing professionally in Japan with Hiroshima and another two in the Senior Professional League before officially retiring in 1991.
- Attended San Jose (CA) State University and Palomar (CA) Junior College...was an all-state junior college placekicker for the Palomar football team in 1975 and earned baseball all-league, all-district and Academic All-America honors at San Jose State in 1978.
- His brother, Don, also played professional baseball, posting two minor league seasons in the Angels organization.
- 41 years of age...is single and resides in Haines City, FL.





# RICKY BENNETT

## ASSISTANT TO BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Ricky Bennett joined the Tigers' front office in late 1997 after spending one year as an area scout for the organization.

- Assists in the daily workings of the Tigers' baseball operations staff...also remains an area scout for the Michigan and Indiana territory.
- Spent 1997 as a Tigers area scout in Alabama, Tennessee, Mississippi and Florida...was hired by the Tigers on November 1, 1996.
- Played five years of professional baseball, including three seasons in the Chicago White Sox' farm system (1992-95).
- Born in Cincinnati, OH...graduated from Cincinnati's Moeller High School.
- Was all-state in both baseball and football at Moeller in 1988, when he was runner-up for the State of Ohio's Athlete of the Year award.
- Graduated from the University of Oklahoma in 1992 with a degree in public administration and affairs...played for the university's baseball team and participated in the 1992 College World Series.
- He and wife Tracey reside in Southfield, MI.



# BILL BROWN

## TRAVELING SECRETARY

Currently in his 33rd year with the Detroit Tigers, Bill Brown is responsible for arranging all team travel during the spring and regular seasons.

- Has handled flight and hotel details pertaining to team travel since 1979.
- Was hired by the Tigers in 1965 to serve as an Administrative Assistant in the Scouting Department, a position he held for two years.
- Has also served the club as General Manager of the Florida State League's Lakeland Tigers (1967) and as Assistant Public Relations Director (1968-78) for the Detroit Tigers.
- Graduated from Dartmouth (NH) College in 1965 with a major in history...attended Loomis School (CT), graduating in 1961.
- 54 years old and is a native of Irvington, NJ.
- Officiates high school football and basketball games and is a former President of the Southeastern Michigan Officials Association (1982-88)...has officiated the State High School Finals in football (1984) and girls' basketball (1985-86).
- Served in the Michigan Air National Guard from 1965-71.
- Resides in Troy, MI, with wife Judy and daughter Blair (9/22/88).



## 1998 Post-Season Facts

The 1998 American League and National League Division Series will feature the winners of each of the three divisions and a wild card team squaring off in best-of-five series. The wild card team will be the second-place team with the best record in each league, and that club will play the division winner with the best record, unless that team is from the same division as the wild card.

This year, Games One, Two and Five (if necessary) of each Division Series will be held at the home field of the team with the better record, unless it is a wild card team. *The wild card will never have home-field advantage for the Division or League Championship Series.*

The two winners from each Division Series will then advance to the best-of-seven League Championship Series, with the winner of each LCS moving on to the World Series. The team with the better record will host Games One, Two, Six and Seven of the LCS.

The American League representative is scheduled to host Games One, Two, Six and Seven of the 1998 World Series.

# MICHAEL DIETZ

## SENIOR DIRECTOR, MARKETING AND BROADCASTING

A veteran of 11 years in Detroit professional sports, Michael Dietz oversees the Tigers' marketing and broadcasting efforts.

- Joined Little Caesars, Inc. in April of 1987 as Sports Marketing Coordinator...served as Tigers Director of Marketing from 1992-95 before being named Senior Director.
- Oversees the daily operations of the Tigers' marketing and broadcasting areas.
- His other experience includes work as Sports Marketing Manager for the Detroit Red Wings (1988), Corporate Field Marketing Manager for Little Caesars, Inc. (1989-92) and Director of Marketing for Olympia Entertainment (1993).
- Graduated cum laude from Western Michigan University in 1983 with a degree in business administration...earned a law degree from Thomas Cooley Law School in 1987.
- Is on the Board of Directors for the Police Athletic League (PAL) and Wayne County Youth Education Fund.
- Was named Western Michigan University's Athletic Alumni Man of the Year in 1993 and served six years on the school's alumni Board of Directors.
- Was captain of Western Michigan's basketball team...was a two-time recipient of the Buck Read Basketball Sportsmanship Award and was first-team Academic All-Mid-American Conference in 1983.
- A cum laude graduate of Birmingham's (MI) Brother Rice High School in 1979...won Brother Rice's Distinguished Alumnus Award in 1994.
- 36 years old...he, wife Kelly, son Dillon (12/25/93) and daughter Lauren (4/8/96) make their home in Birmingham, MI.



# GARY VITTO

## SENIOR DIRECTOR, CORPORATE SALES

Senior Director Gary Vitto begins his 22nd season of work as an executive in Detroit professional sports.

- Responsibilities include directing various areas of the Tigers' corporate and advertising sales efforts.
- Also oversees Spring Training operations, the Detroit Tigers Fantasy Camp and suite sales.
- Began work with the Tigers in 1992 as the club's Assistant General Manager, assisting in all areas of baseball and business administration...was named to his current position in 1995.
- Prior to joining the team, he spent five seasons (1988-92) as General Manager for the Detroit Drive Arena Football League team...the Drive won the league title in four of his five seasons in that post.
- From 1977-92, he participated in advertising sales for Olympia Arenas and the Detroit Red Wings.
- Was manager of the Little Caesars softball team, winning three World Championships.
- A Detroit native, he attended Ferris (MI) State University and Southlake High School.
- 56 years old...resides in Shelby Township with his wife, Sharon.





# TOM FOLK

## SENIOR DIRECTOR OF STADIUM OPERATIONS

Tom Folk joined the Tigers in February of 1996, and he oversees all areas of operations within Tiger Stadium.

- Responsibilities include facility maintenance and repair functions; playing field maintenance; event personnel and event operations; special event coordination and the integration of marketing and sales efforts within the stadium's environment.
- Came to Detroit after six years (1990-96) in the same position with the Kansas City Royals.
- Was Operations Manager for The Service Master Company in Downers Grove, IL, from 1985-90 and Assistant Director of Park Operations for the Chicago White Sox from 1978-84.
- Graduated from Bradley University (IL) with a degree in accounting in 1979... received a masters in finance from Loyola University (IL) in 1981.
- 41 years of age...is a native of Naperville, IL.
- His brother, Jim, is Director of Ballpark Operations for the Cleveland Indians.
- He, wife Kathy, and children Christopher (9/24/88), Kimberly (9/7/90) and Matthew (11/25/92) reside in Canton, MI.



# JENNIFER MARROSO

## CONTROLLER

Jennifer Marrosso is in her first year with the organization after joining the Tigers in September of 1997.

- Oversees all areas of the accounting/finance department.
- Also represents the Tigers on the Michigan Minority Business Development Council.
- Arrived at the Tigers after four years with Coopers & Lybrand of Detroit...provided accounting services to clients in the metro area while with Coopers & Lybrand.
- Gained Certified Public Accountant status from the state of Michigan in 1995.
- A native of Dearborn, MI, Marrosso attended Dearborn Divine Child High School.
- Graduated from Tulane University (LA) in 1993 with a degree in management.
- Volunteers her time to the St. Vincent and Sarah Fisher Center for Children.
- 26 years of age...resides in Farmington Hills, MI.



## Newhouser Wins Back-to-Back MVP Awards

Hal Newhouser's blazing fastball made him a strikeout king and in just over 17 seasons in the majors (15 with Detroit), he won 207 games. The most dominant pitcher of the 1940s, Newhouser is also the only pitcher in major league history to win back-to-back Most Valuable Player Awards, taking American League honors in 1944 and 1945.

In all, just 11 players have won consecutive MVP Awards, five in the American League and six in the National League. The other 10 include Jimmy Foxx (AL 1932-33), Yogi Berra (AL 1954-55), Mickey Mantle (AL 1956-57), Ernie Banks (NL 1958-59), Roger Maris (AL 1960-61), Joe Morgan (NL 1975-76), Mike Schmidt (NL 1980-81), Dale Murphy (NL 1982-83), Barry Bonds (NL 1992-93) and Frank Thomas (AL 1993-94).

# KAYLA FRENCH

## DIRECTOR OF MERCHANDISE

A native of Detroit, Kayla French was named to her current position in 1996 after one year as the club's Director of Community Relations.

- Current duties include management of all buying, marketing, promotions and operations of the merchandising department.
- Prior to coming to the Tigers, she served as Corporate Suite Manager at Detroit's Fox Theatre (1993-94)...came to the Tigers in November, 1994.
- Other professional experience included one year (1992-93) as Group Sales Manager for Olympia Entertainment, covering Joe Louis Arena, Cobo Arena and the Fox Theatre.
- Earned her bachelors (1986) and MBA (1992) degrees from the University of Michigan...while at the university, she was recognized with the 1986 Student Recognition Award for Leadership and was named to the Outstanding Alumni in 1990 by the Co-Ette club.
- 34 years old...graduated from Detroit's Cass Technical High School.
- Is a member of the Henry Ford High School (Detroit) Advisory Committee and the YMCA Minority Achievers Committee.
- Resides in her hometown of Detroit with her daughter Sydney (8/26/95).



# KEN MARCHETTI

## DIRECTOR OF TICKET SERVICES

Ken Marchetti enters his eighth season as Director of Ticket Services.

- Was appointed to his current position in January, 1991.
- Supervises all facets of the Tigers' Box Office operations, including financial reporting, ticket printing, staffing, customer service and coordinating with the Ticket Sales, Marketing and Accounting departments.
- Began work with the Tigers' ticket office in 1985 as Assistant Treasurer after one year (1984) as Box Office Manager for the USFL's Michigan Panthers.
- Managed the Detroit Pistons' Box Office at Cobo Arena from 1973-78, and was Assistant Treasurer at Cobo and Joe Louis Arena Box Offices from 1979-83.
- A Detroit native, he attended Wayne State University as well as DeLaSalle and Cass Technical High Schools.
- An accomplished musician, he was a guest organist at St. Peter's Basilica in Rome in 1993.
- 47 years old...resides in Grosse Pointe Farms, MI, with children James (5/12/82) and Teresa (11/23/84).



## Lights Installed at Tiger Stadium in 1948

Tiger Stadium, then known as Briggs Stadium, hosted its first-ever night game on June 15, 1948, as 54,480 fans watched Hal Newhouser and the Tigers defeat the Philadelphia Athletics, 4-1. The stadium thus became the last in the American League to install a lighting system. The last park in the entire major leagues to install lights was Wrigley Field, home of the Chicago Cubs, which waited until 1988 before it began hosting night games.



# MARTY PAWLUSIAK

## DIRECTOR OF CORPORATE SALES

A four-year member of the Tiger staff, Marty Pawlusiak oversees all areas of the club's corporate sales operations including television, radio and in-stadium advertising.

- Joined the Tigers in 1993 after one year with the Detroit Red Wings as Assistant Director of Corporate Sales.
- Prior to joining the Red Wings, he worked for WDIV-TV in Detroit as Senior Account Executive (1991-92).
- Also spent time with KOTV-TV in Tulsa, OK, as Account Executive (1988-91).
- Graduated from Michigan State University in 1988 with a degree in telecommunications...received his master's degree in sports administration in 1998 from Wayne State (MI) University.
- A native of Fraser, MI, he attended Fraser High School, graduating in 1983.
- 33 years of age....single and resides in Warren, MI.



# MICHAEL STANFIELD, JR.

## DIRECTOR OF TICKET SALES

Michael Stanfield, Jr. joined the Tigers in December of 1997 after a year with the Detroit Vipers International League hockey team.

- Served as Director of Sales for the Vipers, who led the IHL in attendance...created the club's Ticket Sales department.
- Prior to his arrival in Detroit, he served as Director of Ticket Sales for the NBA's Miami Heat (1995-96) and as Sales Manager for the Florida Marlins (1992-95).
- Began his professional career as Assistant General Manager for the minor league baseball Clinton (IA) Giants, a position he held for one year (1988).
- Moved on to become Director of Marketing for the Fort Lauderdale Strikers soccer team (1989-90), after which he spent two years as Director of Marketing for the New York Yankees' Fort Lauderdale operations.
- Earned his undergraduate degree from St. Leo (FL) College in June of 1987.
- 34 years of age...single and resides in Auburn Hills, MI.



## How They Became Known as the "Tigers"

Research reveals the nickname "Tigers" was first applied to the Detroit club in 1895.

Baseball historians long credited Philip J. Reid, city editor of the *Detroit Evening News*, with first using the name in print in 1896. However, George Stallings, manager of the Detroit team which was then a member of the Western League, took credit for the nickname because he had his players wear black-and-brown striped stockings which, he said, reminded the fans of "tiger stripes."

It appears, though, that it was actually an unidentified headline writer at the *Detroit Free Press* who originated the Tiger nickname in 1895, a year before Stallings became manager and before the team was wearing striped stockings. Previously, the team had simply been called "Detroit," "the Detroits," sometimes the "Wolverines" and at times the "Creams."

On April 16, 1895, the *Free Press* printed a headline over a baseball story which read, "Strouthers' Tigers Showed Up Very Nicely." On the same page, a string of baseball notes was headed "Notes of the Detroit Tigers of 1895." Curiously, not once in either story was the word "Tigers" used.

From then on, the *Free Press* fairly regularly called the club the "Tigers" and in May, 1895, *The Sporting Life* began using "Tigers" in its dispatches from Detroit. However, up to July 1, 1895, careful research disclosed that neither the *Detroit Evening News* nor its Sunday paper, the *News-Tribune*, had ever used "Tigers."

## TIGERS BEHIND THE SCENES

### RUSS MILLER

#### *Head Athletic Trainer*

Begins his 33rd year in the field of athletics and eighth in charge of the Tigers' training staff.

- Directs the efforts of the organization's major and minor league training personnel.
- In addition to his work with the Tigers, he has extensive collegiate experience at the NAIA and NCAA Division I, II and III levels.
- Joined the club in 1991 after 12 years (1979-90) as head athletic trainer for the University of Michigan's Athletic Department...was also director of the university's Sports Medicine Physical Therapy Program at MedSport.
- Directed a staff of eight assistants and was on board for five Rose Bowl appearances by the Wolverines football squad.
- Was Head Athletic Trainer at Western Kentucky University from 1969-79... developed the university's Athletic Training curriculum.
- Prior experience included service as Head Trainer at Depauw (IN) University from 1967-69 and at Wilmington (OH) College from 1966-67.
- Is widely recognized as being at the forefront in the field of ice therapy...began using the treatment in the 1960s when the accepted practice was virtually exclusive to the use of heat.
- Managed a private physical therapy clinic from 1983-88...was the first to develop contracts with local high schools to provide trainers on sidelines at athletic events.
- Co-authored the book *Athletic Training Techniques* in 1977.
- Received his bachelor's degree in health and physical education from Wilmington College in 1966...holds a master's degree in athletic training from Indiana University (1968) as well as a second bachelor's degree in physical therapy from the University of Kentucky (1980).
- 54 years old and resides in Ypsilanti, MI...he and wife Carole have two children, Darik (10/30/71) and Brandon (9/24/75).
- Is a native of Kenton, OH.



### STEVE CARTER

#### *Assistant Athletic Trainer*

Joined the major league club in 1995 after progressing through the Tigers' minor league chain.

- Was Head Trainer for six seasons with three Tiger affiliates, including Fayetteville (1989-90), Lakeland (1991-92) and Toledo (1993-94).
- Joined the big league club in his current position prior to the 1995 season.
- Served as athletic trainer and taught biology at Evansville Central High School in Evansville, IN from 1986-89.
- Graduated from Indiana University in 1986 with a degree in health education/athletic training...played for the school's rugby team.
- Is a native of Elkhart, IN...38 years old.
- Resides in Troy, MI...has two children, Delaney (10/8/90) and Sean (12/12/92).





# TIGERS BEHIND THE SCENES

## JIM SCHMAKEL

**Manager, Tiger Clubhouse**

Enters his 21st season with the Tigers' major league club in charge of equipment and the Tiger clubhouse.

- Began his baseball career in 1966 as a batboy for the Toledo Mud Hens.
- Was Toledo's home team clubhouse manager for seven years (1967-73) and managed the visitors' side for three more seasons (1976-78).
- Also has an extensive background in the educational field, including a stint as Dean of Boys at Toledo Central Catholic School (1974-76)...was varsity golf, tennis and cross country coach at the school.
- Also taught math and served as the varsity boys' basketball coach at Woodmore High School in the consolidated school district of Elmore and Woodville, OH in 1976-77.
- Graduated from the University of Toledo with a degree in education.
- 46 years old...is a native of Perrysburg, OH, where he still resides.
- He and wife Pat have three children, Katrina (6/18/77), Bryan (2/26/80) and Jay (6/5/85).



## JOHN NELSON

**Assistant Manager, Visiting Clubhouse**

First joined the organization in 1979 as a batboy and enters his seventh year in his current role.

- Worked five seasons as a Tiger batboy and five more in the club's mailroom (1988-92) before taking over clubhouse and equipment duties.
- 34 years old...is a lifelong resident and native of Detroit.
- Attended St. Ladislaus High School in Hamtramck, MI.
- Served four years (1984-88) in the United States Air Force.
- Has twin children, Justin and Brandee (4/22/94).



## Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association

### ACTIVE MEMBERS

WJR-AM: Frank Beckmann, Jim Brandstatter, Paul Chapman, Dan Dickerson, Ken Kal, Chuck Swirsky

WDFN-AM: Matt Derry, Jamie Samuels, Mike Stone

WWJ-AM: George Blaha, Sonny Eliot

WXYT-AM: George Blaha, Larry Biel, Jim Brandstatter, Mark Champion, Jeff DeFran, Gus Ganakas

WCHB-AM: Scott Harrison

WLQV-AM: Vito LoPiccolo

CKWW-AM: Fred Smith

WTKA-AM: Jim Hunt, Jim Stark

WOMC-FM: Tom Ryan

WEMU-FM: John Fountain

WOOD-AM: Rich Kincaide

WTGV-AM: George Benko, Robert Benko

WKBD-TV: George Blaha, Ken Daniels, Sal Giacona, Ernie Harwell, Ray Lane, Tim Swore

FOX Sports Detroit: Ken Daniels

WDIV-TV: Fred Heumann

WJBK-TV: Jennifer Hammond, Dan Miller

ESPN: Jim Hendrick

Others: Ron Angel, Mike Barents, Rich Curbelo, Dave Geraci, Phil Guastella, Terry Moore, Jack Riggs, Kurt Schneider, Mark Unger, Dana Wakiji, Larry Watson

### 1998 DBSA OFFICERS

President - Jim Brandstatter

Vice President - Ken Kal

Secretary - George Eichorn

Treasurer - Kurt Schneider

Sergeant-at-Arms - Dennis Davidson

# TIGER FRONT OFFICE STAFF



**Kiril Bayoff**  
Stadium Operations  
Assistant



**DeAndre Berry**  
Merchandise  
Coordinator



**Celia Bobrowsky**  
Community Relations  
Manager



**Mary Bodie**  
Administrative Assistant,  
Stadium Operations



**Ira Bonds**  
Switchboard Operator



**Dushawn Brandy**  
Chef/Suite Services



**Christina Branham**  
Community Relations  
Coordinator



**Kirk Brechbiel**  
Ticket Sales Manager



**Jodi Brewer**  
Marketing Coordinator



**Merrill Cain**  
Public Relations  
Assistant - Internet



**Scott Calka**  
Mail Services



**Jim Caputo**  
Ticket Services



**Rick Church**  
Broadcast Services  
Manager



**Chris Ciagne**  
Ticket Sales Manager



**James Cleary**  
Assistant Director,  
Ticket Services



**Erikka Cullum**  
Public Relations  
Assistant - Admin.



**Steve Dady**  
Corporate Accountant



**Andrea Dohring**  
Assistant to the VP of  
Business Operations



**Christine Edwards**  
Accounts Payable  
Supervisor



**Jodi Engler**  
Guest Services  
Manager



# TIGER FRONT OFFICE STAFF



**Jeff Evans**  
Ticket Services



**Frank Feneck**  
Head Groundskeeper



**Earle Fisher**  
Senior Account  
Executive



**Ed Goward**  
Stadium Services  
Supervisor



**Margaret Gramlich**  
Assistant to the  
President



**Richard Hughes**  
Ticket Services



**Herman Jenkins**  
Community Relations  
Coordinator



**Gwen Keating**  
Assistant to the VP of  
Baseball Operations



**Maureen Kraatz**  
Manager of Payroll  
Administration



**David Kromm**  
Assistant Treasurer



**Howard Krugel**  
Marketing Manager



**Paul Kustra**  
Mail Services



**Jean Lakies**  
Assistant Treasurer



**Dwain Lewis**  
Ticket Sales  
Representative



**Jerry Lewis**  
Fantasy Camp  
Coordinator



**Amukhoye Libutsi**  
Merchandise  
Coordinator



**Lori Mariles**  
Broadcast Manager



**Ron McCloud**  
Ticket Services



**Chris Morgan**  
Assistant Director,  
Ticket Sales



**Stephanie Mulrine**  
Administrative Assistant,  
Marketing & Broadcasting

# TIGER FRONT OFFICE STAFF



**Andrea Petty**  
Corporate Sales  
Coordinator



**Tom Progar**  
Baseball Video  
Operations



**Bob Raymond**  
Senior Account  
Executive



**Frankie Redmond**  
Receptionist,  
Stadium Annex



**Bill Robinson**  
Ticket Sales  
Representative



**Derrick Ross**  
Stadium Operations  
Coordinator



**Joel Scott**  
Promotions Manager



**Rob Silver**  
Mascot Coordinator



**Dan Sinagoga**  
Senior Account  
Executive



**Janeen Snell**  
Ticket Sales  
Coordinator



**Sandra Sobotka**  
Assistant Treasurer



**Jerry Srock**  
Stadium Operations  
Assistant



**Kirsten Szlachetka**  
Broadcast Coordinator



**J.P. Terrasi**  
Ticket Sales Manager



**Janet Ware**  
Switchboard Operator



**Matt Welch**  
Ticket Sales Manager



**Robb Wilson**  
Video Editor

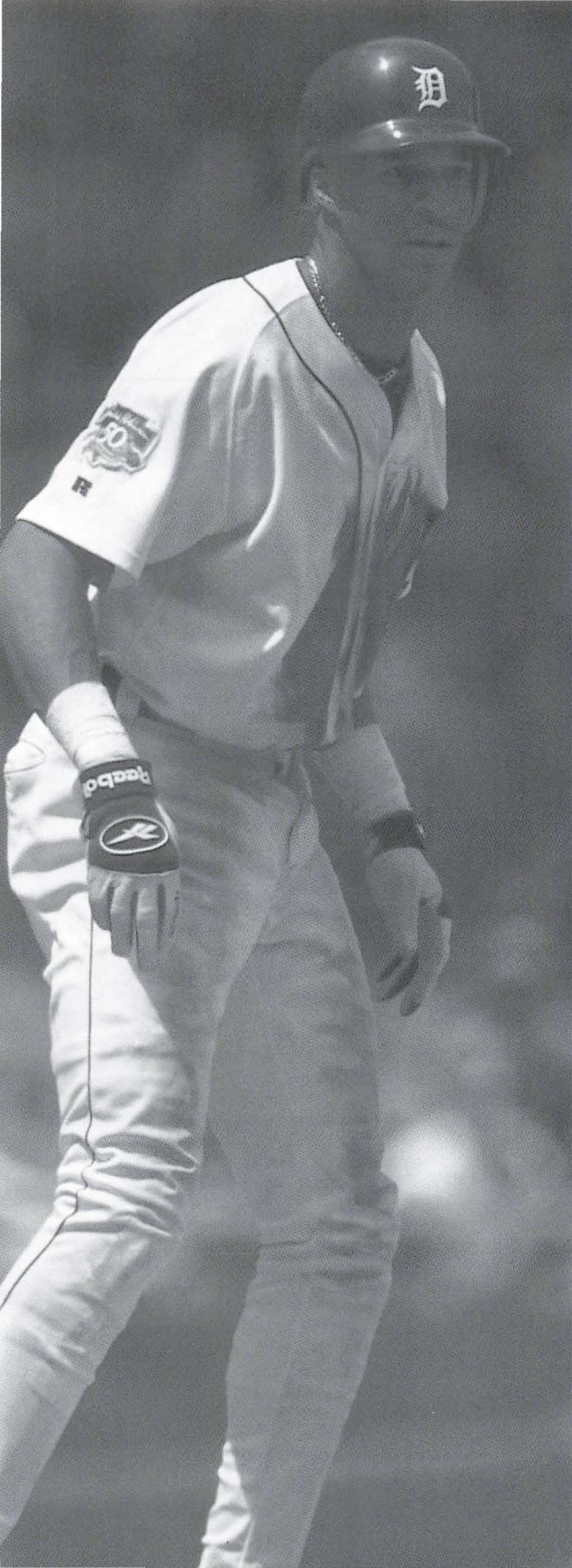


**Daniel Yaker**  
Ticket Sales Manager



**Audrey Zielinski**  
Administrative Assistant,  
Minor League Department

# 1998 Tigers





# BUDDY BELL

MANAGER

25



Birthdate..... August 27, 1951  
1998 Opening Day Age..... 46  
Birthplace..... Pittsburgh, PA  
Residence..... Cincinnati, OH  
Bats/Throws..... R/R  
Height/Weight..... 6-3/220

Guided Major League Baseball's most improved team to within a pair of wins of the .500 mark and earned second place in balloting for 1997 AL Manager of the Year.

- The 1997 Tigers improved from 1996 by 26 games, the biggest year-to-year improvement in the majors since 1993 and the largest in the American League this decade.
- With a 79-83 record, the 1997 Tigers finished eight games better than any other club in major league history that had lost 109-or-more games the season before.
- Signed a two-year contract extension (club option for a third) on January 12, 1997... the option year would go through the 2001 season.
- Was named the 31st manager in Tiger history on November 9, 1995...the 1996 season was his first as a manager at the professional level.
- Came to the Tigers after two years as infield coach for the American League champion Cleveland Indians.
- Also served three seasons (1991-93) as Director of Minor League Instruction for the White Sox and one year (1990) as roving Minor League Hitting Instructor for the Indians.
- Enjoyed a spectacular 18-year career as a major league player with the Indians (1972-78), Rangers (1979-85, 1989), Reds (1985-88) and Astros (1988).
- At the end of his career he placed among the all-time major league leaders at third base in total chances, games played, assists and double plays.
- Was named to the All-Star team five times, including three straight years from 1980-82 and in 1973 and 1984.
- Broke into the majors in 1972 in just his fourth year of professional baseball...was named to the Topps and *Baseball America* All-Rookie teams.
- Was the premier fielding third baseman in his time, winning six consecutive Rawlings Gold Gloves from 1979-84...finished with a .965 fielding percentage in 2,405 career games, 2,186 of them at third base.
- Led the league in fielding three times, including 1980 (.981), 1982 (.976) and 1987 (.979).
- Finished with 2,514 career hits, making him one of 73 players in major league history to collect 2,500 hits.
- Like Tigers President and CEO, John McHale, Jr., and General Manager Randy Smith, Bell comes from a solid family background in the game of baseball.
- Buddy's father, Gus, excelled for 15 seasons in the National League (1950-64)... Buddy and Gus hold the all-time major league mark for hits by a father and son with 4,337.
- Also has three sons, David, Mike and Ricky, in pro ball...David has three seasons of major league experience (1995-97) with Cleveland and St. Louis.
- Mike was the Rangers' first pick in the 1993 draft (30th overall) and played last season at Double A Tulsa and Triple A Oklahoma City...after being traded to Anaheim in November, he was selected by Arizona in the second round (55th overall) of the 1997 Expansion Draft.
- Ricky Bell was selected in the third round of the 1997 June draft by Los Angeles and spent last summer playing at Yakima (Rookie).
- Was inducted into the Texas Baseball Hall of Fame in 1988...won the Lou Gehrig Award that same year, presented by the Phi Delta Theta national fraternity.
- Attended Xavier (OH) and Miami (OH) Universities...graduated from Cincinnati's Moeller High School.
- In addition to David (9/14/72), Mike (12/7/74) and Ricky (4/5/79), he and wife Gloria have two more children: Kristi (11/27/81) and Traci (9/23/85).
- Maintains off-season homes in the Livonia, MI, and Cincinnati areas.

## RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position	Games Behind
1996	Detroit	American	53	109	.327	Fifth (East)	39.0
1997	Detroit	American	79	83	.488	Third (East)	19.0
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS			132	192	.407	(Two Seasons)	—

## RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	League	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Avg.
1969	Sarasota	Gulf Coast	51	170	18	39	4	3	3	24	.229
1970	Sumter	Western Carolina	121	442	81	117	19	3	12	75	.265
1971	Wichita	American Assoc.	129	470	65	136	23	1	11	59	.289
1972	Cleveland	American	132	466	49	119	21	1	9	36	.255
1973	Cleveland	American	156	631	86	169	23	7	14	59	.268
1974	Cleveland	American	116	423	51	111	15	1	7	46	.262
1975	Cleveland	American	153	553	66	150	20	4	10	59	.271
1976	Cleveland	American	159	604	75	170	26	2	7	60	.281
1977	Cleveland	American	129	479	64	140	23	4	11	64	.292
1978	Cleveland	American	142	556	71	157	27	8	6	62	.282
1979	Texas	American	162	670	89	200	42	3	18	101	.299
1980	Texas	American	129	490	76	161	24	4	17	83	.329
1981	Texas	American	97	360	44	106	16	1	10	64	.294
1982	Texas	American	148	537	62	159	27	2	13	67	.296
1983	Texas	American	156	618	75	171	35	3	14	66	.277
1984	Texas	American	148	553	88	174	36	5	11	83	.315
1985	Texas	American	84	313	33	74	13	3	4	32	.236
	Cincinnati	National	67	247	28	54	15	2	6	36	.219
1986	Cincinnati	National	155	568	89	158	29	3	20	75	.278
1987	Cincinnati	National	143	522	74	148	19	2	17	70	.284
1988	Cincinnati	National	21	54	3	10	0	0	0	3	.185
	Houston	National	74	269	24	68	10	1	7	37	.253
1989	Texas	American	34	82	4	15	4	0	0	3	.183
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS			301	1082	164	292	46	7	26	158	.270
AL TOTALS			1945	7335	933	2076	352	48	151	885	.283
NL TOTALS			460	1660	218	438	73	8	50	221	.264
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS			2405	8995	1151	2514	425	56	201	1106	.279

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Avg.
1973	American	PH	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1.000
1980	American	3B	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1981	American	3B	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
1982	American	PH-3B	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000
1984	American	3B	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000

## No-Hitters

The Tigers have been a part of 17 no-hitters in their 97-year history, all of which are listed below. Of the five no-hitters by Tiger pitchers, two were tossed in the same season by Virgil Trucks in 1952. Twelve no-hitters, including a perfect game, have been thrown against the Tigers. Nolan Ryan threw the second of his record seven "no-nos" in 1973 in Detroit.

## By Detroit

7/4/12	George Mullin vs. St. Louis	Navin Field, Detroit	7-0
5/15/52	Virgil Trucks vs. Washington	Briggs Stadium, Detroit	1-0
8/25/52	Virgil Trucks vs. New York	Yankee Stadium, New York	1-0
7/20/58	Jim Bunning vs. Boston	Fenway Park, Boston	3-0
4/7/84	Jack Morris vs. Chicago	Comiskey Park, Chicago	4-0

## By Opponents

9/20/02	Jim Callahan, Chicago	Comiskey Park, Chicago	3-0
9/6/05	Frank Smith, Chicago	Bennett Park, Detroit	15-0
8/30/12	Earl Hamilton, St. Louis	Navin Field, Detroit	5-1
6/3/18	Hub Leonard, Boston	Navin Field, Detroit	5-0
4/30/22	Charley Robertson, Chicago	Navin Field, Detroit	*2-0
6/30/48	Bob Lemon, Cleveland	Briggs Stadium, Detroit	2-0
7/1/51	Bob Feller, Cleveland	Cleveland Stadium, Cleveland	2-1
4/30/67	Steve Barber/Stu Miller, Baltimore	Memorial Stadium, Baltimore	*1-2
9/10/67	Joe Hooten, Chicago	Comiskey Park, Chicago	6-0
4/27/73	Steve Busby, Kansas City	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	3-0
7/15/73	Nolan Ryan, California	Tiger Stadium, Detroit	6-0
6/2/90	Randy Johnson, Seattle	Kingdome, Seattle	2-0

\* Perfect game; \* Tiger victory

# RICK ADAIR

PITCHING COACH

35



Birthdate ..... January 19, 1958

1998 Opening Day Age ..... 40

Birthplace ..... Spartanburg, SC

Residence ..... Spartanburg, SC

Bats/Throws ..... L/L

Height/Weight ..... 6-0/175

Was named to his position on September 12, 1996, when Jon Matlack was reassigned.

- The 1997 Tigers posted the largest single-season decrease of team ERA in American League history, dropping 1.82 runs from 1996 (6.38 to 4.56).
- Has been with the Tigers organization since 1995, including serving as minor league pitching coordinator for most of '96.
- Was pitching coach at the Tigers' Triple A Toledo affiliate in 1995.
- Served as major league pitching coach for the Indians in 1992 and '93.
- Began his coaching career in 1986 when he was named pitching coach at Class A Burlington in mid-season...began the year as a scout in the Carolinas.
- Served as pitching coach at Class A Waterloo in 1987, Class A Kinston in 1988 and Triple A Colorado Springs in 1989...worked with Indians' manager Mike Hargrove in 1989.
- Remained at Triple A until June of 1991 when he was named the Indians' roving pitching instructor...was named to the Tribe's major league staff on October 30, 1991.
- Spent the 1994 season as pitching coach for the Padres' Double A Wichita affiliate before joining the Tigers...that staff included current Tiger pitcher Greg Keagle.
- Was a third-round selection by the Mariners in the 1979 June draft...pitched seven minor league seasons, earning Midwest League All-Star honors in 1981 with Class A Wausau.
- Also was named to the All-Star squad at Triple A Lynn in 1982 and was named Pitcher of the Month by *The Sporting News* for July...his playing career ended in 1985 due to elbow injuries.
- Attended Western Carolina University in Cullowhee, NC...earned MVP honors on the baseball team in his senior season and tossed a no-hitter against the Citadel in 1979.
- His uncle, Art Fowler, is a former major league pitcher and pitching coach...he is also a cousin of former major leaguer Wayne Tolleson.
- He, wife Louisa and children Dustin (9/10/85) and Travis (10/23/87) reside in Spartanburg, SC, in the off-season.

## RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	League	W-L	ERA	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Alexandria	Carolina	6-5	2.81	13	80.0	86	29	25	26	53
1980	Lynn	Eastern	7-6	4.13	30	98.0	98	60	45	52	51
1981	Wausau	Midwest	13-4	2.73	19	135.0	109	56	41	58	112
1982	Lynn	Eastern	7-9	4.30	26	138.0	140	86	66	70	95
1983	Salt Lake	Pacific Coast	2-6	5.05	50	67.2	77	44	38	30	53
1984	Chattanooga	Southern	4-6	4.60	39	78.1	85	43	40	40	55
1985	Chattanooga	Southern	5-10	4.42	37	91.2	101	53	45	47	55
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS			44-46	3.92	214	688.2	696	371	300	323	474



# LARRY HERNDON 31

HITTING COACH

Birthdate..... November 3, 1953  
 1998 Opening Day Age..... 44  
 Birthplace..... Sunflower, MS  
 Residence..... Arlington, TN  
 Bats/Throws..... R/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-3/210



1998 TIGERS

A popular player with the Tigers for seven seasons, he begins his seventh year with Detroit in his current position.

- Was named to the post on October 9, 1991...in 1992 and '93, the Tigers led the league in runs scored each season.
- Played his first six seasons in the majors with St. Louis (1974) and San Francisco (1976-81) before coming to Detroit from the Giants on December 9, 1981, in exchange for pitchers Mike Chris and Dan Schatzeder.
- Was a key part of the successful Tiger teams in the 1980s...hit .302 with 20 homers and 92 RBI in 1983 as the club made a run at the division title and followed in 1984 with a .280 average in 125 games as a member of Detroit's World Series champion club.
- Slammed a game-winning homer in Game One of the '84 World Series at San Diego.
- Hit .324 in 1987 as Detroit again captured the AL East Division crown.
- His solo homer off Jimmy Key was the game's only run in the Tigers' win over Toronto on the last day of the 1987 campaign, clinching first place.
- Tied a major league record when he homered in four consecutive plate appearances, May 16-18, 1982...connected in his last plate appearance on May 16 versus Minnesota and his first three on May 18 against Oakland.
- Was voted by his teammates as winner of the Willie Mac Award in 1981, given to the Giants' team MVP...hit .288 that season.
- Earned National League Rookie of the Year honors in 1976 from *The Sporting News*.
- Was selected by the Cardinals in the third round of the 1971 June draft after attending Tennessee State University.
- He and wife Faye reside in Arlington, TN, in the off-season...has four children: Latasha (1/7/72), Kamilah (7/18/77), Maya (3/8/79) and Larry (7/11/83).

## RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	League	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Avg.
1971	Sarasota	Gulf Coast	40	138	13	33	2	0	0	8	.239
1972	St. Petersburg	Florida State	7	28	2	4	0	0	0	0	.143
	Sarasota	Gulf Coast	31	113	16	29	5	3	0	9	.257
	Cedar Rapids	Midwest	7	21	1	6	0	0	0	1	.286
1973	St. Petersburg	Florida State	141	485	83	139	9	5	3	41	.287
1974	Arkansas	Texas	132	498	74	142	16	10	2	41	.285
	St. Louis	National	12	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	1.000
1975	Tulsa	American Assoc.	22	96	13	23	5	0	1	5	.240
	Phoenix	Pacific Coast	115	427	49	115	6	4	2	44	.269
1976	Phoenix	Pacific Coast	14	57	8	14	2	1	1	5	.246
	San Francisco	National	115	337	42	97	11	3	2	23	.288
1977	San Francisco	National	49	109	13	26	4	3	1	5	.239
1978	San Francisco	National	151	471	52	122	15	9	1	32	.259
1979	San Francisco	National	132	354	35	91	14	5	7	36	.257
1980	San Francisco	National	139	493	54	127	17	11	8	49	.258
1981	San Francisco	National	96	364	48	105	15	8	5	41	.288
1982	Detroit	American	157	614	92	179	21	13	23	88	.292
1983	Detroit	American	153	603	88	182	28	9	20	92	.302
1984	Detroit	American	125	407	52	114	18	5	7	43	.280
1985	Detroit	American	137	442	45	108	12	7	12	37	.244
1986	Detroit	American	106	283	33	70	13	1	8	37	.247
1987	Detroit	American	89	225	32	73	13	2	9	47	.324
1988	Detroit	American	76	174	16	39	5	0	4	20	.224
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS			509	1863	259	505	45	23	9	154	.271
AL TOTALS			843	2748	358	765	110	37	83	364	.278
NL TOTALS			694	2129	247	569	76	39	24	186	.267
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS			1537	4877	605	1334	186	76	107	550	.274

# PERRY HILL

THIRD BASE COACH

31



Birthdate..... March 19, 1952  
1998 Opening Day Age..... 46  
Birthplace..... Salina, KS  
Residence..... Euless, TX  
Bats/Throws..... R/R  
Height/Weight..... 5-10/180

Was named to the Tigers' major league staff on November 14, 1996, after 13 seasons with the Texas Rangers organization.

- Inherited the position vacated by Terry Francona, who was named manager of the Philadelphia Phillies in the fall of 1996.
- Also serves as infield coach...in 1997, all four Tiger infielders (Clark, Easley, Fryman and Cruz) finished among the top five in the American League at their positions in fielding percentage.
- Under his instruction, the 1997 Tigers also became the first team ever to go from worst-to-first in fielding in consecutive seasons.
- Served most of 1995 and '96 as roving infield instructor and Coordinator of Minor League Instruction for the Rangers...filled in for Ed Napoleon as the team's major league first base coach for the second half of the 1995 season.
- Was on the Rangers' major league staff for part of the 1992 season and all of 1993 and '94...was named first base coach on July 16, 1992, when Toby Harrah was named manager and moved to infield coach for each of the next two seasons.
- Other credits include six additional seasons as the Rangers' Coordinator of Minor League Instruction and roving infield instructor (1987-92) and a pair of coaching stints at Daytona Beach (1985-86) and Tri-Cities (1984).
- Made two trips to Japan following the 1993 campaign to work with the Chunichi Dragons of the Japanese Central League and also worked with them in their 1995 spring camp in Arizona.
- Played six professional seasons...was signed as a second baseman by Rio Grande (Gulf States League) on May 1, 1976, and played one season there, batting .194 in 53 games.
- Played the 1977 through 1981 seasons in the Mexican League before retiring as a player.
- Played in 1973 and '74 at Pan American (TX) University...hit .351 and was team captain in 1974.
- Spent the previous two seasons at Paris (TX) Junior College and earned all-conference honors both years.
- Lettered three times in baseball at L.D. Bell High School in Hurst, TX...also played American Legion baseball.
- Is single and resides in Euless, TX, in the off-season.

## RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	League	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Avg.
1976	Rio Grande	Gulf States	53	165	20	32	4	0	1	13	.194
1977	Reynosa	Mexican	128	466	77	118	19	3	1	45	.253
1978	Saltillo	Mexican	127	488	84	129	23	5	2	48	.264
1979	Saltillo	Mexican	122	481	80	126	21	2	3	51	.262
1980	Saltillo	Mexican	126	469	68	119	18	4	1	40	.254
1981	Saltillo	Mexican	119	439	57	109	16	4	1	44	.248
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS			675	2508	386	633	101	18	9	241	.252

# FRED KENDALL

BULLPEN COACH

18



1998 TIGERS

Birthdate ..... January 31, 1949  
 1998 Opening Day Age ..... 49  
 Birthplace ..... Torrance, CA  
 Residence ..... Torrance, CA  
 Bats/Throws ..... R/R  
 Height/Weight ..... 6-2/210

Returns for his third season as the Tigers' bullpen coach.

- Joined the Tigers' staff on December 5, 1995, after four seasons as a manager in the White Sox system...served as first base coach for Detroit for the first half of 1996.
- Captained his 1992 Utica team and 1994 Hickory entry into the playoffs...Hickory posted a 46-17 record after July 1, 1994 as the Crawdads went on to the best record in the entire White Sox chain.
- A 12-year major league catcher, he spent most of his career (10 seasons) with the San Diego Padres...was named the Most Valuable Padre by the San Diego chapter of the BBWAA in 1973 when he hit .282 with 10 homers and 59 RBI.
- Led the majors in 1976 with 146 games caught and was second in fielding percentage (.994) to Johnny Bench (.997).
- Was Randy Jones' primary catcher in 1975 and '76 when Jones won a total of 42 games.
- Finished with a career .234 average with 31 homers in 877 major league games.
- Also played one season each with Cleveland and Boston.
- His son, Jason (6/26/74) was selected to the National League All-Star squad in 1996, his first season in the majors as a catcher for the Pirates.
- He and wife Patricia have two children in addition to Jason: Michael (2/4/72) and Kathy (11/3/78)...resides in Torrance, CA, in the off-season.

## RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	League	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Avg.
1967	Sioux Falls	Northern	63	216	20	65	11	2	2	32	.301
1968	Asheville	Southern	117	395	38	115	13	2	7	50	.291
1969	Elmira	Eastern	136	456	52	128	16	4	10	61	.281
	San Diego	National	10	26	2	4	0	0	0	0	.154
1970	Salt Lake	Pacific Coast	115	391	49	120	14	2	9	48	.307
	San Diego	National	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000
1971	Hawaii	Pacific Coast	11	34	6	11	3	1	1	6	.324
	San Diego	National	49	111	2	19	1	0	1	7	.171
1972	San Diego	National	91	273	18	59	3	4	6	18	.216
1973	San Diego	National	145	507	39	143	22	3	10	59	.282
1974	San Diego	National	141	424	32	98	15	2	8	45	.231
1975	San Diego	National	103	286	16	57	12	1	0	24	.199
1976	San Diego	National	146	456	30	112	17	0	2	39	.246
1977	Cleveland	American	103	317	18	79	13	1	3	39	.249
1978	Boston	American	20	41	3	8	1	0	0	4	.195
1979	San Diego	National	46	102	8	17	2	0	1	6	.167
1980	San Diego	National	19	24	2	7	0	0	0	2	.292
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS			442	1492	165	439	57	11	29	197	.294
AL TOTALS			123	358	21	87	14	1	3	43	.243
NL TOTALS			754	2218	149	516	72	10	28	201	.233
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS			877	2576	170	603	86	11	31	244	.234

## RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position	Games Behind
1992	Utica	New York-Penn	42	32	.568	First	—
1993	Hickory	South Atlantic	26	43	.377	Sixth - 1st half	18.5
			26	45	.366	Sixth - 2nd half	17.5
1994	Hickory	South Atlantic	37	32	.536	Third - 1st half	3.0
			49	22	.690	First - 2nd half	—
1995	South Bend	Midwest	31	36	.463	Fourth - 1st half	4.5
			35	33	.515	Third - 2nd half	4.0



# LARRY PARRISH

BENCH COACH

15



Birthdate..... November 10, 1953  
 1998 Opening Day Age..... 44  
 Birthplace..... Winter Haven, FL  
 Residence..... Haines City, FL  
 Bats/Throws..... R/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-3/220

Was named bench coach on November 14, 1996, and is now in his seventh season with the Tiger organization.

- Began 1996 as the Tigers' roving minor league hitting instructor before replacing Bill Plummer as manager at Double A Jacksonville on June 21.
- The 1996 Jacksonville club went on to win both halves of the Southern League regular season and captured the league championship.
- Also led the Tigers' Niagara Falls affiliate to the 1993 New York-Penn League title in his second season with the organization and second as manager of that club.
- Took over as manager at Triple A Toledo for the second half of the 1994 season.
- Spent the first half of 1994 and all of '95 as the Tigers' roving hitting instructor.
- Was named to a pair of All-Star teams (1979, 1987) in his 15-year big league career.
- Earned 1979 Expos' Player of the Year honors after batting .307 with 30 homers.
- Belted three grand slams in one week (July 4-10, 1982), tying a major league mark... had three homers in a game on four occasions.
- Also played a pair of seasons in Japan...led the league with 42 homers in 1989.
- Attended Seminole (FL) Junior College and earned all-conference honors in both baseball and basketball at Haines City High School in 1971.
- Resides in Haines City, FL in the off-season with his wife Jenny and children Jessica (2/15/81), Joshua (6/4/84) and Amanda (12/11/88).

## RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	League	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Avg.
1972	West Palm	Florida State	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	.250
	Jamestown	New York-Penn	62	223	32	58	4	3	4	28	.260
1973	West Palm	Florida State	138	481	82	141	14	6	16	81	.293
1974	Quebec City	Eastern	119	437	61	124	14	2	13	77	.284
	Montreal	National	25	69	9	14	5	0	0	4	.203
1975	Montreal	National	145	532	50	146	32	5	10	65	.274
1976	Montreal	National	154	543	65	126	28	5	11	61	.232
1977	Montreal	National	123	402	50	99	19	2	11	46	.246
1978	Montreal	National	144	520	68	144	39	4	15	70	.277
1979	Montreal	National	153	544	83	167	39	2	30	82	.307
1980	Montreal	National	126	452	55	115	27	3	15	72	.254
1981	Montreal	National	97	349	41	85	19	3	8	44	.244
1982	Texas	American	128	440	59	116	15	0	17	62	.264
1983	Texas	American	145	555	76	151	26	4	26	88	.272
1984	Texas	American	156	613	72	175	42	1	22	101	.285
1985	Texas	American	94	346	44	86	11	1	17	51	.249
1986	Texas	American	129	464	67	128	22	1	28	94	.276
1987	Texas	American	152	557	79	149	22	1	32	100	.268
1988	Texas	American	68	248	22	47	9	1	7	26	.190
	Boston	American	52	158	10	41	5	0	7	26	.259
1989	Yakult	Japan	130	493	—	132	—	—	42	103	.268
1990	Hanshin	Japan	105	381	—	95	—	—	28	80	.249
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS			321	1145	175	324	32	11	33	186	.283
AL TOTALS			924	3381	429	893	152	9	156	548	.264
NL TOTALS			967	3411	421	896	208	24	100	444	.263
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS			1891	6792	850	1789	360	33	256	992	.263

## RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position	Games Behind
1992	Niagara Falls	New York-Penn	39	39	.500	Third	18.0
1993	Niagara Falls	New York-Penn	47	31	.603	Second	2.0
1994	Toledo	International	56	62	.475	Fifth	17.5
1996	Jacksonville	Southern	36	31	.537	First - 2nd half	—

# JERRY WHITE

FIRST BASE COACH

48



1988 TIGERS

Birthdate..... August 23, 1952  
 1998 Opening Day Age..... 45  
 Birthplace..... Shirley, MA  
 Residence..... Oakland, CA  
 Bats/Throws..... S/R  
 Height/Weight..... 5-11/175

Joined the Tigers for the 1997 season after 10 years of coaching on the major and minor league levels with the Minnesota Twins organization.

- Was named to his position on November 14, 1996.
- Also served as baserunning instructor...the 1997 Tigers went on to lead the American League in steals for the first time since 1934.
- Spent 1996 as a coach at Class A Fort Myers, a position he also held in 1994.
- Filled in for the injured Ron Gardenhire as the Twins' major league first base coach in 1995...also served as the parent club's outfield/baserunning coach in 1989.
- Was Minnesota's roving minor league outfield/baserunning coach for six years (1987-88, 1990-93).
- Played 11 major league seasons as an outfielder for the Expos (1974-83), Cubs (1978) and Cardinals (1986), compiling a .253 career average...also played a pair of seasons (1984-85) in Japan.
- Was one of the National League's top pinch-hitters in 1979, batting .316 in 43 games...hit .297 overall that season, his highest career mark.
- Started all 10 games of the Expos' 1981 post-season effort...hit .313 (5x16) in the NLCS, drilling a three-run homer off the Dodgers' Jerry Reuss in Game Three.
- Was originally selected by Montreal in the 14th round of the 1970 June draft.
- Attended San Francisco City College...participated in track, cross country, football and baseball at George Washington High School in San Francisco, CA.
- Single and resides in Oakland, CA, in the off-season.

## RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	League	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Avg.
1970	Bradenton	Gulf Coast	55	201	32	58	10	2	1	16	.289
1971	West Palm	Florida State	130	505	71	132	17	4	2	32	.261
1972	Quebec City	Eastern	26	56	4	13	1	0	0	2	.232
	West Palm	Florida State	27	96	13	28	1	1	1	13	.292
1973	Peninsula	International	112	360	50	99	10	6	1	30	.275
1974	Quebec City	Eastern	21	69	13	17	2	2	0	5	.246
	Memphis	International	77	175	28	45	6	2	3	17	.257
	Montreal	National	9	10	0	4	1	1	0	2	.400
1975	Memphis	International	98	354	44	105	16	5	10	45	.297
	Montreal	National	39	97	14	29	4	1	2	7	.299
1976	Montreal	National	114	278	32	68	11	1	2	21	.245
1977	Denver	American Assoc.	123	463	92	145	32	9	14	57	.313
	Montreal	National	16	21	4	4	0	0	0	1	.190
1978	Denver	American Assoc.	27	100	22	29	4	0	5	19	.290
	Montreal	National	18	10	2	2	0	0	0	0	.200
	Chicago	National	59	136	22	37	6	0	1	10	.272
1979	Montreal	National	88	138	30	41	7	1	3	18	.297
1980	Montreal	National	110	214	22	56	9	3	7	23	.262
1981	Montreal	National	59	119	11	26	5	1	3	11	.218
1982	Montreal	National	69	115	13	28	6	1	2	13	.243
1983	Montreal	National	40	34	4	5	1	0	0	0	.147
	Wichita	American Assoc.	32	101	18	25	7	2	1	8	.248
1984	Seibu	Japan	130	469	—	114	—	—	27	68	.243
1985	Yokohama	Japan	88	308	—	81	—	—	10	45	.263
1986	St. Louis	National	25	24	1	3	0	0	1	3	.125
	San Jose	California	40	149	21	39	6	6	1	22	.262
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS			768	2629	408	735	112	39	39	266	.280
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS			646	1194	155	303	50	9	21	109	.254

# BRAD ADDRESS

# 00

**STRENGTH AND CONDITIONING COACH**

Birthdate..... November 27, 1962  
 1998 Opening Day Age..... 35  
 Birthplace..... Elyria, OH  
 Residence..... Livonia, MI  
 Bats/Throws..... R/L  
 Height/Weight..... 6-3/225



Begins his ninth season with the Tigers organization as coordinator of strength and conditioning.

- Designs and implements conditioning programs for the club's major and minor league players...also pitches batting practice.
- Came to the organization in 1990 after serving four years as assistant strength coach in the University of Michigan Athletic Department.
- Was the conditioning coach for the 1989 NCAA Champion University of Michigan basketball squad.
- Received his undergraduate degree in exercise physiology from Penn State University...earned his master's in exercise physiology from the University of Michigan.
- Played four seasons of football as an offensive guard at Penn State...was a member of the 1982 National Championship team that defeated the University of Georgia in the Sugar Bowl.
- Was a three-year letterman in baseball at Elyria (OH) High School.
- Assists the Tigers in implementing and upgrading the club's computer technology.
- He and wife Inger reside in Livonia, MI, with children Hanna (8/2/90), Ingrid (9/21/91), Lars (3/16/93), Bria (6/17/95) and Britta (1/3/97).

## Tigers Managerial History (1901-97)

Years	Manager	Seasons	Games	W	L	Pct.
1901	George Stallings	1	135	74	61	.548
1902	Frank Dwyer	1	135	52	83	.385
1903-04	Ed Barrow	2	214	97	117	.453
1904*	Bobby Lowe	1	74	30	44	.405
1905-06	Bill Armour	2	302	150	152	.497
1907-20	Hughie Jennings	14	2103	1131	972	.538
1921-26	Ty Cobb	6	923	479	444	.519
1927-28	George Moriarty	2	207	150	157	.489
1929-33; 1955-56	Bucky Harris	7	1073	516	557	.481
1933*; 1938-42	Del Baker	6	675	358	317	.530
1934-38	Mickey Cochrane	5	710	413	297	.582
1943-48	Steve O'Neill	6	923	509	414	.551
1949-52	Red Rolfe	4	534	278	256	.521
1952-54	Fred Hutchinson	3	390	155	235	.397
1957-58	Jack Tighe	2	203	99	104	.488
1958*-59	Bill Norman	2	122	58	64	.475
1959-60	Jimmy Dykes	2	233	118	115	.506
1960*	Billy Hitchcock	1	1	1	0	1.000
1960	Joe Gordon	1	57	26	31	.456
1961-63	Bob Scheffing	3	383	210	173	.548
1963-66	Chuck Dressen	4	410	221	189	.539
1965*-66*	Bob Swift	2	99	56	43	.566
1966*	Frank Skaff	1	79	40	39	.506
1967-70	Mayo Smith	4	648	363	285	.560
1971-73	Billy Martin	3	461	253	208	.549
1973*	Joe Schultz	1	19	9	10	.474
1974-78	Ralph Houk	5	806	363	443	.450
1979	Les Moss	1	53	27	26	.509
1979*	Dick Tracewski	1	2	2	0	1.000
1979-95	Sparky Anderson	17	2579	1331	1248	.516
1996-	Buddy Bell	2	324	132	192	.407

\*Interim



# RICHARD ALMANZAR

# 41

INFIELDER

Birthdate..... April 3, 1976  
Opening Day Age..... 21  
Birthplace..... San Francisco de Macoris, DR  
Residence..... San Francisco de Macoris, DR  
Bats/Throws..... R/R  
Height/Weight..... 5-10/165  
Major League Service..... 0.000  
Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
How Obtained..... Signed as a non-drafted



1998 TIGERS

## 1997 Season

At just 21 years of age, he completed his fifth professional season and first at the Double A level.

- After a slow start (.222 batting average through June), he closed the season strong, batting .322 in July and August (28x87) action.
- Was named by *Baseball America* as the Southern League's best defensive second baseman.
- Paced Jacksonville with an average of one strikeout every nine at-bats...for his career he has more walks (224) than strikeouts (170).
- Also led the club with 11 sacrifices.
- Enjoyed his best success versus lefthanded pitching, batting .286 (34x119)...all five of his homers, however, came off righthanders.
- Hit .272 when leading off an inning (22x81)...was a .304 hitter out of the eighth spot in the order (17x56).
- Was among the Suns' top hitters on the road, hitting at a .282 clip away from home (51x181).
- Was third on the club with 20 stolen bases, giving him 270 thefts in 476 games as a professional.
- Belted a pair of homers on May 2 against Chattanooga.
- Was hampered by a back strain that landed him on the disabled list (July 18-25).

## Minor League Highlights

Led the Florida State League in 1996 in runs scored (81) and was second in batting (.306).

- Was among the league's best in stolen bases (2nd), setting a new club record with 53...was also among the circuit's top 10 in hits (3rd-144).
- After May 25 he never went more than two games without a hit...closed with monthly averages of .349 in June (37x106), .364 in July (28x77) and .291 in August (25x86).
- Reached base safely in 21 consecutive games from June 25-July 18.
- Stole 31 bases in his first 49 games on his way to 53 total.
- Fanned just 49 times in 471 at-bats (one per 9.6 at-bats).
- Named by *Baseball America* to their overall Class A All-Star team at second base...was ranked as the best Florida State League baserunner and best defensive second baseman.
- Tabbed as the Tigers' ninth-best prospect by *Baseball America*.
- Was named MVP of the league All-Star Game, going 2x2 with a run scored and a stolen base.

Led all Tiger organization players in 1995 with 50 stolen bases at Fayetteville (A) and Lakeland (A).

- Also led Tiger minor league players with 76 runs scored.

Set a Dominican Summer League record with an incredible 105 stolen bases in just 65 games in 1994.

Began his pro career in 1993 with a .311 mark in the Dominican Summer League.

## Personal/Miscellaneous

Attended Colegio San Vicente in the Dominican Republic.

- Played in the Dominican Winter League in 1996 and '97.
- Resides in San Francisco de Macoris, DR in the off-season.

- Signed by Detroit as a non-drafted free agent on May 11, 1993
- On disabled list, July 18-25, 1997 (lower back strain)

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	DSL Tigers	.311	62	222	46	69	9	1	1	30	32	12	42
1994	DSL Tigers	.319	65	238	72	76	10	3	1	37	59	14	105
1995	Fayetteville	.247	80	308	47	76	12	1	0	16	29	32	39
	Lakeland	.307	42	140	29	43	9	0	1	14	18	20	11
1996	Lakeland	.306	124	471	81	144	22	2	1	36	49	49	53
1997	Jacksonville	.243	103	387	55	94	20	2	5	35	37	43	20
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.284	476	1766	330	502	82	9	9	169	224	170	270

## INFIELDER

Birthdate	March 6, 1974
Opening Day Age	24
Birthplace	Navojoa, Sonora, Mexico
Residence	El Monte, CA
Bats/Throws	R/R
Height/Weight	6-1/205
Major League Service	0.000
Contract Status	Signed through 1998
How Obtained	Acquired from Arizona along with Matt Drews and Joe Randa on November 18, 1997 in exchange for Travis Fryman



Coming off his best pro season, he was acquired in a trade with the Arizona Diamondbacks on the night of the expansion draft.

- Was named as San Diego's fourth-best prospect by *Baseball America*.
- Set career-highs in nearly every offensive category, including homers (14) and RBI (78).
- From May 1 through the close of the season, he hit .326.
- Belted nine of his homers and knocked in 31 runs from August 1-September 1 (32 games)...homered in three consecutive contests at Jacksonville, August 8-10.
- Hit safely in 29 of his final 35 games.
- Only twice from May 15 through the season's end did he go more than one game without a hit.
- Had 35 multi-hit games on the season...notched three hits 10 times and four hits twice.
- Put up solid numbers against both lefthanded (.310 average) and righthanded (.296) pitching.
- Was at his best in clutch situations, hitting .361 with runners in scoring position (48x133) and .311 with men on base (70x225).
- Hit .355 (27x76) out of the cleanup spot.
- Posted the second .300-or-better average of his career...finished the season with five hits in his final 11 at-bats to raise his average from .296 to .300.
- Played 107 games at third base...also saw action at shortstop (four games).

Saw his first significant action at third base (96 games) in **1996** after playing his first year of pro ball at shortstop.

- Hit .355 (22x62) with seven doubles, three homers and 14 RBI in a 17-game stretch from April 17-May 5.
- Was named by *Baseball America* as the fifth-best prospect in the Padres' system prior to the campaign.

Hit safely in his first seven games and 23 of his first 27 contests in 1995 at Rancho Cucamonga, his first season as a professional.

- Was drafted in the second round by San Diego, the 32nd player overall selected.

- In his third game on June 28, he turned an unassisted triple play against High Desert in the seventh inning...snagged a line drive, stepped on second and tagged the runner coming from first.
- Hit safely in 12 straight games from July 13-24 (.363; 23x48)...reached base safely in 26 straight games from July 13-August 9.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Was born in Navojoa, Sonora, Mexico, the hometown of Fernando Valenzuela.

- Spent the winter of **1997** playing for the Navojoa (Mexico) team.
- Attended the University of Southern California...hit .361 with 13 homers and 59 RBI for the Trojans in **1995**, earning third-team All-America honors at short.
- Led the Trojans to the championship game of the **1995** College World Series, where they dropped an 11-5 decision to Cal State-Fullerton.
- Single and resides in El Monte, CA.

### ALVAREZ'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by San Diego in the second round of the 1995 June draft
- On disabled list, June 16-July 7, 1996 (fractured toe)
- Selected by Arizona in the first round (fifth overall) of the November 18, 1997, expansion draft
- Acquired by Detroit along with Matt Drews and Joe Randa on November 18, 1997, in exchange for Travis Fryman

### GABRIEL DeJESUS ALVAREZ

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	Rancho Cucamonga	.344	59	212	41	73	17	2	6	36	29	30	1
	Memphis	.556	2	9	0	5	1	0	0	4	1	1	0
1996	Memphis	.247	104	368	58	91	23	1	8	40	64	87	2
1997	Mobile	.300	114	427	71	128	28	2	14	78	51	64	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.292	279	1016	170	297	69	5	28	158	145	182	4

## MATT ANDERSON

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

51

Birthdate..... August 17, 1976  
 Opening Day Age..... 21  
 Birthplace..... Louisville, KY  
 Residence..... Houston, TX  
 Bats/Throws..... R/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-4/200  
 Major League Service..... 0.000  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Selected by Detroit in the  
 first round (first overall) of the  
 June 1997 draft



### NON-ROSTER PLAYER

#### 1997 Season

Was selected number one in the draft after a stellar season as a short reliever at Rice University.

- The selection marked the first time in the history of the June draft that the Tigers had the top overall selection...came to terms with the club on December 19.
- Was rated as the top pitching prospect in college baseball prior to the draft by *Baseball America*.
- Also was rated by the publication as having the best collegiate fastball (clocked up to 99 mph during the season).
- Notched a 10-1 record with nine saves and a Western Athletic Conference-best 1.82 ERA in 28 relief appearances in his junior year.
- Saved his best for last, permitting just one earned run over his final 26.1 regular-season innings pitched (0.34 ERA).
- For the season, he pitched 74.1 innings and allowed just 44 hits, 26 walks and a .173 batting average against while striking out 97 batters, an average of 11.7 per nine innings.



- Was named first-team All-America (as selected by *Collegiate Baseball*).
- Earned the WAC Tournament MVP award even though he did not pitch in the championship game.
- Had a pair of saves in the NCAA Central Regional, preserving Owl triumphs over Southwest Missouri State and Clemson.
- Broke the Rice record for career wins with number 28 on April 20 against the University of New Mexico.
- Earned his 10th career save, also a Rice record, on April 8 at the University of Houston.

### Amateur/Collegiate Career

In addition to holding marks for career wins (30) and saves (14), he also holds the Rice mark with 81 games pitched.

- Finished his college career with a 30-6 record, 2.93 ERA and 230 strikeouts in 224.1 innings of work.
- Alternated between starting and relieving in **1996**, finishing the campaign with a 9-3 mark and a 4.37 ERA...won his final six decisions on the year.
- Earned consensus All-Southwest Conference honors as a freshman in **1995**, going 11-2 with a conference-best 2.51 ERA and a .190 batting average against.
- Was a member of Team USA in the summer of **1995**, compiling a 2-0 record with a 1.96 ERA and five saves...one of the wins came in the NBC World Series championship game.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Was named the top pro prospect in the prestigious Cape Cod Summer League in **1996**.

- Single and makes his off-season home in Houston, TX.

### ANDERSON'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the first round (first overall) of the 1997 June draft

### MATTHEW JASON ANDERSON

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
------	------	-----	-----	---	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	----	----	----

(1998 will be first season of professional baseball)

# PAUL BAKO

CATCHER

# 62

Birthdate ..... June 20, 1972  
 Opening Day Age ..... 25  
 Birthplace ..... Lafayette, LA  
 Residence ..... Lafayette, LA  
 Bats/Throws ..... L/R  
 Height/Weight ..... 6-2/205  
 Major League Service ..... 0.000  
 Contract Status ..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained ..... Acquired from Cincinnati along  
    with Donne Wall on November 11, 1997,  
    in exchange for Melvin Nieves



### 1997 Season

Saw his first action at the Triple A level after steadily progressing through the Reds' minor league system.

- Was the primary catcher for Indianapolis, playing 104 games.
- Nailed 15 of the final 23 runners attempting to steal on him (65%)...on the season, 42% of runners trying to steal were caught while he was catching (39-of-93), second-best in the league.
- Tied his career high with eight homers.
- Homered in back-to-back games on two occasions, May 27-28 and August 29-30.
- May was his best month at the plate, batting .323 (20x62) with three homers and 11 RBI...notched a seven-game hitting streak, May 25-June 5 (.381; 8x21).
- Also had a seven-game batting streak from June 30-July 6 (.333; 8x24).
- Had better offensive success at home (.262 average, five homers, 26 RBI in home games).
- Hit .274 (23x84) with runners in scoring position.

## Minor League Highlights

Ranked 10th in the 1996 Southern League with a .294 batting average.

- Opened the season with a 13-game hitting streak from April 4-25 (.447; 21x47)...hit .414 (24x58) in April with three homers and 13 RBI.
- Was named to the Southern League mid-season All-Star team.
- Collected four hits on May 26 versus Orlando.

Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the best defensive catcher in the Reds' organization in 1995.

Earned recognition as the Reds' eighth-best prospect entering the 1994 campaign as selected by *Baseball America*.

- Was also named by the publication as best defensive catcher in the Carolina League.

Notched the Appalachian League's seventh-best average (.314) with Billings (R) in 1993, his first professional season.

- Was named to the league's All-Star squad and was tabbed by *Baseball America* as the circuit's ninth-best prospect.

## Personal/Miscellaneous

Spent the 1997 off-season playing for Scottsdale in the Arizona Fall League.

- Attended the University of Southwestern Louisiana.
- Is a 1990 graduate of Lafayette (LA) High School.
- He and wife Laurie reside in Lafayette, LA in the off-season.

## BAKO'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Cincinnati in the fifth round of the 1993 June draft
- Acquired by Detroit along with Donne Wall on November 11, 1997, in exchange for Melvin Nieves

## GABOR PAUL BAKO II

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	Billings	.314	57	194	34	61	11	0	4	30	22	37	5
1994	Winston-Salem	.204	90	289	29	59	9	1	3	26	35	81	2
1995	Winston-Salem	.285	82	249	29	71	11	2	7	27	42	66	3
1996	Chattanooga	.294	110	360	53	106	27	0	8	48	48	93	1
1997	Indianapolis	.243	104	321	34	78	14	1	8	43	34	81	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.265	443	1413	179	375	72	4	30	174	181	358	11

## KIMERA BARTEE

OUTFIELDER

12

Birthdate..... July 21, 1972  
 Opening Day Age..... 25  
 Birthplace..... Omaha, NE  
 Residence..... Glendale, AZ  
 Bats/Throws..... S/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-0/185  
 Major League Service..... 1.027  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Claimed off waivers from  
 Baltimore on March 13, 1996



## 1997 Season

Joined the Tigers in September when rosters expanded after spending the entire season at Triple A learning to switch-hit.

- Appeared in 12 games for the big league club, six as a pinch runner...stole three bases in four attempts.
- A natural righthanded hitter, he recorded his first *lefthanded* major league hit on September 20 at Baltimore off Nerio Rodriguez.
- Had his contract recalled from Toledo on September 2...it marked his first appearance of the season with the parent club after spending the entire 1996 campaign in the major leagues as a Rule V draft pick.

- His 33 steals (in 42 attempts) topped the International League by four and were 15 more than any other Mud Hen...also led Toledo with seven triples and 12 sacrifice bunts on the season.
- Was named by *Baseball America* as the International League's fastest baserunner and best defensive outfielder.
- Batted .218 with three home runs, 33 RBI and 33 stolen bases at Triple A while learning to switch-hit...batted .198 (78x393) from the left side of the plate with one homer and 22 RBI.
- Enjoyed his best month in May when he batted .266, led the club with 20 runs scored and 14 walks, and stole a team-best seven bases in 10 attempts.
- Went 4x5 on August 30 at Syracuse.

### Major League Career

Saw his first significant action above the Double A level in **1996** and became the Tigers' primary starting centerfielder in the second half, starting 49-of-74 games.

- Hit .271 (49x181) over his final 79 games after batting just .167 (6x36) in his first 31 contests.
- Paced the club with 20 steals...also led the team with 13 sacrifice bunts, sixth-most in the American League.
- Stole two bases in a game three times.
- Had 18 infield hits out of 55 total safeties.
- Posted his first major league hit, a fifth-inning single, on April 20 off the Angels' Jason Grimsley.
- Launched his first major league homer on August 24 off Kansas City's Jose Rosado.
- Batted .500 (12x24) with four stolen bases in 18 games in June...notched a season-high six-game hitting streak from June 8-22, batting .600 (12x20) in the stretch.
- Batted lefthanded in three games, going 0x7 in his first professional lefthanded at-bats.
- Notched four three-hit games (June 8 vs. New York, June 22 vs. Minnesota, July 26 at Seattle and August 20 vs. Chicago)...had 14 multi-hit games on the season.
- Was a Rule V draft pick by Baltimore in December of 1995 from Minnesota...the Tigers claimed Bartee when the Orioles attempted to return him to the Twins.

### Minor League Highlights

Began the **1995** season at Triple A Rochester before being sent to Double A Bowie on April 21.

- Was successful in his first 14 stolen base attempts for the BaySox, a club record.
- Broke the fourth metacarpal bone in his left hand while diving for a ball in center field on June 7 at Binghamton...was on the disabled list until August 19 and was activated after a week's rehab assignment in the Gulf Coast League.
- Rejoined Rochester on September 1 and was added to their post-season roster...hit .364 (4x11) in the International League East championship series with a triple and an RBI.

Hit .318 (129x406) in his final 103 games in **1994** at Class A Frederick.

- His .297 average was eighth-best in the Carolina League...also finished among the league's top 10 in steals (T2-44 in 53 attempts), hits (2nd-150) and runs (2nd-97).
- *Baseball America* named him the eighth-best prospect and the fastest baserunner in the circuit.
- Posted a career-high six RBI with a grand slam on April 18 versus Winston Salem.

Ranked among **1993** Appalachian League leaders in stolen bases (1st-27), runs (T2-52), at-bats (3rd-264) and walks (T3-44).

- Scored 32 runs in 31 games from July 10-August 12.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Has played the past two off-seasons in the Arizona Fall League.

- Played for Creighton University's **1991** College World Series team.
- Was named to the **1992** Missouri Valley Conference All-Tournament team.
- Played American Legion Baseball in Omaha.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Glendale, AZ.

### BARTEE'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Baltimore in the 14th round of the 1993 June draft
- On disabled list, June 8-August 19, 1995 (broken fourth metacarpal, left hand)
- Acquired by Minnesota as a player to be named along with Scott Klingenberg on September 20, 1995, in exchange for Scott Erickson
- Selected by Baltimore in the Rule V draft on December 4, 1995
- Claimed off waivers by Detroit on March 13, 1996



# KIMERA ANOTCHI BARTEE

1998 TIGERS

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	Bluefield	.246	66	264	59	65	15	2	4	37	44	66	27
1994	Frederick	.292	130	514	97	150	22	4	10	59	56	117	44
1995	Bowie	.284	53	218	45	62	9	1	3	19	23	45	22
	Rochester	.154	15	52	5	8	2	1	0	3	0	16	0
1996	DETROIT	.253	110	217	32	55	6	1	14	17	17	77	20
1997	Toledo	.218	136	501	67	109	13	7	3	33	52	154	33
	DETROIT	.200	12	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	2	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.254	400	1549	273	394	61	15	20	151	175	398	126
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.252	122	222	36	56	6	1	1	14	19	79	23

Career Pinch-Hitting (1997 totals): .000, 6-0-0-0 (.000, 1-0-0-0)

## Versus the American League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	0	0	0	0	.500	14	7	0	3
Baltimore	.500	2	1	0	0	.167	24	4	0	2
Boston	.000	1	0	0	0	.118	17	2	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.333	21	7	0	2
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	.250	12	3	0	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	.353	17	6	1	1
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	.211	19	4	0	0
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	.385	13	5	0	1
New York	.000	1	0	0	0	.269	26	7	0	3
Oakland	—	0	0	0	0	.429	7	3	0	0
Seattle	.000	1	0	0	0	.333	18	6	0	2
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	.053	19	1	0	0
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	.067	15	1	0	0

## Batting Breakdowns

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.200	5	1	0	0	.252	222	56	1	14
Home	.000	2	0	0	0	.267	131	35	0	8
Road	.333	3	1	0	0	.231	91	21	1	6
Day	.333	3	1	0	0	.208	77	16	0	1
Night	.000	2	0	0	0	.276	145	40	1	13
vs. RHP	.250	4	1	0	0	.180	139	25	0	9
vs. LHP	.000	1	0	0	0	.373	83	31	1	5
April	—	—	—	—	—	.286	14	4	0	1
May	—	—	—	—	—	.105	19	2	0	0
June	—	—	—	—	—	.500	24	12	0	4
July	—	—	—	—	—	.240	25	6	0	3
August	—	—	—	—	—	.273	66	18	1	4
Sept./Oct.	.200	5	1	0	0	.189	74	14	0	2
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	.295	61	18	0	5
After ASG	.200	5	1	0	0	.236	161	38	1	9

## BARTEE'S GAME HIGHS

**Most Hits:** 3 (four times) – last, August 20, 1996 vs. Chicago White Sox

**Most Home Runs:** 1 – August 24, 1996 at Kansas City

**Most RBI:** 2 (four times) – last, September 10, 1996 vs. New York Yankees

**Most Stolen Bases:** 2 (three times) – last, August 21, 1996 vs. Chicago White Sox

**Longest Hitting Streak:** 6 – June 8-22, 1996

## BARTEE'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Outfield	220	1	2	.991

# TREY BEAMON

# 32

OUTFIELDER

Birthdate..... February 11, 1974  
Opening Day Age..... 24  
Birthplace..... Dallas, TX  
Residence..... Garland, TX  
Bats/Throws..... L/R  
Height/Weight..... 6-0/192  
Major League Service..... 0.113  
Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
How Obtained..... Acquired from San Diego along  
with Tim Worrell on November 19, 1997,  
in exchange for Ryan Balfe, Dan Miceli  
and Donne Wall



## 1997 Season

Split time between Triple A Las Vegas and the Padres' major league club after being acquired by San Diego in the spring.

- Was traded to the Padres from Pittsburgh just prior to the regular season (March 29).
- Was with the major league club from May 11-June 10 and September 4 through the end of the season.
- Enjoyed his best success in September, batting .316 (6x19)...posted a .297 May mark (11x37).
- Hit .370 (10x27) with runners on base.
- Five pinch hits tied for fourth-most on the Padres despite his limited action.
- Notched a career-best three hits on May 23 against Florida.
- Posted a .328 batting average at Triple A...in his last four minor league campaigns, he has a .319 average (508x1593).
- Posted minor league averages of .388 in April (33x85), .304 in May (7x23), .333 in June (18x54), .317 in July (26x82) and .282 in August (24x85).
- Hit safely in his first six games in the minors, including a 4x5 effort on April 4 versus Edmonton...also went 4x5 on April 25 against Tucson.
- Hit .389 (56x144) with runners on base while with Las Vegas.
- Played all three outfield positions with the Stars.

## Major League Career

Saw his first major league action with the Pirates during three stints with the club in 1996.

- Was first recalled from Triple A on August 2.
- Made his debut in a start in right field on August 4 at Philadelphia...doubled off Mike Williams in his second at-bat.
- Was optioned to Triple A on August 16, but returned two days later and went 1x6 in three games...was again optioned to Triple A on August 22.
- Returned to Pittsburgh for the rest of the season on August 31.
- Hit safely in six straight games with the Pirates between August 21 and September 15 (.273; 6x22).

## Minor League Highlights

Ranked third on the 1996 Calgary (AAA) club with 111 games played and 16 stolen bases.

- Paced the Calgary team with 55 walks.
- Hit .346 during the month of May (36x104).

Was named Calgary's Most Valuable Player during the 1995 season.

- Placed third in the Pacific Coast League with a .334 batting average and tied for fifth with 151 hits.
- Paced the Cannons in batting average, runs (74), stolen bases (18), total bases (205) and on-base percentage (.387).
- Hit safely in 16 consecutive games from April 16-May 14 (.371; 23x62).

Became the youngest player (20) in Southern League history to win a batting title when he posted a .323 average for Carolina (AA) in 1994.

- Was named by league managers as the top prospect in the Southern League and earned post-season All-Star honors.
- Went 5x5 in his third career Double A game on April 10 at Greenville.
- Tied the Carolina club record for hits with 140 (also by Jason Kendall) and set a Carolina season record with nine triples.

Earned club Most Valuable Player honors at Augusta in 1993.

Split his first pro season in 1992 between Bradenton and Welland, hitting .296.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Was an All-American in baseball in his senior year and all-state three years at William T. White (TX) High School.

- His nickname of Trey was derived from being the third Clifford Beamon.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Garland, TX.

### BEAMON'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Pittsburgh as a supplemental pick following the second round of the 1993 June draft
- On disabled list, June 2-25, 1993 (fractured finger)
- On disabled list, April 27-May 4, 1995 (left hamstring strain)
- Acquired by San Diego along with Angelo Encarnacion on March 29, 1997, in exchange for Hal Garrett and Mark Smith
- Acquired by Detroit along with Tim Worrell on November 19, 1997, in exchange for Ryan Balfe, Dan Miceli and Donne Wall

### CLIFFORD BEAMON III

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992	GCL Pirates	.308	13	39	9	12	1	0	1	6	4	0	0
	Welland	.290	19	69	15	20	5	0	3	9	8	9	4
1993	Augusta	.271	104	373	64	101	18	6	0	45	48	60	19
1994	Carolina	.323	112	434	69	140	18	9	5	47	33	53	24
1995	Calgary	.334	118	452	74	151	29	5	5	62	39	55	18
1996	Calgary	.288	111	378	62	109	15	3	5	52	55	63	16
	Pittsburgh	.216	24	51	7	11	13	2	0	6	4	6	1
1997	Las Vegas	.328	90	329	64	108	19	4	5	49	48	58	14
	San Diego	.277	43	65	5	18	3	0	0	7	2	17	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.309	567	2074	357	641	105	27	24	270	235	298	95
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.250	67	116	12	29	16	2	0	13	6	23	2

Career Pinch-Hitting (1997 totals): .147, 34-5-0-4 (.214, 24-5-0-4)

### Versus the National League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Atlanta	.222	9	2	0	1	.200	10	2	0	1
Chicago	.000	2	0	0	0	.286	14	4	0	2
Cincinnati	.429	7	3	0	1	.375	8	3	0	1
Colorado	.333	3	1	0	2	.333	9	3	0	3
Florida	.273	11	3	0	1	.273	11	3	0	1
Houston	.167	12	2	0	0	.176	17	3	0	1
Los Angeles	.333	9	3	0	1	.250	16	4	0	1
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	1.000	1	1	0	0	1.000	1	1	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.167	6	1	0	0
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	.000	4	0	0	0
San Francisco	.375	8	3	0	1	.294	17	5	0	3

### Batting Breakdowns

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.277	65	18	0	7	.250	116	29	0	13
Home	.206	34	7	0	5	.180	50	9	0	6
Road	.355	31	11	0	2	.303	66	20	0	7
Day	.286	28	8	0	4	.296	54	16	0	8
Night	.270	37	10	0	3	.210	62	13	0	5
vs. RHP	.276	58	16	0	6	.242	99	24	0	10
vs. LHP	.286	7	2	0	1	.294	17	5	0	3
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	.297	37	11	0	3	.297	37	11	0	3
June	.111	9	1	0	0	.111	9	1	0	0
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	.100	20	2	0	1
Sept./Oct.	.316	19	6	0	4	.300	50	15	0	9
Before ASG	.261	46	12	0	3	.261	46	12	0	3
After ASG	.316	19	6	0	4	.243	70	17	0	10



**Most Hits:** 3 - May 23, 1997 vs. Florida

**Most Hits:** 3 - May 23, 1997 vs. Florida

**Most Home Runs:** No major league home runs

**Most RBI:** 2 (twice) - last, September 18, 1997 vs. Colorado

**Most Stolen Bases:** 1 (twice) - last, September 24, 1997 at Los Angeles

**Longest Hitting Streak:** 6, August 21-September 15, 1996

## PO

A

E

Pct.

### Outfield

31

3

3

.919

## 26

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER**

Birthdate ..... May 16, 1967

Opening Day Age..... 30

Birthplace ..... Clearfield, PA

Residence ..... Missouri City, TX

Bats/Throws	L/R
-------------	-----

Height/Weight ..... 6-5/235

Major League Service .....	4,146
----------------------------	-------

Contract Status..... Signed through 1999

(club option for 2000)

How Obtained ..... Acquired from Houston along

with Brian Hunter, Todd Jones, Orlando Miller and

cash on December 10, 1996, in exchange for

Brad Ausmus, Jose Lima, C.J. Nitkowski,

Trevor Miller and Daryle Ward

---



Became one of the league's most effective setup men after beginning the campaign as the Tigers' Opening Day starter.

- After four starts to begin the season, he moved to the bullpen for the duration on April 23.
- Allowed just six earned runs in his last 50 innings pitched, covering 47 appearances from June 2-September 27, for a 1.08 ERA.
- Was primarily used as the Tigers' closer in May but was successful on only two-of-eight save opportunities.
- From June 2 through the season's conclusion, he set up 19 of Todd Jones' 24 saves, preserving Tiger leads in games that were turned over to Jones for successful save opportunities.
- Overall in relief he was 3-3 with a 2.38 ERA and two saves (15ER/56.2IP) in 57 outings...his relief ERA was sixth-best in the American League and tied for ninth in the majors.
- Retired an impressive 42-of-57 first batters faced (73.7%) to lead the team.
- Made his first career Opening Day start on April 1 at Minnesota in his sixth season of major league action...gained no decision in a 7-5 loss, tossing four innings and allowing three runs.
- Became just the second pitcher in the past 30 years (joining Mike Moore in 1993) to make his first-ever Tiger appearance as the Opening Day starter...was the first player traded to the Tigers in that time frame to be assigned the role.
- The game also marked his first career American League start.
- In his third start on April 13 against the White Sox (also his Tiger Stadium debut), he held Chicago hitless for the first 5.1 innings and had retired 12 straight before being chased by four straight base hits with one out in the sixth...the 5.1 hitless innings were a career-high and he left with a 7-3 lead (the Sox won 11-8 in 12 innings).
- Finished winless as a starter, going 0-2 with a 5.48 ERA (13ER/21.1IP).

Split time between the bullpen and starting rotation in **1996** in his second season with the Astros.

- His first six appearances came out of the bullpen...earned his only win with 5.1 frames of three-hit relief versus Cincinnati on April 19, a 13-5 Houston win.

- The win over the Reds marked his longest career effort out of the pen and a high for Astro relievers in 1996...also had a season-high six strikeouts, a career-high for him in his relief work.
- Moved into the starting rotation after that win for the injured Greg Swindell and made four starts between April 24-May 10.
- Lost three-of-four starts despite allowing 10 earned runs in 22.0 innings (4.09 ERA).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on May 14 due to a fraying of his right biceps tendon, which was surgically repaired on June 10...was moved to the 60-day disabled list on June 29 before being reinstated on August 15.
- Dropped his final five decisions, the longest losing streak of the year for an Astro pitcher.

Opened the **1995** season on the major league level with Houston, making seven starts and 29 relief appearances.

- Was 4-2 with a 3.03 ERA in 29 relief efforts (13ER/38.2IP).
- Pitched in four relief games in May (4.0IP), allowing just one unearned run.
- Was optioned to Triple A on May 15 because rosters were reduced from 28 to 25 players and to move him into the starting rotation...was recalled on June 2.
- Gained no decision in his first start on June 6 against Florida.
- Returned to the pen for 15 outings before making his second start on August 4 at Pittsburgh in game two of a doubleheader, a game he won 5-4.
- Earned his first big league save on June 16 at New York with a scoreless inning of work.

Spent much of the **1994** season on the disabled list with a bone spur in his right elbow.

- Had surgery on April 4 to remove the spur...was sent to Double A Wichita on May 26 for rehab.
- After two games at Double A, he moved to Triple A for seven additional outings...was activated from the disabled list on June 28.
- Pitched in 12 games for the Padres, all in relief.

Was third on the Padres with 24 starts in **1993**, his first full season in the majors.

- Was promoted from Triple A on June 1 and won his first big league game that night, allowing one run in six innings of a 2-1 decision over Atlanta.
- Equaled his career-best with seven strikeouts on June 11 against Los Angeles.
- Pitched a career-high eight innings and gave up no runs in a 2-0 win over Cincinnati on June 26.
- Snapped a personal seven-game losing skid with seven shutout frames in an 11-0 win on August 29 at Pittsburgh.
- Had a pair of hits and stole a base in a start on July 11 in Montreal...the steal was the first by a Padre pitcher since Mark Davis on April 29, 1988, and was the first of two on the season for Brocail (also stole a base on September 8 against Florida).

Saw his first major league action in **1992** after being promoted to San Diego on September 7.

- Made his major league debut in a start on September 8 at San Francisco but did not figure in the decision of a 6-5, extra-inning loss.

### Minor League Career

Made three starts at Triple A Tucson from May 15-June 2, **1995**.

Started the **1992** campaign at Triple A Las Vegas before joining the Padres late in the season.

Compiled a 30-inning scoreless streak in August of **1991** at Wichita (AA), his third season at Double A.

- Included in the stretch were three consecutive shutouts...his efforts earned him back-to-back Texas League Player of the Week honors.

Battled injury for much of the **1990** season with a strain of the ulnar collateral ligament in his right elbow.

- Was on the disabled list twice (May 1-11 and June 8-17)

Placed third on the **1989** Wichita staff with 95 strikeouts.

Fanned better than a batter per inning in **1988** for Class A Charleston (108SO/107.0IP).

- Made 13 starts and went the distance five times.

Averaged only 2.7 walks per nine innings in **1987** at Charleston (28BB/92.1IP).

Was a first-round selection by the Padres in the **1986** January free agent draft and began his career at Spokane (A).

## Personal/Miscellaneous

Has been included in a 12-player trade (December 28, 1994) and a nine-player deal (December 10, 1996), both brokered by Tigers' General Manager Randy Smith.

- The 12-player trade was the largest in the majors since November 20, 1957, and the biggest in Astros history...the nine-man deal was the biggest for the Tigers since 13 players were swapped by Detroit and Kansas City in that very same trade on November 20, 1957.
- Was an all-state athlete in football, basketball and baseball at Lamar (CO) High School...tossed three no-hitters and fanned 156 batters in 76 innings at Lamar to win Colorado Pitcher of the Year honors in 1985.
- Attended Lamar Community College before being drafted.
- He, wife Lisa, and daughters Taylor (3/7/90), McKinzie (7/6/91), Madisyne (1/3/94) and Camdyn (9/3/97) make their off-season home in Missouri City, TX.

## BROCAIL'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by San Diego in the first round (12th overall) of the January 1986 draft
- On disabled list, May 1-11, 1990 (ulnar collateral strain, right elbow)
- On disabled list, June 8-August 17, 1990 (ulnar collateral strain, right elbow)
- On disabled list, April 2-June 28, 1994 (right elbow)
- Acquired by Houston along with Derek Bell, Ricky Gutierrez, Pedro A. Martinez, Phil Plantier and Craig Shipley on December 28, 1994, in exchange for Ken Caminiti, Andujar Cedeno, Steve Finley, Roberto Petagine, Brian Williams and a player-to-be-named
- On disabled list, May 14-August 15, 1996 (frayed right biceps tendon, transferred to 60-day disabled list on June 29)
- Acquired by Detroit along with Brian Hunter, Todd Jones, Orlando Miller and cash on December 10, 1996, in exchange for Brad Ausmus, Jose Lima, Trevor Miller, C.J. Nitkowski and Daryle Ward

## DOUGLAS KEITH BROCAIL

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Spokane	5-4	3.81	16	15	0	0	0	85.0	85	52	36	53	77
1987	Charleston	2-6	4.09	19	18	0	0	0	92.1	94	51	42	28	68
1988	Charleston	8-6	2.69	22	13	5	0	2	107.0	107	40	32	25	108
1989	Wichita	5-9	5.21	23	22	1	1	0	134.2	158	88	78	50	95
1990	Wichita	2-2	2.33	12	9	0	0	0	52.0	53	30	25	24	27
1991	Wichita	10-7	3.87	34	16	3	3	6	146.1	147	77	63	43	108
1992	Las Vegas	10-10	3.97	29	25	4	0	0	172.1	187	82	76	63	103
	<b>San Diego</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>6.43</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>15</b>
1993	Las Vegas	4-2	3.68	10	8	0	0	1	51.1	51	26	21	14	32
	<b>San Diego</b>	<b>4-13</b>	<b>4.56</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>128.1</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>70</b>
1994	Wichita	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	0	1	2
	Las Vegas	0-0	7.11	7	3	0	0	0	12.2	21	12	10	2	8
	<b>San Diego</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>5.82</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>
1995	Tucson	1-0	3.86	3	3	0	0	0	16.1	18	9	7	4	16
	<b>Houston</b>	<b>6-4</b>	<b>4.19</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>77.1</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>39</b>
1996	<b>Houston</b>	<b>1-5</b>	<b>4.58</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>53.0</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>34</b>
	Jackson#	0-0	0.00	2	2	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	1	5
	Tucson#	0-1	7.36	5	1	0	0	0	7.1	12	6	6	1	4
1997	<b>DETROIT</b>	<b>3-4</b>	<b>3.23</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>78.0</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>60</b>
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		47-47	4.03	184	135	13	4	9	885.1	937	474	396	309	653
NL TOTALS		11-22	4.63	98	38	0	0	1	289.2	326	169	149	97	169
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		14-26	4.33	159	42	0	0	3	367.2	400	200	177	133	229

## Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1997	.000	0	0	0	0
Career	.164	67	11	0	1

## Rookie Qualifications

A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues **or** (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a Major League club or clubs during the period of 25-limit (excluding time in the military service and time on the disabled list).



## Versus the American League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-0-0	6.75	3	2.2	3	2	0-0-0	6.75	3	2.2	3	2
Baltimore	0-0-0	0.00	4	6.0	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	4	6.0	1	0
Boston	0-0-0	0.00	3	5.2	2	0	0-0-0	0.00	3	5.2	2	0
Chicago	0-1-0	5.54	4	13.0	14	8	0-1-0	5.54	4	13.0	14	8
Cleveland	0-1-1	3.60	5	5.0	6	2	0-1-1	3.60	5	5.0	6	2
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	0-1-0	13.50	3	2.0	3	3	0-1-0	13.50	3	2.0	3	3
Minnesota	0-0-0	3.24	3	8.1	10	3	0-0-0	3.24	3	8.1	10	3
New York	0-0-0	3.86	6	4.2	9	2	0-0-0	3.86	6	4.2	9	2
Oakland	1-0-1	3.72	5	9.2	8	4	1-0-1	3.72	5	9.2	8	4
Seattle	0-0-0	2.70	4	3.1	3	1	0-0-0	2.70	4	3.1	3	1
Texas	1-1-0	1.93	6	4.2	6	1	1-1-0	1.93	6	4.2	6	1
Toronto	1-0-0	1.69	4	5.1	4	1	1-0-0	1.69	4	5.1	4	1

## Versus the National League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Atlanta	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	1-2-0	4.08	6	28.2	29	13
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-3-0	8.00	7	18.0	26	16
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-0-0	1.32	3	13.2	8	2
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	6.10	8	20.2	29	14
Florida	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	1	0	0-2-0	6.75	6	21.1	27	16
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	6.17	2	11.2	15	8
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-3-0	5.96	6	22.2	24	15
Milwaukee	0-0-0	0.00	5	3.1	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	5	3.1	1	0
Montreal	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	1-2-0	2.70	12	36.2	30	11
New York	0-0-0	13.50	1	0.2	2	1	0-1-1	5.40	9	15.0	20	9
Philadelphia	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.0	0	0	0-1-0	5.40	12	20.0	29	12
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	3-0-0	1.93	9	23.1	22	5
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	2.70	8	16.2	18	5
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	4.26	8	19.0	24	9
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-3-0	5.06	8	26.2	29	15

## Pitching Breakdowns

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	3-4-2	3.23	61	78.0	74	28	14-26-3	4.33	159	367.2	400	177
Home	2-0-0	2.45	32	40.1	30	11	9-7-0	3.84	81	180.2	173	77
Road	1-4-2	4.06	29	37.2	44	17	5-19-3	5.00	78	187.0	227	100
Day	1-2-1	4.36	20	33.0	31	16	5-13-1	4.74	54	127.1	148	67
Night	2-2-1	2.40	41	45.0	43	12	9-13-2	4.12	105	240.1	252	110
Starter	0-1-0	5.48	4	21.1	26	13	6-19-0	4.85	42	224.1	247	121
Reliever	3-3-2	2.38	57	56.2	48	15	8-7-3	3.52	117	143.1	153	56
April	0-2-0	5.64	6	22.1	27	14	2-4-0	4.78	16	52.2	54	28
May	0-2-1	11.81	7	5.1	9	7	0-3-1	4.95	13	20.0	26	11
June	1-0-1	1.86	10	9.2	10	2	3-3-2	3.90	24	64.2	70	28
July	1-0-0	0.63	13	14.1	9	1	3-5-0	4.97	37	68.2	75	31
August	1-0-0	0.57	13	15.2	10	1	3-6-0	4.35	35	80.2	87	39
Sept./Oct.	0-0-0	2.53	12	10.2	9	3	3-5-0	4.73	34	81.0	88	40
Before ASG	1-4-2	5.27	25	41.0	48	24	6-11-3	4.47	66	165.0	186	82
After ASG	2-0-0	0.97	36	37.0	26	4	8-15-0	4.22	93	202.2	214	95

### BROCAIL'S GAME HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** 3 – June 11-August 2, 1997  
**Longest Losing Streak:** 9 – April 24, 1996-June 11, 1997  
**Strikeouts:** 7 (twice) – last, June 11, 1993 vs. Los Angeles  
**Walks:** 5 – April 18, 1997 vs. Oakland  
**Innings (starter):** 8.0 – June 26, 1993 vs. Cincinnati  
**Innings (relief):** 5.1 – April 19, 1996 vs. Cincinnati  
**Low-Hit Game:** 4 – June 26, 1993 vs. Cincinnati (8.0 IP)

### BROCAIL'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	34	51	4	.955

# JAVIER CARDONA

CATCHER

75

Birthdate..... September 15, 1975  
 Opening Day Age..... 22  
 Birthplace..... Santurce, PR  
 Residence..... Dorado, PR  
 Bats/Throws..... R/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-1/185  
 Major League Service..... 0.000  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Selected by Detroit in the  
 23rd round of the June 1994 draft



## NON-ROSTER PLAYER

### 1997 Season

Racked up his finest offensive season with a .289 batting average at Class A Lakeland.

- Never hit below .250 in any month...his best month of action was July when he batted .341 (15x44) with three homers and 10 RBI.
- Hit .293 in April, .286 in June and .293 in August.
- Seven homers matched his career total in three prior pro seasons (167 games).
- His 38 RBI surpassed his previous career-best by 10.
- Belted a pair of homers and knocked in six runs on June 13 versus Sarasota...
- knocked in four runs with a pair of doubles and a single on April 18 at Vero Beach.
- Was a .307 hitter in home action (39x127).
- Played 80 of his 85 games at catcher.

### Minor League Highlights

Spent the 1996 season at Class A Fayetteville, his second consecutive season at that level.

- Raised his batting average 76 points and played in a career-high 97 games.
- Was the club's primary catcher with 85 games as receiver.
- His .282 average ranked second on the club to Gabe Kapler's .300 mark.

Played his first full pro season at Fayetteville in 1995, the first of two consecutive seasons with the Generals.

Hit .261 in 19 games at Short-Season A Jamestown after being selected in the 23rd round of the 1994 June draft.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Attended Lake Land College (IL) before being drafted by the Tigers.

- Is single and makes his off-season home in Dorado, PR.

### CARDONA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the 23rd round of the 1994 June draft

### JAVIER PETERSON CARDONA

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1994	Jamestown	.261	19	46	6	12	2	0	0	5	7	9	0
1995	Fayetteville	.206	51	165	18	34	8	0	3	19	13	30	1
1996	Fayetteville	.282	97	348	42	98	21	0	4	28	28	53	1
1997	Lakeland	.289	85	284	28	82	15	0	7	38	25	51	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.268	252	843	94	226	46	0	14	90	73	143	3

### Ex-Tiger McGuire Holds All-Time Longevity Mark

Former Tiger James Thomas "Deacon" McGuire holds the all-time record for most seasons played in the major leagues. Primarily a catcher by trade, McGuire played 26 seasons in the majors with 11 different teams and had four different stints with Detroit, including one-year stays with the National League club in 1885 and 1888 as well as appointments with the American League club in 1902-03 and 1912.

# RAUL CASANOVA

# 33

CATCHER

Birthdate..... August 23, 1972  
Opening Day Age..... 25  
Birthplace..... Humacao, PR  
Residence..... Ponce, PR  
Bats/Throws..... S/R  
Height/Weight..... 6-0/195  
Major League Service..... 1.109  
Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
How Obtained..... Acquired from San Diego along  
with Richie Lewis and Melvin Nieves on  
March 22, 1996, in exchange for Sean Bergman,  
Cade Gaspar and Todd Steversen



1998 TIGERS

## 1997 Season

Was the Tigers' primary catcher, starting 83 games.

- Detroit finished 43-40 in his 83 starts (7-4 in the last 11)...Tiger pitchers owned a 4.32 ERA when he was catching (348ER/725.1IP).
- Twenty-eight of one hundred baserunners were caught stealing while he was catching (28%).
- Began the season at Triple A but was recalled on April 19 when Matt Walbeck was placed on the disabled list.
- Started 48 of the Tigers' 77 games after the All-Star break.
- Hit in nine consecutive games from May 24-June 7, a career-best.
- Was batting over .300 through games of June 26.
- Knocked in a career-high three runs on August 1 versus Toronto and followed with two more the next night, also against Toronto.
- Hit .300 (21x70) with three homers in 22 June games (17 starts).
- Hit .237 versus lefthanded pitching, .245 against righthanders.
- Recorded a career-high three hits on June 24 versus the Yankees, July 13 at the Yankees and September 14 at Oakland.

## Major League Career

Had two stints with the Tigers in 1996 after being acquired in a March trade with San Diego.

- Was recalled for the first time on May 24 and made his major league debut that night against Cleveland, going 0x4.
- Notched his first major league hit on May 27 at Kansas City off Tim Lincecum...recorded his first big league homer two nights later, blasting one of four Tiger roundtrippers that night off the Royals' Kevin Appier.
- Drilled two homers, one from each side of the plate, on June 6 at Baltimore...became the first Tiger since September 7, 1993 (Chad Kreuter) to homer from both sides of the plate in the same game.
- Fractured the hamate bone in his left wrist on a second-inning single on June 18 versus Oakland...underwent surgery at Henry Ford Hospital on June 21 (Dr. Joseph Failla) and was on the disabled list from June 19-August 13.
- Was optioned to Toledo after being activated from the disabled list...remained at Triple A until being recalled on September 3.
- Appeared in 10 games after his second recall, posting a .286 average (8x28) and hitting safely in seven of the games.
- Started 22 games total for the Tigers...eight of thirty-four runners attempting to steal were caught while he was catching (24%).
- Earned *Baseball America's* nod as the Tigers' third-best prospect.

## Minor League Highlights

Began the 1997 season at Triple A Toledo, batting .195 with a homer and three RBI in 12 games before a mid-April recall to the big leagues.

Had two stints at Toledo in 1996.

- Earned International League Player of the Week honors for April 22-28...hit safely in each of six games that week and homered in five straight.

Was limited to just 89 games in 1995 with two different ankle injuries.

- Was batting .242 through May 13 when he was placed on the disabled list with the first injury.
- Was placed on the disabled list again on July 3 when he was spiked on the ankle.
- Was voted the Padres' sixth-best prospect by *Baseball America*.



Enjoyed a break-out season in **1994**, leading the California League with a .340 batting average and 160 hits in being named by the circuit's managers as "The Most Dangerous Hitter."

- Also ranked among the league's best with 120 RBI and a .552 slugging percentage (both 2nd), 23 homers (T3), and 42 extra-base hits (4th).
- Earned a spot on the All-Star team and helped Rancho Cucamonga take the league title.
- Earned the Padres' Organizational Player of the Year honors and was named *Baseball America's* Class A All-Star catcher.
- Was Topps Player of the Month for the Cal League in July, batting .468 (36x77) with six homers and 31 RBI...hit .385 (90x234) with 73 RBI in 59 games from June 18 through the season's end, never going more than one game without a hit.
- Posted the best overall average among all minor league switch-hitters and was fourth in RBI...had three, five-RBI games.

Was acquired by San Diego from the Mets in the fall following the **1993** season.

- Played in just 76 games, missing nearly a month with a right ankle sprain (May 18-June 7).

Tied for third on his **1992** Kingsport club with 27 RBI in 42 games.

Split time between the Gulf Coast League (Sarasota) Mets and Short-Season Class A Kingsport in **1991**.

Reported to the Gulf Coast League for his first professional action after being selected by the Mets in the eighth round of the June **1990** draft.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

He, wife Dali and sons Raulito (6/1/94) and Roy (11/14/97) make their off-season home in Ponce, PR.

- Played winter ball in Puerto Rico from **1990-97**...his **1993** Santurce club won the Puerto Rican Winter League title.
- Played American Legion baseball...his club finished in second place among all **1989** American Legion teams.
- Attended Ponce High School in Puerto Rico.

### CASANOVA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the New York Mets in the eighth round of the 1990 June draft
- Acquired by San Diego along with Wally Whitehurst and D.J. Dozier as the player-to-be-named on October 26, 1992, in exchange for Tony Fernandez
- On disabled list, May 18-June 9, 1993 (right ankle sprain)
- On disabled list, July 17-26, 1994 (wrist)
- On disabled list, May 14-June 1, 1995 (ankle)
- On disabled list, July 3-12, 1995 (ankle)
- Acquired by Detroit along with Richie Lewis and Melvin Nieves on March 22, 1996, in exchange for Sean Bergman, Cade Gaspar and Todd Stevenson
- On disabled list, May 3-14, 1996 (left toe)
- On disabled list, June 19-August 13, 1996 (fractured hamate in left wrist)

### RAUL CASANOVA

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	GCL Mets	.077	23	65	4	5	0	0	0	1	4	16	0
1991	GCL Mets	.243	32	111	19	27	4	2	0	9	12	22	3
	Kingsport	.056	5	18	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	10	0
1992	Columbia	.167	5	18	2	3	0	0	0	1	1	4	0
	Kingsport	.270	42	137	25	37	9	1	4	27	26	25	3
1993	Waterloo	.256	76	227	32	58	12	0	6	30	21	46	0
1994	Rancho Cucamonga	.340	123	471	83	160	27	2	23	120	43	97	1
1995	Memphis	.271	89	306	42	83	18	0	12	44	25	51	4
1996	Toledo	.273	49	161	23	44	11	0	8	28	20	24	0
	Jacksonville#	.333	8	30	5	10	2	0	4	9	2	7	0
	<b>DETROIT</b>	<b>.188</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>0</b>
1997	Toledo	.195	12	41	1	8	0	0	1	3	3	8	0
	<b>DETROIT</b>	<b>.243</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>1</b>
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.275	464	1585	236	436	83	5	58	272	158	310	11
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.231	126	389	33	90	11	1	9	33	32	66	1

Career Pinch-Hitting (1997 totals): .167, 12-2-0-0 (.182, 11-2-0-0)

## Versus the American League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.211	19	4	0	1	.211	19	4	0	1
Baltimore	.115	26	3	1	2	.186	43	8	3	6
Boston	.276	29	8	0	0	.303	33	10	1	2
Chicago	.000	6	0	0	0	.059	17	1	0	0
Cleveland	.231	26	6	0	0	.167	36	6	0	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.391	23	9	0	3	.344	32	11	1	4
Minnesota	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	7	0	0	0
New York	.333	30	10	1	1	.286	42	12	1	1
Oakland	.364	22	8	0	2	.333	27	9	0	2
Seattle	.320	25	8	1	4	.320	25	8	1	4
Texas	.300	20	6	0	4	.300	20	6	0	4
Toronto	.182	22	4	1	5	.200	25	5	1	5

## Versus the National League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Atlanta	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	.000	6	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	.176	17	3	0	1	.185	27	5	0	3
Montreal	.333	9	3	0	0	.333	9	3	0	0
New York	.111	9	1	1	1	.111	9	1	1	1
Philadelphia	.125	8	1	0	0	.125	8	1	0	0
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Batting Breakdowns

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.243	304	74	5	24	.231	389	90	9	33
Home	.233	150	35	5	16	.227	194	44	6	20
Road	.253	154	39	0	8	.236	195	46	3	13
Day	.222	81	18	0	2	.214	117	25	1	6
Night	.251	223	56	5	22	.239	272	65	8	27
vs. RHP	.245	245	60	4	19	.229	319	73	7	27
vs. LHP	.237	59	14	1	5	.243	70	17	2	6
April	.214	14	3	0	0	.214	14	3	0	0
May	.277	47	13	0	4	.217	69	15	1	5
June	.300	70	21	3	6	.257	105	27	5	10
July	.236	55	13	1	5	.236	55	13	1	5
August	.200	60	12	1	5	.200	60	12	1	5
Sept./Oct.	.207	58	12	0	4	.233	86	20	1	8
Before ASG	.260	146	38	4	11	.227	203	46	7	16
After ASG	.228	158	36	1	13	.237	186	44	2	17

### CASANOVA'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 3 (three times) – last, September 14, 1997 at Oakland

Most Home Runs: 2 – June 6, 1996 at Baltimore

Most RBI: 3 – August 1, 1997 vs. Toronto

Most Stolen Bases: 1 – August 7, 1997 at Kansas City

Longest Hitting Streak: 9 – May 24-June 7, 1997

### CASANOVA'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	PB	Pct.
Catcher	666	50	12	11	.984

# FRANK CASTILLO

# 46

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER**

Birthdate..... April 1, 1969  
Opening Day Age..... 28  
Birthplace..... El Paso, TX  
Residence..... Cave Creek, AZ  
Bats/Throws..... R/R  
Height/Weight..... 6-1/200  
Major League Service..... 6.048  
Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
How Obtained..... Signed as a free agent on  
December 11, 1997



## 1997 Season

Was acquired by the Colorado Rockies from the Chicago Cubs in mid-July and finished out the season strong, making 14 starts for the Rockies.

- Went 6-3 for Colorado with a 5.42 ERA...finished with a 12-12 record and a 5.42 ERA overall for the season.
- Recorded a 6-9 record with a 5.42 ERA for the Cubs in 20 games, 19 of which were starts.
- His victory total of 12 was his highest in six seasons in the majors...posted a 3.28 ERA in those 12 wins (29ER/79.2IP).
- Worked 180.0 innings or more for the third consecutive year and the fourth time in his career.
- Started 33 games for the third time in his career, matching his career high.
- Won each of his first two decisions and four of his first five with Colorado...defeated the Cubs for his first win as a Rockie on July 25.
- After starting the season with a 2-7 mark, he finished the year going 10-5...traditionally a slow starter in his career, he has a 2-9 career record in April in 19 starts.
- Enjoyed his best month in July when he was a perfect 4-0 with a 4.46 ERA in six starts (two wins in three starts each for Chicago and Colorado).
- Worked 6.0 innings or more in 19 of his 33 starts...his longest outing of the year came against the Cubs on July 25 as he pitched 8.1 innings.
- Made his lone relief appearance of the season with Chicago on April 5 at Atlanta.

## Major League Career

Struggled during the first half of 1996 with the Cubs but came on in the second half of the season to finish 7-16 with a 5.28 ERA in 33 starts.

- Got off to a rough beginning by going winless in first five starts.
- Earned his first win of the season on April 28, allowing only six hits in a 3-0 shutout of Los Angeles.
- That win marked his first in April as a major leaguer...was 0-6 with a 4.52 ERA in 14 previous starts in the first month of the season.
- Did not post his second win of the year until June 16 in an 8-4 decision over San Diego.
- Had a 2-11 record with a 6.26 ERA at the All-Star break.
- Elevated his performance immediately after the break, producing a 5-3 mark with a 2.73 ERA (19ER/62.2IP) in first 10 starts in the season's second half.
- During July and August he recorded a 2.78 ERA (21ER/68.0IP).
- Issued walks to two or fewer batters in 28 of 33 starts...walked only 24 in his final 103.2 innings pitched (18 starts).

Enjoyed his best major league season in 1995, going 11-10 with a career-best 3.21 ERA and two complete-game shutouts for the Cubs.

- Ranked eighth in the National League in ERA while producing the top mark on the Cubs' roster.
- Spun a no-hitter for 8.2 innings on September 25 versus St. Louis...wound up earning a one-hit, 7-0 complete-game win.
- Also fanned a career-high 13 batters in that contest, the most by a Cub in 11 seasons.
- Tossed his first major league shutout on September 4 versus Colorado...allowed five hits and no walks in a 2-0 win.
- Pitched a perfect game for 6.1 innings on June 15 versus San Francisco before allowing a single in the seventh inning to Mike Benjamin.
- Walked two or fewer batters in 21 of his 29 starts...issued 48 unintentional walks in 188.0 innings, a ratio of 2.3 per nine innings.



Opened the **1994** season on the disabled list with a strained finger on his pitching hand and did not rejoin the Cubs full-time until late July.

- Injured the finger in a game against Milwaukee in Spring Training...remained on the DL until May 12.
- Made a pair of starts for Chicago in May but was optioned to Triple A Iowa on May 25.
- Returned to Chicago on July 30 and went 2-0 in two starts for the remainder of the season.

Went 5-8 with a 4.84 ERA in 29 games for the Cubs in **1993**.

- Struggled late in the year, going 0-2 in his final 10 games (seven starts)...did not produce a win after July 30.
- Enjoyed his first career multi-hit game on June 15 vs. Florida, going 2x3.

Worked a career-high 205 1 innings in **1992**, his first full year as a starter for the Cubs.

- Ranked ninth in the NL in opponents' batting average (.232).
- Suffered from a lack of run support as the Cubs scored two runs or fewer in 13 of his 33 starts.
- Walked two batters or fewer in 20 starts...averaged 2.8 walks per nine innings.

Started 18 games and produced a 6-7 record with a 4.35 ERA in **1991** after being recalled from Iowa in late June.

- Proved to be a good finisher after being promoted to the big leagues...pitched four complete games and worked into the ninth inning in three other starts for the Cubs.
- Made his first major league start on June 27 at Pittsburgh...left the game in the ninth inning and was not involved in the decision in an eventual 4-3 Cubs' loss.
- Went the distance and earned his first big league win on July 5 at St. Louis.
- Began his major league career with a 3-0 record.
- Also produced complete-game wins on July 21 at Houston, August 5 at the New York Mets and August 27 versus Los Angeles.
- Collected his first major league hit off Houston's Mark Portugal on July 12.

### Minor League Highlights

Began the **1991** season with Triple A Iowa before being promoted to the majors on June 27.

- Named American Association Pitcher of the Week for June 16-22.
- Spent April 12-June 6 on the disabled list with a broken right thumb.

Missed the first half of the **1990** season with a stress fracture in his back...returned to make 18 second-half starts for Double A Charlotte.

- Made his first start of the season on June 16.
- Tossed a seven-inning no-hitter on July 13 at Huntsville...struck out 10 and allowed only two walks in a 4-0 win.
- Fanned 112 batters in 111.1 innings while walking only 27.

Went a combined 12-10 with a 2.96 ERA in 28 starts in **1989** while splitting the season between Class A Winton-Salem and Charlotte.

- Was named to the mid-season Carolina League All-Star team.
- Finished third in the Carolina League in ERA (2.51) and second in complete games (eight) despite being promoted to Charlotte on July 15.
- Posted an impressive strikeouts-to-walks ratio of 4.4-to-1 as he fanned 157 batters and walked 36.

Missed almost four months of the season for Class A Peoria in **1988** while recovering from a stress fracture in his right shin suffered in Spring Training.

- First pitched for Peoria on July 23...went 6-1 with a 0.71 ERA for the remainder of the year.
- Earned Midwest League Pitcher of the Week honors after weaving a one-hit shutout August 23 versus Burlington followed by a three-hit shutout against Madison on August 27.

Was named **1987** Appalachian League Player of the Year at Wytheville (R) in first pro season.

- Went 10-1 with a 2.29 ERA in 12 starts.
- Topped the league in wins and winning percentage (.909) and tied for the lead in complete games (five).

### Personal/Miscellaneous

He and wife Tracy reside in Cave Creek, AZ during the offseason.

- Graduated from Eastwood High School in El Paso, TX in **1987**...was a high school teammate of pitcher Butch Henry.
- Has never had an extra-base hit as a major leaguer...has 36 singles in 326 major league at-bats.

## CASTILLO'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Chicago Cubs in the sixth round of the June 1987 draft
- On disabled list, June 16-July 11, 1988 (right shin stress fracture)
- On disabled list, April 6-June 15, 1990 (back stress fracture)
- On disabled list, April 12-June 6, 1991 (broken right thumb)
- On disabled list, August 11-27, 1991 (broken right thumb)
- On disabled list, March 20-May 12, 1994 (strained finger on right hand)
- Acquired by Colorado on July 15, 1997, in exchange for Matt Pool
- Signed by Detroit as a free agent on December 11, 1997

## FRANK ANTHONY CASTILLO

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Wytheville	10-1	2.29	12	12	5	0	0	90.1	86	31	23	21	83
	Geneva	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	3	1	0	1	6
1988	Peoria	6-1	0.71	9	8	2	2	0	51.0	25	5	4	10	58
1989	Winston-Salem	9-6	2.51	18	18	8	1	0	129.1	118	42	36	24	114
	Charlotte	3-4	3.84	10	10	4	0	0	68.0	73	35	29	12	43
1990	Charlotte	6-6	3.88	18	18	4	1	0	111.0	113	54	48	27	112
1991	Iowa	3-1	2.52	4	4	1	1	0	25.0	20	7	7	7	20
	Chicago (NL)	6-7	4.35	18	18	4	0	0	111.2	107	56	54	33	73
1992	Chicago (NL)	10-11	3.46	33	33	0	0	0	205.1	179	91	79	63	135
1993	Chicago (NL)	5-8	4.84	29	25	2	0	0	141.1	162	83	76	39	84
1994	Daytona#	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	3	2	0	1
	Orlando#	1-0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	1	1	2
	Iowa	4-2	3.27	11	11	0	0	0	66.0	57	30	24	10	64
	Chicago (NL)	2-1	4.30	4	4	1	0	0	23.0	25	13	11	5	19
1995	Chicago (NL)	11-10	3.21	29	29	2	2	0	188.0	179	75	67	52	135
1996	Chicago (NL)	7-16	5.28	33	33	1	1	0	182.0	209	112	107	46	139
1997	Chicago (NL)	6-9	5.42	20	19	0	0	0	98.0	113	64	59	44	67
	Colorado	6-3	5.42	14	14	0	0	0	86.1	107	57	52	25	59
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		53-65	4.39	180	175	10	3	0	1035.2	1081	551	505	307	711
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		43-22	2.81	85	84	24	5	0	558.0	2101	210	174	113	503

## Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1997	.121	58	7	0	0
Career	.110	326	36	0	8

## Versus the American League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	1-0-0	0.00	1	8.0	5	0	1-0-0	0.00	1	8.0	5	0
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	0-0-0	1.35	1	6.2	6	1	0-0-0	1.35	1	6.2	6	1
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Versus the National League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Atlanta	0-0-0	40.50	1	0.2	4	3	1-7-0	5.23	11	53.1	63	31
Chicago	1-0-0	4.97	2	12.2	17	7	1-0-0	4.97	2	12.2	17	7
Cincinnati	1-2-0	5.75	4	20.1	25	13	3-6-0	4.82	14	71.0	75	38
Colorado	0-2-0	2.38	2	11.1	10	3	3-4-0	2.13	9	63.1	56	15
Florida	0-2-0	5.40	3	18.1	24	11	3-6-0	3.89	11	71.2	77	31
Houston	0-1-0	9.82	4	18.1	28	20	3-7-0	6.41	16	85.2	102	61
Los Angeles	1-1-0	5.25	2	12.0	12	7	6-3-0	2.93	14	76.0	71	28
Milwaukee	1-0-0	1.42	1	6.1	5	1	1-0-0	1.42	1	6.1	5	1
Montreal	1-1-0	11.25	2	8.0	16	10	3-7-0	5.74	14	73.2	103	47
New York	2-0-0	4.15	2	13.0	11	6	3-6-0	5.38	15	80.1	98	48
Philadelphia	2-2-0	3.70	4	24.1	26	10	4-5-0	5.33	15	81.0	90	48
Pittsburgh	0-0-0	12.0	2	6.0	13	8	1-4-0	5.22	16	88.0	96	51
St. Louis	1-0-0	6.00	1	6.0	5	4	7-4-0	3.95	14	86.2	78	38
San Diego	1-1-0	5.11	2	12.1	13	7	8-4-0	3.09	15	93.1	78	32
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	5-2-0	3.69	11	68.1	61	28

## Pitching Breakdowns

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	12-12-0	5.42	34	184.1	220	111	53-65-0	4.39	180	1036.0	1081	505
Home	7-6-0	4.26	19	114.0	125	54	29-34-0	3.97	92	555.1	554	245
Road	5-6-0	7.29	15	70.1	95	57	24-31-0	4.87	88	480.2	527	260
Day	7-7-0	4.85	19	104.0	116	56	30-38-0	4.32	96	553.2	555	266
Night	5-5-0	6.16	15	80.1	104	55	23-27-0	4.46	84	482.1	526	239
Starter	12-12-0	5.29	33	183.2	216	108	53-65-0	4.36	175	1030.1	1071	499
Reliever	0-0-0	40.50	1	0.2	4	3	0-0-0	9.53	5	5.2	10	6
April	1-3-0	6.29	6	24.1	30	17	2-9-0	4.54	21	111.0	115	56
May	1-4-0	4.96	6	32.2	38	18	8-14-0	4.41	28	157.0	163	77
June	2-2-0	6.75	5	21.1	27	16	10-12-0	5.01	29	161.2	179	90
July	4-0-0	4.46	6	38.1	46	19	15-7-0	3.31	34	215.0	220	79
August	2-2-0	4.62	6	37.0	44	19	10-12-0	3.85	34	212.0	207	91
Sept./Oct.	2-1-0	6.46	5	30.2	35	22	8-11-0	5.64	34	178.2	197	112
Before ASG	6-9-0	5.28	19	92.0	106	54	23-38-0	4.48	88	494.2	519	246
After ASG	6-3-0	5.56	15	92.1	114	57	30-27-0	4.31	92	541.1	562	259

1998 TIGERS

### CASTILLO'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 4 – July 1-30, 1997  
 Longest Losing Streak: 7 (twice) – last, May 4-June 12, 1996  
 Strikeouts: 13 – September 25, 1995 vs. St. Louis.  
 Walks: 5 (four times) – last, June 26, 1997 vs. Houston  
 Innings (Starter): 9.0 (eight times) – last, April 28, 1996 at Los Angeles  
 Low-Hit Game (CG): 1 – September 25 vs. St. Louis

### CASTILLO'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	60	150	10	.955

# FRANK CATALANOTTO

# 29

INFILDER

Birthdate ..... April 27, 1974  
 Opening Day Age ..... 23  
 Birthplace ..... Smithtown, NY  
 Residence ..... Smithtown, NY  
 Bats/Throws ..... L/R  
 Height/Weight ..... 6-0/190  
 Major League Service ..... 0.027  
 Contract Status ..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained ..... Returned to Detroit by Oakland on  
 March 21, 1997, after selection in Rule V  
 major league draft



### 1997 Season

Posted a .300 batting average and earned International League All-Star honors in his first year at Triple A before receiving a September call-up for his first taste of major league action.

- Appeared in 13 games for Detroit, starting six, after his contract was purchased from Toledo on September 2...batted .389 (7x18) over his last seven games.
- Notched his first big league hit (single) and RBI on September 9 at Tiger Stadium off the Rangers' Rick Helling.
- Set a career-best with three hits on September 14 at Oakland...the following day, his two-run double in the sixth inning erased a 1-0 deficit to the A's and sparked a 6-3 Tiger win.
- All of his action in the field for Detroit came at second base.
- Was named to the International League's mid-season and post-season All-Star squads and earned MVP honors in the IL All-Star Game.
- His .300 batting average led Toledo, and he also posted a team-best 150 hits, 75 runs scored and 32 doubles...also was hit-by-pitch a team-high 10 times.
- His 150 hits ranked fourth in the International League.
- Was selected by Oakland from the Tigers in the 1996 Rule V draft but was returned to Detroit during Spring Training.
- Underwent right shoulder arthroscopy on November 5, performed by Dr. James Andrews...spent the remainder of the off-season in rehab.



## Minor League Highlights

Placed eighth in the league with a .298 batting average for the 1996 Southern League Champion Jacksonville Suns (AA).

- Was also among the circuit's top-10 in hits (3rd-148), doubles (T4-34) and runs scored (2nd-105).
- Posted averages of .359 in June (33x92), .316 in July (30x95) and .296 in August (32x108).
- Reached career-highs in most offensive categories, including doubles, home runs (17), walks (74) and stolen bases (15)...his 17 homers were more than double his previous best (eight in 1995).
- Played in a team-high 132 games, all at second base.
- Went 5x5 with a double and four runs scored on May 20 versus Orlando.
- Posted a pair of hits in each of the first two games of the Southern League Championship Series against Chattanooga.
- Led Southern League second basemen with 689 total chances and 99 double plays turned.

With Jacksonville in 1995, he led Southern League second basemen in fielding percentage (.974), assists (411), double plays (98) and total chances.

- Led the team with 134 games played and was third with 111 hits.

Won the 1994 South Atlantic League batting title while playing for Fayetteville, batting .325.

- His batting average was 19 points higher than any other Sally League player.
- Finished fourth in the circuit with 149 hits and was the fifth most-difficult hitter to strike out (one per every 9.3 plate appearances).
- Led all Tiger organization players in batting average and hits.
- Was named to the South Atlantic League All-Star team.

Ranked ninth in the Appalachian League with a .307 batting average at Bristol (R) in 1993.

- Tied for fifth in the league with five triples.

Saw his first pro action at Bristol in 1992, appearing in 21 games.

## Personal/Miscellaneous

Was originally a 10th-round pick of the Tigers in the 1992 June draft out of East High School in Smithtown, NY.

- Played third base in the 1997 Arizona Fall League before being injured.
- Was selected All-Long Island at East High in 1992.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Smithtown, NY.

## CATALANOTTO'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the 10th round of the June 1992 draft
- Selected by Oakland in the Rule V major league draft on December 9, 1996
- Returned to the Detroit organization on March 21, 1997

## FRANK JOHN CATALANOTTO

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992	Bristol	.200	21	50	6	10	2	0	0	4	8	8	0
1993	Bristol	.307	55	199	37	61	9	5	3	22	15	19	3
1994	Fayetteville	.325	119	458	72	149	24	8	3	56	37	54	4
1995	Jacksonville	.226	134	491	66	111	19	5	8	48	49	56	13
1996	Jacksonville	.298	132	497	105	148	34	6	17	67	74	69	15
1997	Toledo	.300	134	500	75	150	32	3	16	68	47	80	12
	<b>DETROIT</b>	<b>.308</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>0</b>
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.287	595	2195	361	629	120	27	47	265	230	286	47
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.308	13	26	2	8	2	0	0	3	3	7	0

Career Pinch-Hitting (1997 totals): .000, 5-0-0-0 (.000, 5-0-0-0)

## Tigers Hold All-Time Triple Play Lead

Skeeter Barnes efforts on July 3, 1992, in Detroit with Omar Vizquel of Seattle at the plate helped to continue an historic Tiger reign in the category of triple plays. He and first baseman Cecil Fielder participated in the Tigers 32nd all-time triple play, more than any other team in major league history.

The Pittsburgh Pirates and the St. Louis Cardinals are tied for the National League lead with 31. The Tigers of 1908 made two triple plays (both against the Red Sox) to start the club's historic run of three-ply killings. The 1911 Tigers posted three triple plays.

# Versus the American League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.000	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0
Baltimore	.500	2	1	0	0	.500	2	1	0	0
Boston	.500	4	2	0	0	.500	4	2	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	.000	5	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0
Oakland	.500	8	4	0	2	.500	8	4	0	2
Seattle	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Texas	.333	3	1	0	1	.333	3	1	0	1
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

# Versus the National League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Atlanta	—	0	0	0	0	—	0	0	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

# Batting Breakdowns

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.308	26	8	0	3	.308	26	8	0	3
Home	.214	14	3	0	1	.214	14	3	0	1
Road	.417	12	5	0	2	.417	12	5	0	2
Day	.357	14	5	0	1	.357	14	5	0	1
Night	.250	12	3	0	2	.250	12	3	0	2
vs. RHP	.320	25	8	0	3	.320	25	8	0	3
vs. LHP	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	.308	26	8	0	3	.308	26	8	0	3
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	.308	26	8	0	3	.308	26	8	0	3

## CATALANOTTO'S GAME HIGHS

**Most Hits:** 3 – September 14, 1997 at Oakland  
**Most Home Runs:** No major league home runs  
**Most RBI:** 2 – September 15, 1997 at Oakland  
**Most Stolen Bases:** No major league stolen bases  
**Longest Hitting Streak:** 2 (twice) – last, September 20-24, 1997

## CATALANOTTO'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Second Base	7	9	0	1.000

# TONY CLARK

INFIELDER

17



Birthdate ..... June 15, 1972  
Opening Day Age ..... 25  
Birthplace ..... Newton, KS  
Residence ..... Glendale, AZ  
Bats/Throws ..... S/R  
Height/Weight ..... 6-7/245  
Major League Service ..... 1.144  
Contract Status ..... Signed through 2001  
How Obtained ..... Selected by Detroit in the  
first round (second overall) of the  
June 1990 draft

## 1997 Season

Led the Tigers with 117 RBI and 32 homers, both career-highs, in his first full season on the major league level.

- Shared Tiger Player of the Year honors with Bobby Higginson as selected by the Detroit chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America.
- Ranked among AL leaders in RBI (T6th-117), runs scored (T10th-105), walks (7th-93), and intentional walks (6th-13).
- Became the fifth-fastest player in major league history to hit 50 career homers, coming in career game number 202 on June 28 at Boston (trailed Mark McGwire-151 games, Rudy York-153, Chuck Klein-195, Bob Horner-196).
- The tallest switch-hitter in major league history, he became just the 13th switch-hitter all-time to hit 30 homers in a season...with Mickey Tettleton also belting 30 homers (1991, '92, '93), the Tigers are just one of two major league teams (joining the Mets) with two switch-hitters to belt over 30 homers.
- Along with Travis Fryman (102) and Bobby Higginson (101), his 117 RBI helped the Tigers finish with three players over 100 RBI for the first time since 1950 (Evers, Kell and Wertz) and the eighth time in team history...with 105 runs scored, he joined Brian Hunter in posting a pair of 100-run scorers for just the fourth time since 1954 and first since 1987 (Trammell and Whitaker).
- Was consistent in his production from both sides of the plate...from the right side, he averaged one homer every 18.5 at-bats and one RBI every 5.3 at-bats and from the left, one homer every 18.0 at-bats and an RBI every 4.8 at-bats.
- Eighteen of his 32 homers came with men on base (11 two-run homers, seven three-run).
- Started the season fast with one-or-more RBI in each of the season's first five games (four multi-RBI contests)...in research dating to 1953, it was the longest season-opening streak of consecutive RBI games for a Tiger.
- Posted 27 April RBI, again the most for a Tiger in the season's opening month in research back to '53.
- Was named American League Player of the Week for April 14-20 (.458, 24AB, 6R, 11H, 4HR, 11RBI).
- Named Tiger Player of the Month for April (.288, 8 HR, 27 RBI), May (.282, 9 HR, 22 RBI) and June (.299, 3 HR, 21 RBI)...also won Player of the Month for August and September of 1996, giving him five straight months winning the honor.
- Posted a career-best four hits three times (last on August 2 versus Toronto)...tied his career-best with a pair of homers three times (last on May 17 at Kansas City).
- Set a career-high with five RBI on June 21 against Boston.
- Notched a career-best eight-game hitting streak from June 25-July 2 (.467; 14x30).
- His eight homers in April were two shy of Cecil Fielder's team mark set in 1996.
- Collected his first major league stolen base on April 15 at Milwaukee.
- Tied a Tiger record with two doubles in one inning on August 22 at Milwaukee, just the second Tiger to accomplish the feat (Frank Dillon, April 25, 1901 at Baltimore).
- Belted a game-tying three-run homer on September 4 in the eighth inning as the Tigers went on to defeat the Angels in 11 innings.
- Was hit by a pitch on April 14 for the first time in his big league career (140 games, 529 at-bats).
- Placed fourth among American League first basemen with a .993 fielding mark.
- Started 157 games at first base and one at designated hitter (the final day of the season).
- Hit 22 of his homers and knocked in 73 runs before the break, but he never had fewer than three roundtrippers or 11 RBI in any month.
- Missed the game of May 28 when he was hit in the nose by his own batted ball during batting practice, one of just three games he missed all season.



## Major League Career

Was recalled from Triple A on June 7, **1996**, and went on to finish third in voting for American League Rookie of the Year.

- Named Tiger Rookie of the Year by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association.
- Led the club with 27 homers despite appearing in just 100 games.
- The 27 longballs were the most by a Tiger rookie since Matt Nokes clubbed 32 in 1987.
- Finished behind winner Derek Jeter and runner-up James Baldwin in BBWAA American League Rookie of the Year balloting...was named by *Baseball America* as the major leagues' sixth-best rookie.
- Also was named to Topps' Rookie All-Star team at first base...paced all major league rookies in homers.
- Earned American League Player of the Week for September 23-29...was the only Tiger to earn the honor in '96.
- Belted a combined 41 homers with 108 RBI between Toledo and Detroit.
- Enjoyed his first career two-homer game on September 15 versus Baltimore and duplicated the feat on September 29 against Milwaukee...his first homer on the 15th cleared the right field roof, the 30th homer in Tiger Stadium history to be hit out of the stadium.
- Homered five times in his last eight games and hit one-or-more roundtrippers in 10 of his final 30 games...notched 18 homers in his last 60 games.
- Batted .300 (15x50) in his last 13 contests...had 24 RBI in his final 18 games.
- Recorded his first career grand slam on August 1 in Detroit off California's Greg Gohr in a 13-5 win.
- Started 53-of-54 Tiger games at first base after Cecil Fielder was traded to New York on July 31.
- Earned Tigers Player of the Month for August with a .264 average, six homers and 18 RBI...also earned the honor in September, batting .250 with nine homers and 25 RBI.
- Forty-one of his ninety-four total hits went for extra bases.

Was recalled from Toledo on September 2, **1995**, for his first taste of major league action.

- Recorded his first two hits in his first game on September 3 versus Cleveland...both hits came off Indians closer Jose Mesa.
- Hit safely in each of his first five games (.350; 7x20), including his first big league homer on September 8 at Toronto off Jeff Ware...went on to hit safely in eight of his first nine big-league contests, batting .278 (10x36).
- Posted a six-game hitting streak (.478; 11x23) to close the season before going hitless in his final game on October 1 at Baltimore.

## Minor League Highlights

Hit .476 in June of **1996** at Triple A Toledo to raise his average from .256 on May 20 to .299 on June 6 (the day before he was promoted to Detroit).

Was named by *Baseball America* as the Tigers' best prospect entering the **1995** campaign.

- Responded by tying for the Toledo club lead with 13 homers and placed second with 63 RBI in 110 games.
- Paced the International League with 129 strikeouts.

Enjoyed his first action above the Class A level in **1994**, splitting the season between Trenton (AA) and Toledo (AAA).

- Combined for an organizational-high 99 RBI and tied for the Tiger minor league lead with 23 homers.
- Earned a spot on the Eastern League All-Star team at designated hitter.
- Was hampered in Spring Training by a partially torn arch in his right foot, but recovered in time to report for regular season action.

Was limited to just 36 games in **1993** and 27 in **1992** with a partially torn right wrist ligament.

Missed the entire **1991** season with a back injury suffered playing college basketball, undergoing surgery during the summer.

Reported to Bristol for his first professional action after being selected by the Tigers as the number two overall selection in the **1990** June draft.

## Personal/Miscellaneous

Signed a four-year contract (through the 2001 season) on November 18, **1997**.

- Played collegiate basketball at the University of Arizona and San Diego State University.

- Led the SDSU Aztecs in scoring in Western Athletic Conference games with 11.5 points per contest in **1991-92**.
- Earned All-America and Academic All-America honors in baseball and basketball at Christian High School in El Cajon, CA...led all state basketball players with 43.7 points per game in his senior season, and his 2,549 career points was a San Diego area high school record.
- Was the Tigers' highest selection in the free agent draft since the club took Steve Kemp with the first overall pick in the 1976 January draft.
- Brother, Greg, is a sophomore on the Long Beach State basketball team.
- He, wife Frances and daughters Kiara (9/20/94) and Jazzin Rene (9/15/97) reside in Glendale, AZ in the off-season.

### CLARK'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the first round (second overall) of the June 1990 draft
- On disabled list, June 17-September 9, 1991 (back surgery)
- On disabled list, August 17-September 29, 1992 (right wrist)
- On disabled list, August 24-September 30, 1993 (right wrist)

### ANTHONY CHRISTOPHER CLARK

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Bristol	.164	25	73	2	12	2	0	1	8	6	28	0
1991	Niagara Falls	(Injured - Did Not Play)											
1992	Niagara Falls	.306	27	85	12	26	9	0	5	17	9	34	1
1993	Lakeland	.265	36	117	14	31	4	1	1	22	18	32	0
1994	Trenton	.279	107	394	50	110	25	0	21	86	40	113	0
	Toledo	.261	25	92	10	24	4	0	2	13	12	25	2
1995	Toledo	.242	110	405	50	98	17	2	14	63	52	129	0
	DETROIT	.238	27	101	10	24	5	1	3	11	8	30	0
1996	Toledo	.299	55	194	42	58	7	1	14	36	31	58	1
	DETROIT	.250	100	376	56	94	14	0	27	72	29	127	0
1997	DETROIT	.276	159	580	105	160	28	3	32	117	93	144	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.264	385	1360	180	359	68	4	58	245	168	419	4
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.263	286	1057	171	278	47	4	62	200	130	301	1

Career Pinch-Hitting (1997 totals): .000, 2-0-0-0 (.000, 0-0-0-0)

Career Grand Slams: 1 - August 1, 1996 vs. California off Greg Gohr

### Versus the American League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.171	41	7	3	7	.210	57	12	5	14
Baltimore	.275	40	11	1	5	.272	103	28	5	20
Boston	.396	48	19	2	19	.363	102	37	5	26
Chicago	.273	44	12	3	6	.224	63	17	4	8
Cleveland	.275	40	11	4	14	.264	72	19	5	18
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.317	41	13	4	10	.278	72	20	7	16
Minnesota	.302	43	13	2	10	.276	76	21	3	11
New York	.163	43	7	1	3	.174	86	15	2	14
Oakland	.286	35	10	2	8	.245	53	13	3	14
Seattle	.207	29	6	3	6	.237	59	14	6	11
Texas	.278	36	10	1	5	.268	71	19	2	7
Toronto	.326	46	15	2	5	.268	97	26	6	12

### Versus the National League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Atlanta	.455	11	5	1	5	.455	11	5	1	5
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	.273	11	3	0	2	.273	11	3	0	2
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	.282	39	11	2	10	.242	91	22	7	20
Montreal	.182	11	2	0	1	.182	11	2	0	1
New York	.364	11	4	1	1	.364	11	4	1	1
Philadelphia	.091	11	1	0	0	.091	11	1	0	0
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Hitting Breakdowns

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.276	580	160	32	117	.263	1057	278	62	200
Home	.267	281	75	18	57	.257	525	135	35	110
Road	.284	299	85	14	60	.269	532	143	27	90
Day	.278	230	64	15	48	.271	413	112	30	90
Night	.274	350	96	17	69	.258	644	166	32	110
vs. RHP	.281	399	112	22	82	.265	763	202	46	143
vs. LHP	.265	181	48	10	35	.259	294	76	16	57
April	.288	104	30	8	27	.288	104	30	8	27
May	.282	85	24	9	22	.282	85	24	9	22
June	.299	87	26	3	21	.289	166	48	8	38
July	.247	93	23	5	11	.228	180	41	12	23
August	.261	115	30	3	17	.262	221	58	9	35
Sept./Oct.	.281	96	27	4	19	.256	301	77	16	55
Before ASG	.291	299	87	22	73	.281	398	112	28	91

### CLARK'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (three times) – last, August 2, 1997 vs. Toronto  
 Most Home Runs: 2 (five times) – last, May 17, 1997 at Kansas City  
 Most RBI: 5 – June 21, 1997 vs. Boston  
 Most Stolen Bases: 1 – April 15, 1997 at Milwaukee  
 Longest Hitting Streak: 8 – June 25-July 2, 1997

### CLARK'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
First Base	2440	172	20	.992

## FRANCISCO CORDERO 43

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate..... August 11, 1977  
 Opening Day Age..... 20  
 Birthplace..... Santo Domingo, DR  
 Residence..... Santo Domingo, DR  
 Bats/Throws..... R/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-2/200  
 Major League Service..... 0.000  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Signed as a non-drafted  
 free agent on June 18, 1994



### 1997 Season

The righthander rifled past the competition in capturing the National Association (Minor League) Rolands Relief Award.

- Amazingly, he allowed earned runs in just one calendar month of the season, permitting six in June...notched 0.00 ERAs in April, May, July and August.
- Batters compiled a .193 average against him for the season.
- Averaged 11.1 strikeouts per nine innings, fanning 67 in 54.1 innings of work.
- Was ranked in a post-season poll by *Baseball America* as the top prospect in the Midwest League...was named to the mid- and post-season Midwest League All-Star teams.
- *Baseball America* named Cordero as the Midwest League's best reliever and owner of the best fastball.
- Earned Tiger Minor League Pitcher of the Year honors.
- Was named Howe Sportsdata Minor League Pitcher of the Month for May...was 1-1 with 12 saves and allowed three unearned runs in 17.1 innings for the month.
- Closed the season strong, going 1-0 with 10 saves in July (two unearned runs in 13.1 innings) and 1-0 with five saves in August (7.2 innings, 13 strikeouts and two unearned runs).
- Went 5-0 with 17 saves and a 1.26 ERA at home (4ER/28.2IP) and 1-1 with 18 saves and a 0.70 ERA on the road.
- Placed nine points ahead of the second-highest rated reliever (Armando Almanza) in minor league Rolands rankings.



- Averaged 4.5 strikeouts for every walk with just 15 free passes in 54.1 innings.
- The campaign marked his first season of relief duties after being used almost exclusively as a starter his first three professional seasons.

### Minor League Highlights

Pitched in just four games at Fayetteville (A) and Jamestown in **1996** due to a right elbow injury.

Split the **1995** season between Fayetteville and Jamestown, starting 18-of-19 combined games pitched.

Began his pro career at just 16 years of age in **1994** for the Dominican Summer League Tigers.

- Pitched in 12 games, all starts.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Attended Colegio Luz de Arroyo Hondo in the Dominican Republic.

- Pitched for Escogido in the **1997** Dominican Summer League.
- Single and resides in Santo Domingo, DR in the off-season.

### CORDERO'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Detroit as a non-drafted free agent on June 18, 1994
- On disabled list, June 28-September 25, 1996 (right elbow)

### FRANCISCO JAVIER CORDERO

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	DSL Tigers	4-3	3.90	12	12	0	0	0	60.0	65	47	26	27	36
1995	Fayetteville	0-3	6.30	4	4	0	0	0	20.0	26	16	14	12	19
	Jamestown	4-7	5.22	15	14	0	0	0	88.0	96	62	51	37	54
1996	Fayetteville	0-0	2.57	2	1	0	0	0	7.0	2	2	2	6	7
	Jamestown	0-0	0.82	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	5	1	1	2	10
1997	West Michigan	6-1	0.99	50	0	0	0	35	54.1	36	13	6	15	67
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		14-14	3.74	85	33	0	0	35	240.1	230	141	100	99	193

# DEAN CROW

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER**

# 56

Birthdate..... August 21, 1972  
 Opening Day Age..... 25  
 Birthplace..... Garland, TX  
 Residence..... Houston, TX  
 Bats/Throws..... L/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-4/215  
 Major League Service..... 0.000  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Acquired from Seattle along with  
 Scott Sanders and Carlos Villalobos on  
 July 18, 1997, in exchange for Felipe Lira  
 and Omar Olivares



### 1997 Season

Hard-throwing reliever was ranked by *Baseball America* as having the best fastball of any prospect in the Mariners' system prior to coming to the Tigers in a July 18 trade.

- Was rated as the Mariners' third-best prospect.
- Saw his first Triple A action, splitting the campaign between Tacoma and Toledo.
- Went 4-2 with a 4.78 ERA for Tacoma before being traded to the Tigers.
- Struggled to open the season, notching a 6.17 April ERA...his best month for Tacoma came in June, when he notched a 4-1 record and a 2.70 ERA.
- Had a 14-inning scoreless streak for Toledo from July 29-August 22...allowed just seven hits in the streak.
- Went 3-0 with a 1.00 ERA in home action for Toledo (1ER/9.0IP)...was 0-0 with two saves and a 14.46 ERA on the road for the Hens (15ER/9.1IP).

### Minor League Highlights

Collected a career-best 26 saves at Double A in **1996**.

- The 26 saves came for a Port City club that won just 56 games all season, giving

him a save in 46 percent of the team's triumphs.

- His saves total was sixth-highest among all Double A hurlers.
- Went 16 consecutive games without allowing an earned run from May 15-June 17 (20.0IP), earning 12 saves in that time frame.
- Was named to the overall Double A All-Star team.

Led his **1995** Riverside (A) club in saves (22), ERA (2.63) and games finished (47).

- Was not scored upon in his first 13 appearances from April 8-May 10 (15.1IP)...the streak was snapped at 19 innings when he allowed a ninth-inning run at San Bernardino on May 17.
- Through June 28 he had a 0.51 ERA.
- His season ERA was nearly a half-point lower than his nearest teammate.
- Allowed just one home run all season.

Two stints on the disabled list (right shoulder strain) limited him to 15.1 innings of work for Appleton (A) in **1994**.

Began his pro career in **1993** with Bellingham (A).

- His .188 batting average against was third-lowest among Northwest League relievers.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Posted a 1.44 ERA and a league-best .196 batting average against in **1996** Arizona Fall League play.

- Attended San Jacinto JC (TX), Miami (OH) University and Baylor University.
- Graduated from Stratford High School (TX) in **1990**, where he received All-District honors in baseball.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Houston, TX.

### CROW'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Seattle in the 10th round of the 1993 June draft
- On disabled list, June 15-26, 1994 (right shoulder strain)
- On disabled list, July 18-September 14, 1994 (right shoulder strain)
- Acquired by Detroit along with Scott Sanders and Carlos Villalobos on July 18, 1997 in exchange for Felipe Lira and Omar Olivares

### PAUL DEAN CROW, JR.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	Bellingham	5-3	1.89	25	0	0	0	4	47.2	31	14	10	21	38
1994	Appleton	2-4	7.04	16	0	0	0	2	15.1	25	15	12	7	11
1995	Riverside	3-4	2.63	51	0	0	0	22	61.2	54	21	18	13	46
1996	Port City	2-3	3.18	60	0	0	0	26	68.0	64	35	24	20	43
1997	Tacoma	4-2	4.78	33	0	0	0	7	43.1	56	25	23	19	36
	Toledo	3-0	7.85	18	0	0	0	2	18.1	26	16	16	10	10
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		19-16	3.46	203	0	0	0	63	254.1	256	126	103	90	184

# DEIVI CRUZ

INFIELDER

# 8

Birthdate..... November 6, 1975  
 Opening Day Age..... 22  
 Birthplace..... Nizao de Bani, DR  
 Residence..... Nizao de Bani, DR  
 Bats/Throws..... R/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-0/184  
 Major League Service..... 1.000  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Acquired from Los Angeles along  
 with Juan Hernaiz on December 9, 1996,  
 in exchange for Jeff Berblinger



### 1997 Season

Was a Rule V selection straight out of the Midwest League but established himself as one of the league's top shortstops after inheriting the starting spot in Spring Training.

- Was slated to play mainly as a backup, but a back injury to Orlando Miller in March gave him the opportunity to win the job.
- Started 133 games and became just the third rookie shortstop (100 games or more)

since 1965 to make 13-or-fewer errors in a season (Dick Schofield in 1984 and Ozzie Guillen in 1985 each made 12 errors)...the last rookie shortstop to play in more than 100 games and make fewer than 12 errors was Milwaukee's Woody Woodward in 1965 (nine errors, 112 games).

- Had a 48-game errorless streak from June 23-August 20, the longest by a Tiger shortstop since Ed Brinkman's club-record 72-game streak in 1972.
- Finished fourth among American League shortstops in fielding percentage (.979)...made six errors in his last 81 games but committed two of those in the season's final contest, his first two-error game of the year.
- Was rated by *Baseball America* as having the AL's third-best infield arm.
- Placed fourth in balloting for American League Rookie of the Year.
- Four of his 13 errors came in a seven-game stretch from July 10-19.
- Also contributed at the plate, saving his best for the final half of the season...hit .279 (57x204) over his final 64 games.
- Finished third among American League rookies with 105 hits and 26 doubles...his 40 RBI, 137 total bases and 22 multi-hit games all ranked sixth.
- Batted .292 (28x96) with 33 RBI with runners in scoring position.
- Hit .371 with runners on third base (13x35), including a .444 mark (8x18) mark with two outs.
- Struck out just 20 times in 198 at-bats after the All-Star break.
- Had two RBI, including the winner on a squeeze, in a September 1 win over the Braves and Greg Maddux.
- Placed second in the AL with 14 sacrifice bunts.
- Was forced out of the lineup for three September games after colliding with Bobby Higginson (September 13-15)...suffered a slight concussion on the play.
- Drilled his first major league homer on June 2 at Oakland off Steve Karsay, a two-run shot.
- Posted his first two major league hits on Opening Day (April 1 at Minnesota), the first coming off Brad Radke.
- Suffered a fractured left ankle playing winter ball (diagnosed on January 30, 1998)...projected recovery time is six-to-eight weeks.

### Minor League Highlights

Set a Midwest League all-time record in **1996** with a .980 fielding percentage as a shortstop at Class A Burlington (IA).

- Led the league with 427 assists and ranked among the circuit's top 20 in batting with a .294 average.
- Was among the league's 10 best with 210 total bases (5th), 152 hits (5th) and 517 at-bats (3rd)...was the Midwest League's second-most difficult batter to strike out, fanning just once every 11.5 plate appearances.
- Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the league's 10th-best prospect.
- Made just 13 total errors on the season in 121 games at short and seven at third base.
- Was batting just .234 (34x145) through May 19, but hit .317 (118x372) with nine homers and 51 RBI in his final 92 games...hit .344 (31x90) in the month of June.
- Hit safely in 13-of-14 games from July 30-August 12, including a 3x4 night with a triple, homer and four RBI on August 5 at Clinton.

Spent the majority of the **1995** season at Bellingham of the Northwest League, but also saw action at Burlington.

- Was primarily a third baseman, leading the Northwest League with a .941 fielding mark and 47 putouts.
- Tied for ninth in the league with a .296 batting average, tied for second with 17 doubles and was the second most-difficult batter to strike out with one whiff every 11.7 plate appearances.
- Also saw limited action (six games) at second base.

Missed over a month of the **1994** campaign after having mid-season surgery to repair a ligament in his left knee.

Paced his **1993** Scottsdale (R) club with a .341 batting average.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Was selected by Los Angeles in the **1996** Rule 5 draft from San Francisco before being traded to the Tigers later the same day.

- In his pro career, he has played every position in the infield except catcher.
- Was originally signed by the Giants as a free agent on April 23, **1993**.
- Attended Liceo Aliro Paulino Nizao school in the Dominican Republic.
- Is single and makes his off-season home in Nizao de Bani, DR.



## CRUZ'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by San Francisco as a non-drafted free agent on April 23, 1993
- On disabled list, June 24-July 29, 1994 (ligament surgery, left knee)
- Selected by Los Angeles in the first round (12th overall) of the Rule V draft on December 9, 1996
- Acquired by Detroit along with Juan Hernaiz on December 9, 1996, in exchange for Jeff Berblinger

## DEIVI GARCIA CRUZ

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	Scottsdale	.341	29	82	8	28	3	0	0	15	4	5	3
1994	Scottsdale	.302	18	53	10	16	8	0	0	5	5	3	0
1995	Burlington	.138	16	58	2	8	1	0	1	9	4	7	1
	Bellingham	.296	62	223	32	66	17	0	3	28	19	21	6
1996	Burlington	.294	127	517	72	152	27	2	9	64	35	49	12
1997	<b>DETROIT</b>	<b>.241</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>3</b>
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.289	252	933	124	270	56	2	13	121	67	85	22
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.241	147	436	35	105	26	0	2	40	14	55	3

Career Pinch-Hitting (1997 totals): .000, 0-0-0-0 (.000, 0-0-0-0)

## Versus the American League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.194	31	6	0	4	.194	31	6	0	4
Baltimore	.176	34	6	0	1	.176	34	6	0	1
Boston	.303	33	10	0	4	.303	33	10	0	4
Chicago	.222	36	8	0	4	.222	36	8	0	4
Cleveland	.226	31	7	0	3	.226	31	7	0	3
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.263	38	10	0	2	.263	38	10	0	2
Minnesota	.294	34	10	0	1	.294	34	10	0	1
New York	.138	29	4	0	2	.138	29	4	0	2
Oakland	.261	23	6	1	4	.261	23	6	1	4
Seattle	.138	29	4	0	2	.138	29	4	0	2
Texas	.296	27	8	0	3	.296	27	8	0	3
Toronto	.208	24	5	0	1	.208	24	5	0	1

## Versus the National League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Atlanta	.364	11	4	1	4	.364	11	4	1	4
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	.286	28	8	0	3	.286	28	8	0	3
Montreal	.125	8	1	0	1	.125	8	1	0	1
New York	.286	7	2	0	0	.286	7	2	0	0
Philadelphia	.667	9	6	0	1	.667	9	6	0	1
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Qualifications for League Batting and Pitching Titles

A batting champion is determined each season in each league by the highest batting average (number of hits divided by the number of at-bats) based on a minimum of 502 plate appearances, which may include walks, sacrifices and hit by pitch.

The pitching champion is determined in each league by the lowest earned run average (number of earned runs multiplied by nine, then divided by innings pitched) with a minimum of 162 innings pitched.

## Hitting Breakdowns

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.241	436	105	2	40	.241	436	105	2	40
Home	.227	207	47	0	17	.227	207	47	0	17
Road	.253	229	58	2	23	.253	229	58	2	23
Day	.194	165	32	1	15	.194	165	32	1	15
Night	.269	271	73	1	25	.269	271	73	1	25
vs. RHP	.250	324	81	2	32	.250	324	81	2	32
vs. LHP	.214	112	24	0	8	.214	112	24	0	8
April	.215	79	17	0	6	.215	79	17	0	6
May	.206	68	14	0	6	.206	68	14	0	6
June	.200	60	12	1	9	.200	60	12	1	9
July	.281	57	16	0	2	.281	57	16	0	2
August	.303	89	27	0	7	.303	89	27	0	7
Sept./Oct.	.229	83	19	1	10	.229	83	19	1	10
Before ASG	.215	219	47	1	21	.215	219	47	1	21
After ASG	.267	217	58	1	19	.267	217	58	1	19

### CRUZ'S GAME HIGHS

**Most Hits:** 3 (twice) – last, August 31, 1997 vs. Philadelphia  
**Most Home Runs:** 1 (twice) – last, September 3, 1997 at Atlanta  
**Most RBI:** 3 – June 20, 1997 vs. Boston  
**Most Stolen Bases:** 2 – June 20, 1997 vs. Boston  
**Longest Hitting Streak:** 10 – August 26-September 5, 1997

### CRUZ'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Shortstop	192	420	13	.979

## MATT DREWS

# 40

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... August 29, 1974  
 Opening Day Age ..... 23  
 Birthplace ..... Sarasota, FL  
 Residence ..... Sarasota, FL  
 Bats/Throws ..... R/R  
 Height/Weight ..... 6-8/230  
 Major League Service ..... 0.000  
 Contract Status ..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained ..... Acquired from Arizona along with  
 Gabe Alvarez and Joe Randa on  
 November 18, 1997, in exchange  
 for Travis Fryman



### 1997 Season

Returned to the Tiger organization in a trade with Arizona after being selected the same evening in the expansion draft (November 18).

- Was named the Tigers' sixth-best prospect by *Baseball America* entering the season.
- Began the season at Double A Jacksonville and struggled through the campaign's first two months, posting a 3-5 record with a 6.25 ERA (41ER/59.0IP).
- May highlights included back-to-back complete games on May 6 and May 12... tossed a three-hit shutout in the first game against Memphis.
- Recovered to notch a 3-3 mark with a 3.93 ERA in June.
- After a rough July (1-3, 6.61), he finished his Double A action with two solid starts... won on August 8 versus Mobile with seven strong innings (2ER) and gained no decision in eight innings of action on August 13 against Birmingham (2ER).
- Led the Jacksonville staff with four complete games.
- Was promoted to Triple A Toledo for three starts...his best effort came in a loss on August 23 at Rochester when he allowed two runs in seven frames.

### Minor League Highlights

Pitched for four affiliates in 1996 when he was acquired by the Tigers in a trade just hours before the trading deadline.

- Despite going 0-4 for the Tigers' Jacksonville affiliate, he paced all Tiger farmhands (30-inning minimum) with an average of 11.6 strikeouts per nine innings.

- Began the season at Triple A Columbus for the Yankees but also pitched at Norwich (AA) and Tampa (A).

Was rated the 12th-best prospect in all of baseball by *Baseball America* following the 1995 season.

- Paced all Yankee farmhands with a 2.27 ERA and 15 wins for Tampa.
- Was named to the Florida State League All-Star team and was voted by league managers as the circuit's top pitching prospect.

Led the 1994 New York-Penn League (A) with a 2.10 ERA.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Captained his baseball, football and basketball teams in his senior year at Sarasota (FL) High School.

- Pitched in the 1997 Arizona Fall League.
- Was named a first-team All-American as a high school senior (*Baseball America*).
- Is single and makes his off-season home in Sarasota, FL.

### DREWS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the New York Yankees in the first round (13th overall) of the 1993 June draft
- On disabled list, May 6-15, 1996 (right hand)
- Acquired by Detroit along with Ruben Sierra and cash on July 31, 1996, in exchange for Cecil Fielder
- Selected by Arizona in the second round (20th overall) of the November 18, 1997, expansion draft
- Acquired by Detroit along with Gabe Alvarez and Joe Randa on November 18, 1997, in exchange for Travis Fryman

### MATTHEW ROSS DREWS

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	Oneonta	7-6	2.10	14	14	1	1	0	90.0	76	31	21	19	69
1995	Tampa	15-7	2.27	28	28	3	0	0	182.0	142	73	46	58	140
1996	Columbus	0-4	8.41	7	7	0	0	0	20.1	18	27	19	27	7
	Tampa	0-3	7.13	4	4	0	0	0	17.2	26	20	14	12	12
	Norwich	1-3	4.50	9	9	0	0	0	46.0	40	26	23	33	37
	Jacksonville	0-4	4.35	6	6	1	0	0	31.0	26	18	15	19	40
1997	Jacksonville	8-11	5.49	24	24	4	1	0	144.1	160	109	88	50	85
	Toledo	0-2	6.60	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	14	11	11	14	7
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		31-40	3.90	95	95	9	2	0	546.1	502	315	237	232	397

## MIKE DRUMRIGHT 45

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate..... April 19, 1974  
 Opening Day Age..... 23  
 Birthplace..... Salina, KS  
 Residence..... Valley Center, KS  
 Bats/Throws..... L/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-4/210  
 Major League Service..... 0.000  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Selected by Detroit in the  
    first round (11th overall) of the  
    June 1995 draft



### 1997 Season

After a month at Jacksonville (AA), he saw his first career action at the Triple A level.

- Began the season with five starts at Double A...allowed no more than two earned runs in any of the starts.
- Moved to Triple A Toledo and allowed one earned run in his first start on May 5 at Syracuse (5.0IP).
- Gave up just one earned run in four of his first six starts for the Mud Hens.
- Went 3-0 in June but struggled to an 0-4 mark with a 8.33 ERA in July.
- In August and September action, however, he recovered to post a 3.95 ERA in seven starts (19ER/43.1IP).



- In five of his final seven games he permitted no more than two runs.
- Four of his five wins came on the road.
- Struck out 10 Norfolk batters in a loss on July 17 at Toledo (7.0IP).
- Was second on the Toledo club with 115 strikeouts and averaged 7.8 strikeouts per nine innings...tied for the team lead with 10 losses.

### Minor League Highlights

Earned nomination by *Baseball America* in **1996** as the top pitching prospect in the Southern League.

- Was ranked as the circuit's fourth-best prospect overall and the Tigers' top-rated farmhand...his curveball was rated best among all pitchers in the league.
- Limited opposing batters to a .220 batting average in his first full season of pro action.
- Started out of the gate quickly, winning his first four decisions (covering eight starts).
- Had back-to-back 10-strikeout games on May 21 against Orlando (5.2IP) and May 26 at Carolina (4.2IP)...recorded 20 strikeouts out of 31 total outs in the stretch.
- Was hampered by a recurring right shoulder strain that landed him on the disabled list three times (June 15-July 1, July 13-August 26 and September 2-25)...missed the entire slate of playoff action for the Suns.
- Was equally effective against righthanded (.223 average against) and lefthanded (.217) batters.
- Enjoyed his best success away from home, going 4-2 with a 2.15 ERA...at home, however, he fanned 64 batters in 53.2 innings.

Saw his first pro action in **1995** and was named the Tigers' top prospect by *Baseball America*.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Went 23-8 in three seasons at Wichita State University before joining the Tigers.

- Went 11-3 with a 3.61 ERA as a senior in **1995**, fanning 117 batters in 119.2 innings.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Valley Center, KS.

### DRUMRIGHT'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the first round (11th overall) of the June 1995 draft
- On disabled list, June 15-July 1, 1996 (right shoulder strain)
- On disabled list, July 13-August 26, 1996 (right shoulder strain)
- On disabled list, September 2-25, 1996 (right shoulder strain)

### MICHAEL ROBERT DRUMRIGHT

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Lakeland	1-1	4.29	5	5	0	0	0	21.0	19	11	10	9	19
	Jacksonville	1-2	3.93	10	10	0	0	0	52.2	49	24	23	24	53
1996	Jacksonville	6-4	3.97	18	18	1	1	0	99.2	80	51	44	49	109
1997	Jacksonville	1-1	1.57	5	5	0	0	0	28.2	16	7	5	13	24
	Toledo	5-10	5.06	23	23	0	0	0	133.1	134	78	75	91	115
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		14-18	4.21	61	61	1	1	0	335.1	298	171	157	186	320

## Visit the Tigers on the World Wide Web

In 1997, the Tigers unveiled "Detroit Tigers Online," the official web site of the Detroit Tigers on the World Wide Web.

"Detroit Tigers Online" is the quickest and easiest way to find out information about the Tigers at the mere click of a button. Fans can simply log on to [www.detroittigers.com](http://www.detroittigers.com) and find biographical and statistical information on their favorite players, the history of the Tiger organization, the latest press releases and game stories and much, much more.

Want to send a message to a player or coach? Well, it's easy through "Detroit Tigers Online." Fans can also register for the Tigers Kids Club and register to win free tickets on the web site.

This season, the Tigers have several new wrinkles in store for visitors to the web site. Information will be available on the construction of the new Tiger ballpark. Fans will also be able to link directly to the Major League Baseball web site through "Detroit Tigers Online," and a whole new look for the site is also under construction.

So, for the latest and most complete information on the Detroit Tigers the only address you need to know is [www.detroittigers.com](http://www.detroittigers.com).

# ROBERTO DURAN

# 55

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... March 6, 1973  
Opening Day Age ..... 25  
Birthplace ..... Moca, DR  
Residence ..... Moca, DR  
Bats/Throws ..... L/L  
Height/Weight ..... 6-0/205  
Major League Service ..... 0.043  
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1998  
How Obtained ..... Acquired from Toronto on  
December 11, 1996, in exchange  
for Anton French



1988 TIGERS

## 1997 Season

Had two separate stints with Detroit in July and September but pitched most of the year for Double A Jacksonville, whom he led with 16 saves.

- Made his first appearance on the Tiger roster on July 4 when he was recalled from Jacksonville and Greg Keagle was optioned to Toledo between games of a doubleheader.
- Made his major league debut on July 6 versus Baltimore, retiring all three batters he faced in one inning of work.
- Appeared in three games totaling 1.2 innings, allowing no hits and one run before being optioned back to Jacksonville on July 14, when Kevin Jarvis was activated from the 15-day disabled list.
- Was recalled again by the Tigers on September 1 when rosters expanded...fanned a career-high three batters in two innings of work the next day at Atlanta in his longest career outing.
- Pitched in 10 games during the season's final month and permitted nine runs in 9.0 innings, walking 11 and striking out nine.
- Led Tiger relievers with a .189 batting average against, giving up a total of seven hits in 10.2 innings...just two of the seven hits went for extra bases (both doubles).
- Battled control problems, averaging 12.7 walks per nine innings for the season (15BB/10.2IP).
- Led Jacksonville with 16 saves, tying him for fifth-best in the Southern League...appeared in a total of 50 games, good for second-best on the club.
- Posted dominant numbers for the Suns, allowing 41 hits and striking out 95 batters in just 60.2 innings...now has 449 career minor league strikeouts in 389.0 innings, an average of 10.4 per nine innings.
- Started the season strong by not allowing an earned run in any of his first 14 appearances, covering 21.2 innings.
- In June, he held opponents to an .089 batting average against and registered eight saves in 11 total appearances.
- Notched a 1.86 ERA and four saves in August.
- Held lefthanded hitters to a .196 batting average at Double A.

## Minor League Highlights

Fanned a combined career-high 128 batters in 129.0 innings in 1996 at Dunedin (A) and Knoxville (AA) of the Blue Jays organization.

- The year marked his only in eight total pro seasons that he did not average more than one strikeout per inning.
- Was acquired by the Blue Jays off waivers from Los Angeles during Spring Training.
- Began the year at Dunedin with eight starts, never allowing more than three earned runs in a game, and held the opposition to a .188 batting average.
- Closed his Dunedin work with a complete-game, three-hit shutout on May 14 against Kissimmee...tied his season-best with nine strikeouts.
- Joined Knoxville and made his first career Double A start on May 19, losing against Carolina (3ER/5.1IP).
- Was recalled by the Blue Jays on September 23 but did not appear in a game.

For the third consecutive season in 1995, he ranked among league leaders in strikeouts per nine innings, pacing Florida State League starters with an average of 10.2 punchouts.

- Was the fourth most difficult starter in the league to hit against, holding opponents to a .219 batting average.
- Ranked fifth in the league with 70 walks.
- Combined with two others to throw a seven-inning no-hitter on June 28 vs. West Palm Beach...pitched the first five innings.

Paced California League (A) relievers in 1994 with 11.2 strikeouts per nine innings at Bakersfield.

Began the 1993 season with Class A Vero Beach before ending the year at Yakima (A).

- Was third among Northwest League relievers with an average of 12.0 strikeouts per nine frames.

Led all short-season pitchers in 1992 with 13.3 strikeouts per nine innings and a .168 batting average against.

### Minor League Highlights

Attended Liceo Domingo High School in the Dominican Republic.

- Played winter ball in the Dominican Republic after the 1996 season.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Moca, DR.

### DURAN'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Los Angeles as a non-drafted free agent on February 10, 1990
- Claimed by Toronto off waivers on March 15, 1996
- Acquired by Detroit on December 11, 1996, in exchange for Anton French

### ROBERTO ALEJANDRO DURAN

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	GCL Dodgers	4-3	2.79	9	8	0	0	0	38.2	22	17	12	31	57
	Vero Beach	0-0	9.00	2	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	5	5	4	5
1993	Vero Beach	1-1	3.72	8	0	0	0	0	9.2	10	4	4	8	9
	Yakima	2-2	6.98	20	3	0	0	0	40.0	37	34	31	42	50
1994	Bakersfield	6-5	4.82	42	4	0	0	10	65.1	61	43	35	48	86
1995	Vero Beach	7-4	3.38	23	22	0	0	0	101.1	82	42	38	70	114
1996	Knoxville	4-6	5.13	19	16	0	0	0	80.2	72	52	46	61	74
	Dunedin	3-1	1.12	8	8	1	1	0	48.1	31	9	6	19	54
1997	Jacksonville	4-2	2.37	50	0	0	0	16	60.2	41	19	16	39	95
	<b>DETROIT</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>7.59</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10.2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		27-22	4.10	131	62	1	1	10	389.0	321	206	177	283	449
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-0	7.59	13	0	0	0	0	10.2	7	9	9	15	11

### Versus the American League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0
Baltimore	0-0-0	3.00	3	3.0	4	1	0-0-0	3.00	3	3.0	4	1
Boston	0-0-0	13.50	1	1.1	1	2	0-0-0	13.50	1	1.1	1	2
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	0-0-0	10.80	4	1.2	1	2	0-0-0	10.80	4	1.2	1	2
Oakland	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0
Seattle	0-0-0	108.0	1	0.1	1	4	0-0-0	108.0	1	0.1	1	4
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

### Versus the National League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Atlanta	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



## Pitching Breakdowns

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	0-0-0	7.59	13	10.2	7	9	0-0-0	7.59	13	10.2	7	9
Home	0-0-0	6.23	5	4.1	1	3	0-0-0	6.23	5	4.1	1	3
Road	0-0-0	8.53	8	6.1	6	6	0-0-0	8.53	8	6.1	6	6
Day	0-0-0	5.40	6	3.1	2	2	0-0-0	5.40	6	3.1	2	2
Night	0-0-0	8.59	7	7.1	5	7	0-0-0	8.59	7	7.1	5	7
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	0-0-0	7.59	13	10.2	7	9	0-0-0	7.59	13	10.2	7	9
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	0-0-0	5.40	3	1.2	0	1	0-0-0	5.40	3	1.2	0	1
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	0-0-0	8.00	10	9.0	7	8	0-0-0	8.00	10	9.0	7	8
Before ASG	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
After ASG	0-0-0	8.38	12	9.2	7	9	0-0-0	8.38	12	9.2	7	9

1988 TIGERS

## DURAN'S GAME HIGHS

Strikeouts: 3 – September 2, 1997 at Atlanta  
 Walks: 4 – July 10, 1997 at New York Yankees  
 Innings (relief): 2.0 – September 2, 1997 at Atlanta

## DURAN'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	0	1	0	1.000

## DAMION EASLEY 9

INFIELDER

Birthdate..... November 11, 1969  
 Opening Day Age..... 28  
 Birthplace..... New York, NY  
 Residence..... Glendale, AZ  
 Bats/Throws..... R/R  
 Height/Weight..... 5-11/185  
 Major League Service..... 5.053  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 2000  
 How Obtained..... Acquired from California on  
 July 31, 1996, in exchange for Greg Gohr



## 1997 Season

Paced all American League second basemen with 21 homers (also hit one while playing shortstop) and 70 RBI.

- Played in a career-high 151 games and missed no time due to injury...had missed significant time on the disabled list in three of the previous four seasons.
- His 22 total homers were five more than his entire career total entering 1997 (371 games played entering 1997) and the most by a Tiger second baseman since Lou Whitaker had 23 in 1991.
- Knocked in 72 runs total, more than double his prior high (surpassing 35 in 1995).
- His 28 stolen bases, which ranked eighth in the AL, were the second most by a Tiger second baseman since 1912 (Jake Wood had 30 in 1961).
- With his 20th homer on September 8, he joined Kirk Gibson (1984, '85, '86), Alan Trammell (1986, '87) and Chad Curtis (1995) as the only 20 homer, 20 stolen base men in Tiger history.
- Became the third second baseman this decade (joining Craig Biggio and Ryne Sandberg) with 20 homers, 30 doubles and 20 steals.
- Placed fourth in the American League with a .981 fielding percentage, making just eight errors (of 12 total on the season) after April.
- Had separate errorless streaks of 33 games (May 20-July 4) and 27 games (July 16-August 13).
- Also started seven games at shortstop and was designated hitter for four contests.
- Set a career-best with six RBI and tied his career-high with two homers (second time) on September 21 at Baltimore.

- Stole four bases on June 28 at Boston, a personal career-high and tied for the most by a Tiger in 1997...the four steals were also one shy of the club record.
- Posted nine three-hit games, tying his career-high.
- Tied his career-best with a 10-game hitting streak from June 20-July 6, batting .368 (14x38) during the stretch.
- Belted a two-run, game-winning single in the 11th inning of a September 18, 9-7 win at the New York Yankees.

### Major League Career

Raised his season average 112 points after coming to Detroit in a July 31, 1996, trade with the Angels (.156 to .268).

- Hit safely in 14-of-21 games as a Tiger...posted seven multi-hit games in just 17 starts, including three straight from August 9-11 at New York.
- Tied his career-high with three hits in each of the first two games at Yankee Stadium (August 9-10).
- Hit .375 over his last 17 games (21x56) with seven multi-hit efforts.
- Hit safely in eight straight games from August 21-September 15, batting .407 (11x27) in the stretch.
- Knocked in a career-high four RBI on August 10 at New York.
- Missed 28 of the Tigers' final 31 games, primarily due to a hamstring injury suffered on August 25 at Kansas City and aggravated on September 15 versus Baltimore...also sprained his right ankle on September 11 against the Yankees, forcing him to miss a pair of contests.
- Started games for Detroit at second (six games), third (two), short (eight) and designated hitter (once).
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list the day before Opening Day with a sore right shoulder...was activated on May 10 after rehab stints with Triple A Vancouver (April 30-May 3) and Double A Midland (May 6-9).
- Had just seven hits in 45 at-bats for the Angels, six of them coming in a four-game span...recorded back-to-back, two-hit games on June 10-11 at Kansas City and another pair of safeties vs. Toronto on June 13.

Earned a spot on the Angels' Opening Day roster for the third straight season in 1995.

- Started Opening Day at second base, the first of 82 starts at the position...also was in the lineup 25 times as the starting shortstop.
- Had 18 multiple-hit games...equaled his career-high with three, three-hit games.
- Notched a pair of three-RBI games in a span of three days (July 4 and July 6) against Toronto.
- Missed four games with a sprained left knee, suffered on September 11 vs. Chicago.

Began the 1994 season by appearing in 47 of the Angels first 51 games at third base, 44 of them starts, before being sidelined by a shoulder injury.

- Hit .267 in April before falling to .215 by season's end.
- Posted a career-best three hits three times, including a 3x6 effort with three runs scored on Opening Day (April 5) versus Minnesota.
- Recorded his first career two-homer game and matched his best with three RBI on August 5 against Chicago and Wilson Alvarez...became the first Angels second baseman in 11 years to hit two homers in a game (Bobby Grich, June 25, 1983 vs. Kansas City).
- Posted a .994 fielding percentage at second base, making one error in 179 chances.

Opened 1993 as California's starting second baseman despite missing most of Spring Training with shin splints.

- Became the Angels' fifth starter in six seasons at second (Mark McLemore 1988, Johnny Ray 1989-90, Luis Sojo 1991, Bobby Rose 1992).
- Compiled a career-best 10-game hitting streak from June 5-16, batting .333 (12x36).
- Was placed on the disabled list from June 19-July 4 with shin splint troubles.
- Returned to the disabled list on July 28 with shin splints, cutting his season short...underwent surgery (performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum of Centinela Hospital) on August 24 in a fasciotomy of the deep posterior compartment (a procedure that cuts muscle tissue from the lower leg bone).

Made his major league debut on August 13, 1992, at Oakland after having his contract purchased the previous day.

- Posted no hits in his first nine at-bats before singling off Oakland's Kelly Downs on August 16...continued to hit in seven straight games and 10-of-11 to raise his average to .326.
- Hit his first home run on September 20 versus Minnesota in a pinch at-bat against closer Rick Aguilera...connected with a three-run shot in the eighth inning to erase a 4-2 deficit, but the Twins came back to win.
- Reached the major leagues after just two full minor league seasons.

### Minor League Highlights

Started the 1992 season at short for Triple A Edmonton but was switched to third base on August 6 at the request of the parent club.

- Recorded multiple hits in six consecutive games, May 31-June 6 (.542; 13x24).
- Was 1x3 and played shortstop in the Triple A All-Star Game in Richmond, VA.

Registered 31 multi-hit games in 127 contests during the 1991 season at Midland.

- Led the club with six sacrifices and seven hit-by-pitches.
- Posted a personal pro high of six RBI on July 19 versus Shreveport, going 3x6 with a homer and a double.

Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the Midwest League's 10th-best prospect after the 1990 season at Quad City.

- Was named to the Midwest League's All-Star team at shortstop.
- Finished second on the team with 100 hits, trailing league leader and teammate Chad Curtis...Curtis was traded from Detroit to Los Angeles on the same day that Easley arrived from California (July 31, 1996).

Played 36 games at shortstop in 1989 for Bend (Class A), leading the team with nine stolen bases.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Signed a three-year contract with the Tigers on October 31, 1997.

- Graduated from Lakewood (CA) High School in 1987 after winning the state 4-A baseball championship the same year.
- Played one season at Long Beach (CA) City College in 1988...was named to the All-South Coast Community College Conference and All-Southern California first teams, all-state second team and was team MVP.
- Played winter league baseball in Venezuela in 1991.
- Attended Long Beach State from 1988-89.
- He, wife Dawn and children Rocky (6/29/89), Tazmin (10/18/93) and Nathaniel (1/11/96) reside in Glendale, AZ in the off-season.

### EASLEY'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by California in the 30th round of the 1988 June draft
- On disabled list, June 20-July 4, 1993 (shin splints)
- On disabled list, July 28-October 24, 1993 (shin splints)
- On disabled list, May 30-June 17, 1994 (right shoulder)
- On disabled list, March 31-May 9, 1996 (right shoulder)
- Acquired by Detroit on July 31, 1996, in exchange for Greg Gohr

### JACINTO DAMION EASLEY

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	Bend	.298	36	131	34	39	5	1	4	21	25	21	9
1990	Quad City	.274	103	365	59	100	19	3	10	56	41	60	25
1991	Midland	.254	127	452	73	115	24	4	6	57	58	67	23
1992	Edmonton	.289	108	429	61	124	18	3	3	44	31	44	26
	California	.258	47	151	14	39	5	0	1	12	8	26	9
1993	California	.313	73	230	33	72	13	2	2	22	28	35	6
1994	California	.215	88	316	41	68	16	1	6	30	29	48	4
1995	California	.216	114	357	35	77	14	2	4	35	32	47	5
1996	California	.156	28	45	4	7	1	0	2	7	6	12	0
	Vancouver#	.313	12	48	13	15	2	1	2	8	9	4	4
	Midland#	.429	4	14	1	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	1
	DETROIT	.343	21	67	10	23	1	0	2	10	4	13	3
1997	DETROIT	.264	151	527	97	139	37	3	22	72	68	102	28
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.277	390	1439	241	399	70	12	25	188	164	196	88
DETROIT TOTALS		.273	172	594	107	162	38	3	24	82	72	115	31
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.251	522	1693	234	425	87	8	39	188	175	283	55

Career Pinch-Hitting (1997 totals): .250, 20-5-1-3 (.286, 7-2-0-0)

### Mullin, Summers Do Double-Duty

On September 22, 1906, George Mullin won both ends of a doubleheader for the Tigers against the Washington Senators, 5-3 and 4-3, by pitching complete games in both. Two years later on September 25, 1908, Ed Summers equalled the task and defeated the Philadelphia Athletics, 7-2 and 1-0. Both pitchers went nine innings in each game. This feat has been accomplished 10 times in the American League, the last time coming in 1926.



## Versus the American League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.136	44	6	1	2	.136	44	6	1	2
Baltimore	.231	39	9	3	9	.242	161	39	4	18
Boston	.359	39	14	2	5	.252	163	41	3	15
Chicago	.342	38	13	3	12	.236	140	33	6	22
Cleveland	.182	33	6	2	3	.233	116	27	2	7
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	.216	37	8	0	0
Kansas City	.278	36	10	2	11	.266	124	33	3	23
Minnesota	.147	34	5	0	2	.272	103	28	4	13
New York	.289	38	11	2	5	.285	172	49	4	22
Oakland	.351	37	13	2	6	.270	115	31	2	12
Seattle	.194	31	6	0	2	.200	130	26	0	10
Texas	.235	34	8	1	4	.252	139	35	2	12
Toronto	.297	37	11	0	2	.292	106	31	3	17

## Versus the National League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Atlanta	.500	10	5	0	2	.500	10	5	0	2
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	.125	8	1	0	1	.125	8	1	0	1
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	.333	39	13	0	0	.253	95	24	1	6
Montreal	.429	7	3	1	1	.429	7	3	1	1
New York	.333	12	4	3	3	.333	12	4	3	3
Philadelphia	.091	11	1	0	2	.091	11	1	0	2
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Hitting Breakdowns

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.264	527	139	22	72	.251	1693	425	39	188
Home	.250	256	64	12	31	.244	815	199	19	89
Road	.277	271	75	10	41	.257	878	226	20	99
Day	.227	198	45	9	29	.217	512	111	15	55
Night	.286	329	94	13	43	.266	1181	314	24	133
vs. RHP	.276	384	106	15	52	.249	1170	291	23	129
vs. LHP	.231	143	33	7	20	.256	523	134	16	59
April	.290	93	27	3	9	.278	255	71	8	27
May	.203	79	16	2	9	.234	342	80	5	36
June	.292	72	21	6	13	.230	239	55	9	34
July	.267	90	24	5	11	.241	299	72	6	27
August	.255	102	26	3	14	.258	318	82	7	36
Sept./Oct.	.275	91	25	3	16	.271	240	65	4	28
Before ASG	.272	265	72	13	34	.247	940	232	25	110
After ASG	.256	262	67	9	38	.256	753	193	14	78

### EASLEY'S GAME HIGHS

**Most Hits:** 3 (23 times) – last, September 18, 1997 at New York Yankees

**Most Home Runs:** 2 (twice) – last, September 21, 1997 at Baltimore

**Most RBI:** 6 – September 21, 1997 at Baltimore

**Most Stolen Bases:** 4 – June 28, 1997 at Boston

**Longest Hitting Streak:** 10 (twice) – last, June 20-July 6, 1997

### EASLEY'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Second Base	590	853	27	.982
Third Base	79	224	12	.962
Shortstop	67	128	7	.965
Outfield	1	0	0	1.000

# ROBERT ELLIS

# 68

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER**

Birthdate..... December 15, 1970  
Opening Day Age..... 27  
Birthplace..... Baton Rouge, LA  
Residence..... Carthage, TX  
Bats/Throws..... R/R  
Height/Weight..... 6-5/220  
Major League Service..... 0.027  
Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
How Obtained..... Signed to a minor league contract on December 18, 1997

**1998 TIGERS**

## NON-ROSTER PLAYER

### 1997 Season

Split time between starting and relieving at the Angels' Triple A Vancouver affiliate.

- Began the season in the rotation, making 14 starts between April 4-June 5...went 7-2 during that stretch, including a four-game winning streak from May 11-June 1.
- Enjoyed his best success in six relief outings, going 1-0 with a 2.81 ERA (5ER/16.0IP).
- In his first inning of work, he held batters to a .239 season batting average.
- Tossed eight shutout innings and fanned 11 in a start and win over Colorado Springs on April 14.
- Earned a complete-game win on May 15 versus Phoenix, allowing one run in nine frames.
- Tossed back-to-back complete games on June 21 at Calgary (8.0IP) and June 27 versus Salt Lake (7.0IP) but lost both games.
- Walked 11 batters in 6.1 innings on June 16 at Edmonton.

### Major League Career

Had his contract purchased from Triple A Vancouver on September 2, 1996.

- Made his major league debut on September 12 in Cleveland (0ER/2.0IP)...did not allow a run in his three total appearances on the season.
- He became the 29th and final pitcher used by the Angels that year, extending a major league mark (previously 27).

### Minor League Highlights

Pitched for three minor league clubs in 1996, splitting the campaign between the White Sox' and Angels' organizations.

- Began the season with the Sox' Triple A Nashville affiliate...won consecutive starts on May 15 versus Louisville and May 21 against Iowa.
- Went 0-1 with a 2.87 ERA in the month of April.
- Had his contract transferred to Double A Birmingham on July 19.
- Was acquired by the Angels on July 27...started seven games for the Angels' Triple A Vancouver club.
- Limited opponents to a .196 average (30x153) at Vancouver.
- Allowed just two homers in 44.1 innings after the trade.

Spent most of the 1995 season on the disabled list after undergoing right elbow surgery.

Saw his first taste of Triple A action at Nashville in 1994.

- Tossed a complete game, six-hitter on July 4 against Louisville for his final win.
- Was on the disabled list from July 25 through the end of the season with a right elbow injury.

Tossed a career-best 10 complete games and three shutouts in splitting the 1993 campaign between Sarasota (A) and Birmingham (AA).

- *Baseball America* selected his curveball as the best in the Florida State League.
- Earned Florida State League All-Star honors at mid-season.

Tossed a three-hit shutout on August 21, 1992, over Kenosha while pitching for South Bend (A).

Led Class A Utica in 1991 with 15 starts and 87.2 innings pitched.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Attended Bellaire (LA) High School and Panola (TX) Junior College.

- He, wife Jodi, and children Aubrie (2/12/92), Morgan (10/18/96) and Duke (1/16/98) reside in Carthage, TX in the off-season.

## ELLIS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the third round of the 1990 June draft
- On disabled list, May 20-July 1, 1992 (rib cage)
- On disabled list, July 25, 1994-remainder of season (right elbow)
- On disabled list, May 17, 1995-remainder of season (right elbow)
- Acquired by California on July 27, 1996, in exchange for Pat Borders
- Signed by Detroit to a minor league contract on December 18, 1997

## ROBERT RANDOLPH ELLIS

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Utica	3-9	4.62	15	15	1	1	0	87.2	86	66	45	61	66
1992	South Bend	6-5	2.34	18	18	1	1	0	123.0	90	46	32	35	97
	GCL White Sox	1-0	10.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	10	6	6	1	4
1993	Sarasota	7-8	2.51	15	15	8	2	0	104.0	81	37	29	31	79
	Birmingham	6-3	3.10	12	12	2	1	0	81.1	68	33	28	21	77
1994	Nashville	4-10	6.09	19	19	1	0	0	105.0	126	77	71	55	76
1995	Nashville	1-1	2.18	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	16	7	5	10	9
1996	Nashville	3-8	6.01	19	13	1	0	0	70.1	78	49	47	45	35
	Birmingham	0-1	11.05	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	6	9	9	8	8
	Vancouver	2-3	3.25	7	7	1	0	0	44.1	30	19	16	28	29
	California	0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	0	0	0	4	5
1997	Vancouver	9-10	5.92	29	23	3	0	0	149.0	185	108	98	83	70
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		42-58	4.36	141	129	18	5	0	797.2	776	457	386	378	550
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	0	0	0	4	5

## Versus the American League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.0	0	0
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Pitching Breakdowns

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	3	5.0	0	0
Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	0	0
Road	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	4.0	0	0
Day	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0
Night	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	3.0	0	0
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	3	5.0	0	0
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	3	5.0	0	0
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	3	5.0	0	0

## ELLIS' GAME HIGHS

Strikeouts: 3 – September 12, 1996 at Cleveland

Walks: 3 – September 28, 1996 at Texas

Innings (Relief): 2.0 (twice) – last, September 28, 1996 at Texas

Low Hit Game: 0 (twice) – last, September 28, 1996 at Texas (2.0 IP)



## ELLIS' CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	0	0	0	.000

# JUAN ENCARNACION 34

OUTFIELDER

Birthdate..... March 8, 1976  
 Opening Day Age..... 22  
 Birthplace..... Las Matas de Farfan, DR  
 Residence..... Las Matas de Farfan, DR  
 Bats/Throws..... R/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-3/187  
 Major League Service..... 0.027  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Signed as a non-drafted  
    free agent on December 27, 1992



1998 TIGERS

## 1997 Season

Enjoyed a breakthrough year at Double A Jacksonville, earning mention as one of baseball's top prospects, before joining the Tigers in September.

- Was named to *Baseball America's* overall Minor League All-Star team...earned mention by the publication as the third-best prospect in the Southern League.
- Collected the Tigers' Minor League Player of the Year award.
- Had his contract recalled from Double A on September 2 and played in 11 games for Detroit, batting .212 with one home run and five RBI.
- Started nine contests, including his major league debut on September 2 at Atlanta... went 0x3 in that game.
- Collected his first major league hit and RBI with a single off Atlanta's Paul Byrd on September 3.
- Blasted his first big league home run, a two-run shot, on September 6 off Anaheim's Allen Watson at Tiger Stadium.
- Fractured the fifth metacarpal in his right hand in the same game on September 6 when hit by a pitch from Watson...continued to play with the injury before appearing in a game for the last time on September 14 at Oakland.
- Hit safely in five of seven games from September 6-12, batting .273 (6x22) during that stretch with a double, a triple, a home run, four RBI and three runs scored.
- Batted .323 for Jacksonville, fifth-best in the Southern League, and ranked tied for fourth in the league with 26 home runs...also led the club with 31 doubles and 91 runs scored and added 17 stolen bases in 20 attempts.
- Was named MVP of the Southern League All-Star game in Cullowhee, NC, blasting three homers against the Seattle Mariners' big league club.
- Monthly batting averages at Jacksonville included .349 in April, .340 in May, .324 in June and .356 in July...knocked in at least 14 runs in each month of play.
- Won Tiger Minor League Player of the Month honors twice, in May and July...was also named one of the minor leagues' top 10 prospects by Howe Sportsdata.
- Earned Best Batting Prospect, Best Outfield Arm and Most Exciting Player nods for the Southern League from *Baseball America*.

## Minor League Highlights

Paced the Lakeland (A) squad in 1996 with 15 homers, 31 doubles and 131 games played.

- Was named by *Baseball America* as having the Florida State League's best outfield arm...also named by the publication as the Tigers' fifth-best prospect.
- Started the season slowly, batting just .167 through April 24 (9x54)...recovered to hit in 18 of his next 24 games to raise his average to .255 through May 16.
- Hit safely in 10-of-11 games from July 16-27 (.273; 12x44).
- Raised his average 11 points in the final week of the season, going 13x27 (.481) with just one strikeout in seven games and five multi-hit contests.
- Hit eight of his homers in the last two months of the season.

Paced his 1995 Fayetteville (A) club with 16 homers in 124 games.

- Tied for second among Tiger minor leaguers with 16 homers and shared third in RBI with 72.
- Ranked third among all Tiger major and minor league players with 31 doubles.
- Was named the Tigers' fifth-best prospect by *Baseball America*.

Played his first full professional season in 1994, splitting time between Bristol (R), Fayetteville (A) and Lakeland (A).

Spent the 1993 campaign with the Tigers' Dominican Summer League entry.

- Belted 13 homers in just 72 games.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Attended Liceo Mercedes M. Mateo high school in the Dominican Republic.

- Played in the 1996 Dominican Winter League.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Las Matas de Farfan, Dominican Republic.

### ENCARNACION'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Detroit as a non-drafted free agent on December 27, 1992

### JUAN DeDIOS ENCARNACION

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	DSL Tigers	.251	72	251	36	63	13	4	13	49	15	65	6
1994	Bristol	.249	54	197	16	49	7	1	4	31	13	54	9
	Fayetteville	.193	24	83	6	16	1	1	1	4	8	36	1
	Lakeland	.333	3	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
1995	Fayetteville	.282	124	457	62	129	31	7	16	72	30	113	5
1996	Lakeland	.240	131	499	54	120	31	2	15	58	24	104	11
1997	Jacksonville	.323	131	493	91	159	31	4	26	90	43	86	17
	<b>DETROIT</b>	<b>.212</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.271	539	1986	266	538	104	19	75	304	133	461	49
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.212	11	33	3	7	1	1	1	5	3	12	3

Career Pinch-Hitting (1997 totals): .000, 0-0-0-0 (.000, 0-0-0-0)

### Versus the American League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.400	5	2	1	2	.400	5	2	1	2
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	.250	8	2	0	0	.250	8	2	0	0
Seattle	.125	8	1	0	0	.125	8	1	0	0
Texas	.250	4	1	0	2	.250	4	1	0	2
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

### Versus the National League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Atlanta	.125	8	1	0	1	.125	8	1	0	1
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Koenig Last Position Player to Pitch for Tigers

It has been nearly 70 years since a position player pitched for the Detroit Tigers. The last position player to pitch in a game for Detroit was infielder Mark Koenig, who played for the Tigers during the 1930 and '31 seasons. On September 22, 1931, Koenig took the mound in an 8-6 loss to the Philadelphia Athletics. Koenig pitched four innings, yielding three hits and no runs while walking six and fanning one batter.

## Hitting Breakdowns

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.212	33	7	1	5	.212	33	7	1	5
Home	.333	9	3	1	4	.333	9	3	1	4
Road	.167	24	4	0	1	.167	24	4	0	1
Day	.250	16	4	1	5	.176	17	4	1	5
Night	.176	17	3	0	0	.176	17	3	0	0
vs. RHP	.238	21	5	0	3	.167	12	2	1	2
vs. LHP	.167	12	2	1	2	.167	12	2	1	2
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	.212	33	7	1	5	.212	33	7	1	5
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	.212	33	7	1	5	.212	33	7	1	5

## ENCARNACION'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 2 – September 12, 1997 at Oakland

Most Home Runs: 1 – September 6, 1997 vs. Anaheim

Most RBI: 2 (twice) – last, September 9, 1997 vs. Texas

Most Stolen Bases: 1 (three times) – last, September 12, 1997 at Oakland

Longest Hitting Streak: 3 – September 3-7, 1997

## ENCARNACION'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Outfield	22	0	0	1.000

ROB FICK

CATCHER

76

Birthdate..... March 15, 1974  
 Opening Day Age..... 24  
 Birthplace..... Torrance, CA  
 Residence..... Thousand Oaks, CA  
 Bats/Throws..... L/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-1/189  
 Major League Service..... 0.000  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Selected by Detroit in the  
 fifth round of the June 1996 draft



## NON-ROSTER PLAYER

## 1997 Season

Was Midwest League MVP and batting champion with a .341 batting mark in his first full season of professional baseball.

- Started the season with a 32-game hitting streak, tied for the best mark in all of the minor leagues, and was batting .427 through May 17...the streak ended May 18 at Michigan.
- In 21 games from April 18-May 12, he had 14 multi-hit contests.
- Led the league with 158 hits, 50 doubles, .566 slugging mark and 69 extra-base hits...was third with 90 RBI, fourth with a .429 on-base average and fifth with 100 runs scored.
- Set numerous West Michigan club records including batting average, hits, doubles, homers (16), RBI, extra-base hits, slugging percentage and longest hitting streak.
- His average remained above .400 through games of May 21...was batting over .380 through the end of June.
- Recorded the 'Caps only five-hit game of the year, coming on July 20 at Ft. Wayne...knocked in a season-high six runs with a homer and three doubles.
- Batted .383 in road action (90x235).
- Hit safely in 93-of-122 games (76%).
- Did not hit below .284 in any month.



- Earned back-to-back Midwest League Player of the Week honors, May 4-10 and May 11-17.
- Played primarily first base but also saw action at catcher and third base.

### Minor League Highlights

Saw time at Short-Season A Jamestown after being drafted in the fifth round of the 1996 June draft.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Was a first-team All-American at Cal State-Northridge in 1996.

- Hit four homers in one game at Northridge.
- Played for Honolulu in the 1997 Hawaii Winter League and led the club in batting average (.329) and RBI (30)...his average was the second-best among Tigers playing winter ball.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Thousand Oaks, CA.

### FICK'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the fifth round of the June 1996 draft

### ROBERT CHARLES JOHN FICK

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Jamestown	.248	43	133	18	33	6	0	1	14	12	25	3
1997	West Michigan	.341	122	463	100	158	50	3	16	90	75	74	13
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.320	165	596	118	191	56	3	17	104	87	99	16

## BRYCE FLORIE

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

39

Birthdate ..... May 21, 1970  
 Opening Day Age ..... 27  
 Birthplace ..... Charleston, SC  
 Residence ..... Goose Creek, SC  
 Bats/Throws ..... R/R  
 Height/Weight ..... 5-11/192  
 Major League Service ..... 3.078  
 Contract Status ..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained ..... Acquired from Milwaukee along  
 with cash on November 20, 1997, in exchange  
 for Rick Greene, Mike Myers and Santiago Perez



### 1997 Season

Split time between the Brewers bullpen and rotation in his first full season in the American League.

- Began the season as a reliever and finished 1-1 with a 5.03 ERA in 24 games out of the bullpen.
- Made 23 appearances before his first start, giving him 133 relief efforts before his first-ever big league starting assignment.
- Was 10th in the American League in inducing double plays, succeeding 18% of the time (13 double plays in 74 potential situations).
- Held lefthanded batters to a .211 average (.222 for his career).
- Earned his first American League win on May 3 at Seattle in relief.
- As a starter, he finished 3-3 with a 3.73 ERA (eight outings)...made his first career start on July 21 versus the Yankees at County Stadium, losing 7-3 in five frames of work.
- Earned his first career win as a starter in his second game on July 26 in Detroit, a 3-1 win...tossed five shutout innings.
- Had an excellent outing on July 31 against Seattle but gained no decision in a 2-1, nine-strikeout Brewers win.
- Saved his best work for August 20 at Texas in a 6-2 win...allowed just one hit in seven innings, a sixth-inning triple by Domingo Cedeno.
- Was on the 15-day disabled list from August 21-September 8 with a right shoulder strain...started once and relieved in another game after returning.
- Finished with a 3.80 ERA in action after the All-Star break.

## Major League Career

Split the **1996** season between San Diego and Milwaukee, switching to the American League in a transaction the night of the trading deadline.

- Pitched three perfect innings on April 17 at Colorado to earn his first win of the year.
- Did not allow a run in six straight games from May 16-June 2 (8.1 innings).
- Was traded to Milwaukee on July 31...made his American League debut on August 2 at Oakland (0ER/1.0IP).
- Did not allow a run in his first six AL appearances from August 2-13 (7.0IP).

Spent his first full season in the majors with San Diego in **1995**.

- Fanned an average of 8.9 batters per nine innings (68SO/68.2IP), a mark that would have been third in the National League if he had pitched enough innings to qualify.
- Was 2-0 with a 2.39 ERA in his first 25 games.
- Finished the season allowing 20 earned runs in his last 68 frames of work (45 games) for a 2.65 ERA.
- Earned his first major league save on August 12 versus St. Louis...had six strikeouts in the game, the most by a Padre reliever since Tim Worrell fanned seven on October 3, 1993, at Chicago.

Was recalled from Triple A Las Vegas on July 16, **1994**, and made his major league debut the next night in New York (NL).

- Did not allow a run in his final seven appearances of the campaign (6.2IP).

## Minor League Highlights

Began and closed the **1994** season at Triple A Las Vegas.

- After being optioned back to Las Vegas on August 10, he surrendered just three earned runs in 12.1 innings in his first six games (2.19 ERA).

Was named the Padres' **1993** Minor League Pitcher of the Year for his work at Wichita (AA).

- Tied for the Texas League lead with 27 starts, was third with 133 strikeouts, tied for fourth with 11 wins and was 10th with a 3.96 ERA.
- Tied for fourth among all Double A pitchers with a .231 batting average against and was ninth in strikeouts.
- Earned Texas League All-Star recognition.

Started the **1992** season at Class A High Desert and went 9-7 with a 4.12 ERA.

- Was sent to Charleston (A) on August 31 for one start (1ER/5.0IP).

Spent the **1991** campaign at Waterloo (A), making 23 starts and notching seven wins.

Also pitched for Waterloo in **1990**, going 4-5.

Began the **1989** season at Charleston but was sent to Spokane after going 1-7 in 12 starts.

Pitched for Scottsdale after being selected in the fifth round of the **1988** June draft.

## Personal/Miscellaneous

Was a three-sport participant at Hanahan (SC) High School and was Gatorade Player of the Year in South Carolina in **1988**.

- Was all-conference in each of his four high school baseball seasons and all-state in **1987** and **1988**...went 19-6 career as a pitcher and hit .366 with 21 home runs.
- Single and resides in Goose Creek, SC in the off-season.

## FLORIE'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by San Diego in the fifth round of the June 1988 draft
- Acquired by Milwaukee along with Ron Villone and Marc Newfield on July 31, 1996, in exchange for Greg Vaughn and Gerald Parent
- On disabled list, August 21-September 8, 1997 (right shoulder strain)
- Acquired by Detroit along with cash on November 20, 1997, in exchange for Rick Greene, Mike Myers and Santiago Perez

## BRYCE BETTENCOURT FLORIE

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Scottsdale	4-5	7.98	11	6	0	0	0	38.1	52	44	34	22	29
1989	Spokane	4-5	7.08	14	14	0	0	0	61.0	79	66	48	40	50
	Charleston (SC)	1-7	6.95	12	12	0	0	0	44.0	54	47	34	42	22
1990	Waterloo	4-5	4.39	14	14	1	0	0	65.2	60	37	32	37	38
1991	Waterloo	7-6	3.92	23	23	2	0	0	133.0	119	66	58	79	90
1992	Charleston (SC)	0-1	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	1	0	5
	High Desert	9-7	4.12	26	24	0	0	0	137.2	99	79	63	114	106
1993	Wichita	11-8	3.96	27	27	0	0	0	154.2	128	80	68	100	133
1994	Las Vegas	2-5	5.15	50	0	0	0	1	71.2	76	47	41	47	67
	San Diego	0-0	0.96	9	0	0	0	0	9.1	8	1	1	3	8
1995	San Diego	2-2	3.01	47	0	0	0	1	68.2	49	30	23	38	68
1996	San Diego	2-2	4.01	39	0	0	0	0	49.1	45	24	22	27	51
	Milwaukee	0-1	6.63	15	0	0	0	0	19.0	20	16	14	13	12
1997	Milwaukee	4-4	4.32	32	8	0	0	0	75.0	74	43	36	42	53
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		42-49	4.80	178	121	3	0	1	711.0	672	469	379	481	540
AL TOTALS		4-5	4.79	47	8	0	0	0	94.0	94	59	50	55	65
NL TOTALS		4-4	3.25	95	0	0	0	1	127.1	102	55	46	68	127
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		8-9	3.90	142	8	0	0	1	221.1	196	114	96	123	192

### Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1997	.000	0	0	0	0
Career	.000	5	0	0	0

### Versus the American League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-2-0	8.71	2	10.1	13	10	0-2-0	8.71	2	10.1	13	10
Baltimore	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	3	3.1	0	0
Boston	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	1	0	0-0-0	0.00	3	5.0	2	0
Chicago	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.1	0	0	0-0-0	7.71	2	2.1	2	2
Cleveland	0-0-0	3.86	6	9.1	9	4	0-0-0	5.06	8	10.2	12	6
Detroit	1-0-0	1.29	2	7.0	6	1	1-0-0	1.13	3	8.0	6	1
Kansas City	0-0-0	3.60	2	5.0	4	2	0-0-0	3.60	2	5.0	4	2
Minnesota	0-0-0	9.82	4	3.2	10	4	0-0-0	7.88	7	8.0	15	7
New York	0-1-0	3.52	3	7.2	8	3	0-1-0	3.52	3	7.2	8	3
Oakland	1-1-0	6.75	2	5.1	8	4	1-1-0	4.70	4	7.2	9	4
Seattle	1-0-0	2.25	2	8.0	7	2	1-0-0	2.25	2	8.0	7	2
Texas	1-0-0	0.93	2	9.2	3	1	1-1-0	5.54	4	13.0	11	8
Toronto	0-0-0	9.00	1	2.0	2	2	0-0-0	9.00	1	2.0	2	2

### Versus the National League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	4.15	6	8.2	7	4
Chicago	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.2	1	0	0-0-0	1.54	9	11.2	7	2
Cincinnati	0-0-0	81.00	1	0.1	2	3	0-2-0	16.50	8	6.0	14	11
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	4.02	12	15.2	10	7
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	3.00	6	9.0	7	3
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	1.93	7	9.1	7	2
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	2.70	9	13.1	13	4
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.13	7	12.2	8	3
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.35	7	7.2	2	2
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.45	7	7.1	6	2
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	1.59	7	11.1	9	2
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-1	6.75	5	6.2	7	5
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	1.64	8	11.0	8	2

## Detroit Second in AL in All-Time Wins

The Detroit Tigers have posted the second-most wins all-time in the American League with 7,701, second only to the New York Yankees at 8,398. The Tigers' .514 winning percentage also trails only the Yankees (.563) among current league members. Detroit owns an all-time record of 7,701-7,276-92.



## Pitching Breakdowns

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	4-4-0	4.32	32	75.0	74	36	8-9-1	3.90	142	221.1	196	96
Home	0-3-0	3.86	16	37.1	37	16	0-6-1	3.89	72	111.0	106	48
Road	4-1-0	4.78	16	37.2	37	20	8-3-0	3.92	70	110.1	90	48
Day	1-0-0	3.86	10	16.1	20	7	2-1-0	3.76	50	76.2	63	32
Night	3-4-0	4.45	22	58.2	54	29	6-8-1	3.98	92	144.2	133	64
Starter	3-3-0	3.73	8	41.0	33	17	3-3-0	3.73	8	41.0	33	17
Reliever	1-1-0	5.03	24	34.0	41	19	5-6-1	3.94	134	180.1	163	79
April	0-0-0	4.85	9	13.0	15	7	1-0-0	4.61	19	27.1	28	14
May	1-1-0	9.00	4	4.0	7	4	1-2-0	3.24	24	33.1	28	12
June	0-0-0	0.82	6	11.0	6	1	1-1-0	2.17	26	37.1	23	9
July	1-1-0	3.92	7	20.2	23	9	3-2-0	3.88	33	51.0	51	22
August	2-2-0	5.24	4	22.1	19	13	2-2-1	4.50	28	54.0	45	27
Sept./Oct.	0-0-0	4.50	2	4.0	4	2	0-2-0	5.89	12	18.1	21	12
Before ASG	1-1-0	5.10	22	30.0	36	17	4-3-0	3.58	79	110.2	98	44
After ASG	3-3-0	3.80	10	45.0	38	19	4-6-1	4.23	63	110.2	98	52

1998 TIGERS

## FLORIE'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 2 – June 17-July 5, 1995  
 Longest Losing Streak: 2 (three times) – last, May 6-July 21, 1997  
 Strikeouts: 9 – July 31, 1997 vs. Seattle  
 Walks: 5 – July 26, 1997 at Detroit  
 Innings (starter): 7.0 – August 20, 1997 at Texas  
 Innings (relief): 3.0 (four times) – last, July 16, 1997 vs. Cleveland  
 Low Hit Game: 1 – August 20, 1997 at Texas (7.0 IP)

## FLORIE'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	18	25	5	.896

# ALEJANDRO FREIRE

# 77

INFILDER

Birthdate..... August 23, 1974  
 Opening Day Age..... 23  
 Birthplace..... Caracas, VZ  
 Residence..... Caracas, VZ  
 Bats/Throws..... R/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-2/185  
 Major League Service..... 0.000  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Selected by Detroit from Houston  
 in the minor league phase of the  
 1996 Rule V draft



## NON-ROSTER PLAYER

### 1997 Season

Was a legitimate triple-crown threat for Class A Lakeland in the Florida State League, ranking second in the league in batting average (.323), homers (24) and RBI (92).

- Led Lakeland in all three categories as well as hits (154) and slugging percentage (.545).
- Also ranked second in the FSL in hits and slugging percentage...finished third in extra-base hits (56) and fourth in on-base percentage (.396).
- Was named to the mid-season and post-season league All-Star teams.
- Played 124 of his 130 games at first base.
- Exhibited good speed, stealing 13 bases in 17 attempts.
- Was hit by a pitched ball a team-high 12 times during the season.
- Hit .348 in the month of June (31x89) in 22 games.
- Was named FSL Player of the Week from June 2-8.
- Enjoyed a .332 average (77x232) while batting at home.
- Cracked 14 of his 24 home runs on the road.
- Went 3x3 with a home run and three runs scored in the season opener against St. Petersburg.

## Minor League Highlights

Led Single A Kissimmee in the Houston Astros' farm system with 24 doubles in 1996.

- Belted 12 home runs to go along with 42 RBI.
- Homered four times in five games from July 20-24...batted .588 (10x17) during that same span.

Posted a .305 average in 1995 at Single A Quad City.

- Finished ninth in the Midwest League in hitting.
- Led the club with 15 home runs.

Produced 25 hits in 29 games to record a .301 average for the Rookie Gulf Coast Astros in 1994.

Played for San Pedro de Macoris of the Dominican Summer League in 1993 and tied for the team lead with 13 doubles.

## Personal/Miscellaneous

Is single and makes his off-season home in Caracas, VZ.

- Also played in the Dominican Summer League in 1992.

## FREIRE'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Houston as a non-drafted free agent on September 28, 1991
- Selected by Detroit in the minor league phase of the Rule V draft on December 9, 1996

## ALEJANDRO FREIRE

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992													
1993	S.P. de Macoris	.315	65	232	43	73	13	3	3	39	29	24	13
1994	Gulf Coast	.301	29	83	8	25	4	0	1	13	5	17	5
1995	Quad City	.305	125	417	71	127	23	1	15	65	50	83	9
1996	Kissimmee	.255	115	384	40	98	24	1	12	42	24	66	11
1997	Lakeland	.323	130	477	85	154	30	2	24	92	50	84	13
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.299	464	1593	247	477	94	7	55	551	158	274	51

# EDDIE GAILLARD

# 54

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... August 13, 1970  
 Opening Day Age ..... 27  
 Birthplace ..... Camden, NJ  
 Residence ..... Denver, CO  
 Bats/Throws ..... R/R  
 Height/Weight ..... 6-1/200  
 Major League Service ..... 0.051  
 Contract Status ..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained ..... Selected by Detroit in the  
 13th round of the June 1993 draft



## 1997 Season

Split the season between Triple A Toledo and Detroit in seeing his first career action on the major league level.

- Began the season at Toledo and finished with an International League-best 28 saves, eight more than any other pitcher, despite missing nearly a month of action while with the parent club...the 28 saves were a new Mud Hens record.
- Averaged better than a strikeout per inning (54SO/53.0IP) in his minor league work.
- Was named by *Baseball America* as the International League's Best Reliever.
- Held Triple A lefthanded batters to a .240 batting mark and limited first batters faced to a .190 mark.
- Saved eight games in April and followed with eight more in May.
- His contract was recalled from Triple A on August 9...made his major league debut on August 11 at Toronto, tossing a scoreless frame in an 8-2 loss.
- Was scored upon in just one of his first six games, giving up four runs on August 14 at Cleveland.

- Was optioned to Triple A on August 28, but had his contract recalled again on September 2.
- Pitched 10 total innings in his second stint and allowed three runs (2.70 ERA).
- Won his first major league game on September 22 at Baltimore...posted his first major league save on August 22 at Milwaukee, tossing three scoreless innings in a 16-1 win.

### Minor League Highlights

Pitched the entire **1996** season at Double A Jacksonville, primarily working out of middle relief.

- Was second on the club with nine wins (behind Brian Moehler) as the Suns captured the Southern League championship.

Placed third in the Tigers' organization with 25 saves at Lakeland (A) in **1995**.

- Allowed just eight earned runs in 55.0 innings.
- Also pitched in eight games for Jacksonville.

Went 6-1 in splitting time between starting and relieving for Lakeland in **1994**.

- Averaged just 2.8 walks per nine innings of work.

Began his pro career in **1993**, splitting time between Niagara Falls (A) and Fayetteville (A).

- Was used exclusively as a starter in each of his combined 14 games pitched.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Was a first-team All-America pitcher for Florida Southern College in **1993**.

- Graduated from Forest Hills (FL) High School.
- Played winter baseball in the **1997** Arizona Fall League and in Mexico in **1995**.
- He and wife Tami reside in Denver, CO in the off-season.

### GAILLARD'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the 13th round of the June 1993 draft

### JULIAN EDWARD GAILLARD III

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	Niagara Falls	1-2	3.68	3	3	0	0	0	14.2	15	6	6	4	12
	Fayetteville	5-2	4.09	11	11	0	0	0	61.2	64	30	28	20	41
1994	Lakeland	6-1	2.84	30	9	0	0	2	92.0	82	37	29	29	51
1995	Jacksonville	0-1	5.63	8	0	0	0	0	8.0	11	5	5	5	4
	Lakeland	2-4	1.31	43	0	0	0	25	55.0	48	13	8	18	51
1996	Jacksonville	9-6	3.38	56	0	0	0	1	88.0	82	40	33	50	76
1997	Toledo	1-4	4.25	55	0	0	0	28	53.0	52	27	25	24	54
	<b>DETROIT</b>	<b>1-0</b>	<b>5.31</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		24-21	3.29	214	23	0	0	56	380.1	365	163	139	155	293
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		1-0	5.31	16	0	0	0	1	20.1	16	12	12	10	12

### Versus the American League

	1997							Career						
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER		W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	
Anaheim	0-0-0	13.50	1	0.2	1	1		0-0-0	13.50	1	0.2	1	1	
Baltimore	1-0-0	0.00	2	2.2	3	0		1-0-0	0.00	2	2.2	3	0	
Boston	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0		0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0	
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cleveland	0-0-0	13.50	2	2.2	3	4		0-0-0	13.50	2	2.2	3	4	
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kansas City	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0		0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0	
Minnesota	0-0-0	27.00	2	1.2	3	5		0-0-0	27.00	2	1.2	3	5	
New York	0-0-0	9.00	3	2.0	2	2		0-0-0	9.00	3	2.0	2	2	
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
Seattle	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	1	0		0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	1	0	
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—	
Toronto	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0		0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0	

### Fielder Clouts 25 Homers in Seven Straight Seasons

Former Tiger first baseman Cecil Fielder blasted 26 home runs in a Detroit uniform in 1996 to give him a club-record seven consecutive seasons with at least 25 home runs. No other Tiger in history has done it more than four straight seasons. Starting with his first year in Detroit in 1990, Fielder had consecutive years of 51, 44, 35, 30, 28, 31 and 26 longballs. Hall of Famer Hank Greenberg is the only other Tiger to hit 25 or more in four straight seasons. From 1937 through 1940, Greenberg belted 40, 58, 33 and 41 homers.



## Versus the National League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Atlanta	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	0-0-1	0.00	1	3.0	0	0	0-0-1	0.00	1	3.0	0	0
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Pitching Breakdowns

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	1-0-1	5.31	16	20.1	16	12	1-0-1	5.31	16	20.1	16	12
Home	0-0-0	4.05	6	6.2	3	3	0-0-0	4.05	6	6.2	3	3
Road	1-0-1	5.93	10	13.2	13	9	1-0-1	5.93	10	13.2	13	9
Day	0-0-0	5.79	5	4.2	6	3	0-0-0	5.79	5	4.2	6	3
Night	1-0-1	5.17	11	15.2	10	9	1-0-1	5.17	11	15.2	10	9
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	1-0-1	5.31	16	20.1	16	12	1-0-1	5.31	16	20.1	16	12
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	0-0-1	7.84	7	10.1	7	9	0-0-1	7.84	7	10.1	7	9
Sept./Oct.	1-0-0	2.70	9	10.0	9	3	1-0-0	2.70	9	10.0	9	3
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	1-0-1	5.31	16	20.1	16	12	1-0-1	5.31	16	20.1	16	12

## GAILLARD'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 1 – September 22, 1997

Strikeouts: 2 (three times) – last, August 20, 1997 vs. Minnesota

Walks: 3 – August 26, 1997 at Minnesota

Innings (relief): 3.0 – August 22, 1997 at Milwaukee

## GAILLARD'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	0	0	0	.000

## APOSTOL GARCIA 58

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate..... August 3, 1976  
 Opening Day Age..... 21  
 Birthplace..... Las Matas de Farfan, DR  
 Residence..... Las Matas de Farfan, DR  
 Bats/Throws..... R/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-0/155  
 Major League Service..... 0.000  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Signed as a non-drafted  
 free agent on December 6, 1992



## 1997 Season

In his first season as a pitcher, put up impressive numbers for the minor leagues' top winner at West Michigan (A).

- Was an infielder in each of his prior four pro seasons, compiling a .199 career average.
- Allowed Midwest League batters a stingy .201 batting average against in 33 games, 28 of them in relief...opposing batters never hit above .241 in any single month.

- Was dominant down the stretch after a rough start...was 5-1 with one save and a 1.51 ERA in combined July and August action (14 games, four starts; 7ER/41.2IP).
- In September, opponents hit just .123 off him.
- Was used exclusively as a reliever through June 8...made his first start against Lansing on June 11, allowing one run in three innings (no decision).
- His longest effort was a six-inning start and win on June 15 against Lansing...allowed just one hit and one unearned run.
- Notched his only save on August 20 against Lansing with three scoreless innings.
- Allowed just two homers in 65.2 innings.

### Minor League Highlights

Played 74 games at Fayetteville in 1996, his final season as a position player.

- Played 73 games at shortstop and one at second base.

Reached a career-high with 21 RBI in 60 games at Jamestown (A) in 1995.

Split the 1994 season, his first in the U.S., between Bristol (R) and Lakeland (A).

Began his career at 16 years of age for the 1993 Dominican Summer League Tigers.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Attended Liceo Mercedes Maria Mateo School in the Dominican Republic.

- Pitched in the 1997 Hawaiian Winter League.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Las Matas de Farfan, DR.

### GARCIA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Detroit as a non-drafted free agent on December 6, 1992
- On disabled list, May 31-July 10, 1996 (fractured jaw)

### APOSTOL GARCIA

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	West Michigan	7-2	3.02	33	5	0	0	1	65.2	48	26	22	31	52

#### (Garcia's Batting Record)

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	DSL Tigers	.193	65	150	24	29	2	0	0	6	15	32	14
1994	Bristol	.154	47	130	20	20	3	0	0	8	18	35	18
	Lakeland	.267	6	15	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
1995	Jamestown	.235	60	200	25	47	8	3	0	21	10	36	10
1996	Fayetteville	.194	74	242	33	47	7	1	2	17	21	77	12
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.199	252	737	102	147	20	4	2	52	64	183	55

# LUIS GARCIA

INFIELDER

61

Birthdate..... May 20, 1975  
 Opening Day Age..... 22  
 Birthplace..... San Francisco de Macoris, DR  
 Residence..... San Francisco de Macoris, DR  
 Bats/Throws..... R/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-0/175  
 Major League Service..... 0.000  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Signed as a non-drafted  
 free agent on December 6, 1992



### 1997 Season

Completed his second consecutive season at Jacksonville as the club's shortstop.

- Notched his best all-around season on offense with a .268 average, five homers and a career-high 48 RBI.
- Had his best success in May (.291 average) and June (.299)...hit below .250 in only one month of action (.226 in July).
- Hit .315 with two out and runners in scoring position (17x54) and .308 when leading off an inning (33x107)...was 7x17 with 19 RBI with the bases loaded (.412 average).

- Played each of his 125 games in the field at short (appeared once as a pinch runner)... made 30 errors.
- Hit safely in nine straight games from April 17-30 (.333; 12x36).
- Went 4x6 with four RBI on June 27 at Carolina.
- Closed the season by hitting safely in 10-of-12 games (.378; 17x45), including a 4x4 effort on August 31 versus Greenville.

### Minor League Highlights

Continued to climb the organizational ladder with his first full season of Double A action in **1996**.

- Set personal bests in games played (131), at-bats (522), runs (68), hits (128), doubles (22) and stolen bases (15).
- From June 1 through the end of the season, he hit .279 (93x333) to raise his average from .185.
- Hit safely in 19-of-20 games from June 1-26 (33x89; .370) and in 26-of-28 through July 6 (46x124; .371).
- Over his final 78 games of the season, he had one-or-more hits in 63 games.
- Belted homers in four consecutive games from June 7-11....recorded one-or-more RBI in eight straight games from June 5-13, capping the string with a season high four on June 13 versus Birmingham.
- Notched 13 RBI in an eight-game run from July 15-22.

Batted a combined .279, a career-high, at Lakeland (A) and Jacksonville in **1995**.

- Played primarily at short but also played nine games at second base for Lakeland.

Tied for the club lead with 67 games played at Jamestown (A) in **1994**.

Began his professional career in **1993** at Bristol (R), appearing in 24 games.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Attended Liceo Salome Urenna high school in the Dominican Republic.

- Played in the **1996** Dominican Winter League.
- Single and resides in San Francisco de Macoris, DR in the off-season.

### GARCIA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Detroit as a non-drafted free agent on December 6, 1992

### LUIS RAFAEL GARCIA

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	Bristol	.211	24	57	7	12	1	0	1	7	3	11	3
1994	Jamestown	.197	67	239	21	47	8	2	1	19	8	48	6
1995	Lakeland	.280	102	361	39	101	10	4	2	35	8	42	9
	Jacksonville	.277	17	47	6	13	0	0	0	5	1	8	2
1996	Jacksonville	.245	131	522	68	128	22	4	9	46	12	90	15
1997	Jacksonville	.268	126	456	55	122	19	1	5	48	10	59	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.251	467	1682	196	423	60	11	18	160	42	258	38

## Tiger Losses in Expansion Drafts

### December 1960

Los Angeles Angels — RHP Aubrey Gatewood, LHP Bob Sprout, C Bob Rodgers, INF Eddie Yost, INF Steve Bilko

Washington Senators — LHP Pete Burnside, RHP Dave Sisler, INF Coot Veal

### October 1968

Kansas City Royals — LHP Jon Warden, LHP Bill Butler, RHP Dick Drago

Seattle Pilots — RHP Mike Marshall, INF Ray Oyler, OF Wayne Comer

### November 1976

Seattle Mariners — INF Dan Meyer, RHP Frank MacCormack, LHP Bill Laxton

Toronto Blue Jays — LHP Dennis DeBarr, RHP Dave Lemanczyk

### November 1992

Colorado Rockies — LHP Scott Aldred, RHP Kevin Ritz

Florida Marlins — None selected

### November 1997

Arizona Diamondbacks — OF Bubba Trammell, RHP Matt Drews (Drews returned via trade)

Tampa Bay Devil Rays — RHP Bryan Corey



# LUIS GONZALEZ

# 28

OUTFIELDER

Birthdate..... September 2, 1967  
Opening Day Age..... 30  
Birthplace..... Tampa, FL  
Residence..... Sugar Land, TX  
Bats/Throws..... L/R  
Height/Weight..... 6-2/190  
Major League Service..... 7.032  
Contract Status..... Signed through 1999  
How Obtained..... Signed as a free agent on  
December 12, 1997



1998 TICKETS

## 1997 Season

Returned to the Houston Astros, where he began his career, and established career-highs in at-bats (550) and walks (71) after spending a season-and-a-half with the Cubs.

- Was one of only 13 players in the majors on the year (min. 450 at-bats) to record more walks than strikeouts (67)...is one of just nine major leaguers to draw more walks than strikeouts in each of the last two seasons (min. 450 at-bats each year).
- Hit safely in 23 straight games from May 6-June 20, establishing a new career-high while tying Art Howe for the longest hitting streak in Astros history...the streak was also the longest in the National League for the year.
- Played in 152 games, the most in his career since 1993 with Houston (154 games).
- Reached double figures in home runs (10) for the fifth time in his career and stolen bases (10) for the fourth time as a major leaguer.
- Committed only five errors in 146 games in leftfield (142 starts)...had 10 outfield assists giving him 59 for his career.
- Started at first base for the fourth time in his career September 26 versus Pittsburgh.
- Produced three consecutive three-hit games from July 18-20 at Montreal...batted .818 (9x11) for the series with two home runs, six runs scored and seven RBI.
- Hit his first career grand slam on July 20 at Montreal off Omar Daal...knocked two homers out of the park that day, the third two-homer game of his career.
- Batted .295 (33x112) in the month of June and .330 (31x94) in May, driving in 20 runs.
- Drove in the game-winning run on May 21 versus Cincinnati, lacing a two-out single in the bottom of the 14th inning to give Houston a 3-2 win.
- Stung St. Louis with four hits on April 11, the seventh four-hit game of his career.

## Major League Career

Had one of his best overall seasons in the majors in 1996, batting .271 in 146 games for the Cubs and setting a career-high with 79 RBI.

- Also matched his career-best with 15 home runs.
- Struck out only 49 times in his 483 at-bats while walking 61 times, the first time in his career he had more walks than strikeouts...was walked intentionally eight times, tying Mark Grace for the club lead.
- Averaged one strikeout every 11.3 plate appearances, the sixth-best ratio in the NL.
- Committed only three errors in his 139 games in leftfield (131 starts)...had six outfield assists.
- Over a 19-game span from August 13-September 2, he batted .353 (24x68) with eight multi-hit games, four home runs and 16 RBI...went just 14x68 in his final 22 games, but belted three homers in his last seven contests.
- Started at first base on May 6 at Montreal and June 11 at Philadelphia to mark his first major league starts at that position since 1990.
- Hit .390 over a 25-game span from April 4-May 1 (30x77)...included in that stretch was a five-game span from April 16-21 in which he went 10x17 with five RBI.
- Batted .346 (28x81) in April after entering the year as a lifetime .218 hitter in the season's first month.

Split the 1995 season between the Cubs and Astros after being acquired by Chicago in a late-June, three-player trade.

- In 56 games for Houston, he hit .258 with six homers and 35 RBI...in 77 games for the Cubs, he hit .290 with seven homers and 34 RBI.
- Finished the year tied for third in the NL in triples with eight.
- Had an 11-game hitting streak snapped in the season finale...batted .372 over his last 12 games of the year (16x43).
- Hit his first career game-opening homer on September 27 off St. Louis' Allen Watson.
- Over an 18-game stretch from August 1-19, he batted .403 (25x62) with eight doubles, three triples, two homers and 14 RBI.

- Saw his first major league action in center field on June 30...made his first major league start in center field and his first in the leadoff spot on August 29 at Florida, going 2x4.

Finished the strike-shortened **1994** season with a .273 average in 112 games for Houston.

- Ranked 10th in the NL in doubles with 29.
- Hit .331 (50x151) in his final 41 games with 15 doubles and 35 RBI.
- Committed only two errors in left field.

Singled in his final at-bat of the season on October 3, **1993**, at Cincinnati to finish the campaign with a .300 average for the first and only time in his major league career.

- Established career-bests for batting average, games (154), runs (82), hits (162), doubles (34), homers (15) and stolen bases (20).
- Led the NL in sacrifice flies (10) and tied for third in being hit-by-pitch (10).
- Had his second career two-home run game on April 7 against Philadelphia.
- Had his second career five-RBI contest on September 6 against New York.
- Hit safely in 14 straight games from July 8-23.

Opened the **1992** season in Houston, but was optioned to Triple A Tucson on May 20 after opening the year batting only .158.

- Returned to the majors on June 3...in his first 34 games after his recall, batted .309 (30x97) with five home runs and 20 RBI.
- Hit his first career pinch-hit home run on June 13, a game-winning, three-run shot off San Francisco's Jeff Brantley in a 4-1 victory.
- Was on the disabled list from July 21-August 5 after suffering a partial dislocation of his left shoulder making a diving catch against Pittsburgh on July 20.

Led the Astros with 50 extra-base hits in **1991**, his first full major league season.

- His extra-base hit total included 28 doubles, nine triples and 13 home runs...it marked a club record for rookies, breaking Joe Morgan's mark of 48 in 1965.
- Suffered a partial dislocation of his left shoulder attempting to make a diving catch on August 28 at Philadelphia...was on the disabled list from August 29-September 13.
- Had the first five RBI game of his career on July 3 at San Francisco...recorded his first four-hit game on July 17 at Pittsburgh.
- Hit his first two major league home runs on May 1 at Wrigley Field off Greg Maddux...drove in four runs in the game.

Played in 12 games for the Astros in **1990**, appearing at third base and first base.

- Made his ML debut as a pinch hitter on September 4 at Los Angeles.
- Made his first start on September 8 at San Francisco...doubled in that game off Steve Bedrosian for his first major-league hit.

### Minor League Highlights

Made his only career Triple A appearance in **1992**, batting .432 (19x44) in 13 games at Tucson from May 22-June 3.

Was a Southern League All-Star at Double A Columbus in **1990**, batting .265 with 30 doubles, 24 home runs and 89 RBI for the Mudcats.

- Tied for the league lead in homers and sacrifice flies (12).
- Ranked in the league's top five in total bases (245), doubles, RBI and games (138).

Was limited to 86 games for Class A Osceola in **1989** due to an injured right shoulder.

- Was on the disabled list from May 26-July 5, but still batted .286 and tied for the team lead with seven triples.

Split his first professional season between Auburn (Short-Season A) and Asheville (A) in **1988**, playing in a total of 70 games.

- Began his pro career at Auburn and played third base, shortstop and first base...batted .312 with 27 RBI in 39 games.
- Played 31 games at first base for Asheville after a midseason promotion.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

He and wife Christine make their off-season home in Sugar Land, TX.

- Is a **1985** graduate of Jefferson High School in Tampa, FL.
- Played collegiately at the University of South Alabama, where he was selected to *Baseball America's* All-Freshman second team.
- Has served on the Board of Directors for the Houston chapter of the American Cancer Society...has also been a spokesperson for Life Gift organ donors.
- Is active with the Boys and Girls Club and the Muscular Dystrophy Association.
- Was the City of Houston's **1997** Sportsman of the Year as selected by the RBI Foundation.

## GONZALEZ'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Houston in the fourth round of the 1988 June draft.
- On disabled list, May 26-July 5, 1989 (right shoulder).
- On disabled list, August 29-September 13, 1991 (partial dislocation, left shoulder)
- On disabled list, July 21-August 5, 1992 (partial dislocation, left shoulder)
- Acquired by Chicago (NL) along with Scott Servais on June 28, 1995, in exchange for Rick Wilkins
- Signed by Houston as a free agent on December 19, 1996
- Signed by Detroit as a free agent on December 12, 1997

## LUIS EMILIO GONZALEZ

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Auburn	.312	39	157	32	49	10	3	5	27	12	19	2
	Asheville	.252	31	115	13	29	7	1	2	14	12	17	2
1989	Osceola	.286	86	287	46	82	16	7	6	38	37	49	2
1990	Columbus	.265	138	495	86	131	30	6	24	89	54	100	27
	Houston	.190	12	21	1	4	2	0	0	0	2	5	0
1991	Houston	.254	137	473	51	120	28	9	13	69	40	101	10
1992	Houston	.243	122	387	40	94	19	3	10	55	24	52	7
	Tucson	.432	13	44	11	19	4	2	1	9	5	7	4
1993	Houston	.300	154	540	82	162	34	3	15	72	47	83	20
1994	Houston	.273	112	392	57	107	29	4	8	67	49	57	15
1995	Houston	.258	56	209	35	54	10	4	6	35	18	30	1
	Chicago (NL)	.290	77	262	34	76	19	4	7	34	39	33	5
1996	Chicago (NL)	.271	146	483	70	131	30	4	15	79	61	49	9
1997	Houston	.258	152	550	78	142	31	2	10	68	71	67	10
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.268	968	3317	448	890	202	33	84	479	351	477	77
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.282	307	1098	188	310	67	19	38	177	120	192	37

Career Pinch-Hitting (1997 totals): .296, 54-16-1-14 (.167, 6-1-0-1)

Career Grand Slams: 1 - July 20, 1997 at Montreal off Omar Daal

## Versus the American League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	.000	11	0	0	0	.000	11	0	0	0
Cleveland	.000	8	0	0	1	.000	8	0	0	1
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.231	13	3	1	3	.231	13	3	1	3
Minnesota	.273	11	3	0	0	.273	11	3	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Versus the National League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Atlanta	.220	41	9	0	3	.212	259	55	4	16
Chicago	.208	48	10	0	3	.322	239	77	10	46
Cincinnati	.364	44	16	2	6	.261	307	80	13	43
Colorado	.200	35	7	0	4	.302	179	54	6	32
Florida	.250	28	7	0	3	.264	178	47	4	24
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	.299	67	20	5	15
Los Angeles	.293	41	12	1	4	.253	308	78	8	32
Milwaukee	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Montreal	.395	38	15	3	11	.234	197	46	4	26
New York	.225	40	9	0	4	.268	254	68	5	32
Philadelphia	.333	42	14	1	7	.243	214	52	5	32
Pittsburgh	.233	43	10	1	5	.297	249	74	6	47
St. Louis	.171	41	7	0	2	.293	276	81	7	38
San Diego	.389	36	14	1	8	.246	264	65	3	39
San Francisco	.207	29	6	0	4	.309	282	87	3	53



## Hitting Breakdowns

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.258	550	142	10	68	.268	3317	890	84	479
Home	.261	253	66	4	30	.274	1619	443	35	245
Road	.256	297	76	6	38	.263	1698	447	49	234
Day	.203	177	36	3	22	.269	1163	313	35	167
Night	.284	373	106	7	46	.268	2154	577	49	312
vs. RHP	.261	418	109	7	53	.272	2517	684	69	368
vs. LHP	.250	132	33	3	15	.258	800	206	15	111
April	.211	76	16	0	4	.241	432	104	8	50
May	.330	94	31	1	20	.260	592	154	19	95
June	.295	112	33	2	11	.261	609	159	14	89
July	.278	97	27	4	17	.286	569	163	17	87
August	.163	98	16	0	5	.286	569	163	11	81
Sept./Oct.	.260	73	19	3	11	.269	546	147	15	77
Before ASG	.280	300	84	4	37	.259	1823	473	48	267
After ASG	.232	250	58	6	31	.279	1494	417	36	212

### GONZALEZ'S GAME HIGHS

**Most Hits:** 4 (seven times) – last, April 11, 1997 at St. Louis  
**Most Home Runs:** 2 (three times) – last, July 20, 1997 at Montreal  
**Most RBI:** 6 (twice) – last, July 20, 1997 at Montreal  
**Most Stolen Bases:** 2 – September 29, 1993 at Atlanta  
**Longest Hitting Streak:** 23 – May 26-June 20, 1997

### GONZALEZ'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
First Base	33	1	0	1.000
Third Base	5	10	0	1.000
Outfield	1890	49	31	.984

## SETH GREISINGER 65

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate..... July 29, 1975  
 Opening Day Age..... 22  
 Birthplace..... Kansas City, KS  
 Residence..... Falls Church, VA  
 Bats/Throws..... R/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-3/200  
 Major League Service..... 0.000  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Selected by Detroit in the first  
 round (sixth overall) of the June 1996 draft



## NON-ROSTER PLAYER

### 1997 Season

Struggled early at Double A Jacksonville in his first professional season but recovered to close the season strong, winning five of final eight starts.

- Posted a 10-6 overall record...was one of only two Jacksonville hurlers to record a double-digit win total (Brandon Reed, 11).
- Paced the Suns' staff with 105 strikeouts on the year and posted nearly a 2-to-1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio (105SO/53BB).
- Was second on the staff to Reed in innings pitched (159.1), and ranked fifth in the Southern League in that department.
- Struggled with the longball, leading the Southern League with 29 home runs allowed.
- After lasting just three innings in his pro debut on April 4 versus Huntsville, he rebounded to win his next two starts, going six innings against Mobile on April 10 and Huntsville on April 15.
- Won five games in a row between July 25 and August 15, including an August 5 contest at Huntsville in which he gave up only one run and struck out seven.
- Recorded his first complete game as a pro on August 20 at Orlando but saw his personal five-game win streak come to an end as he took the loss, 5-4.

- Enjoyed a promising spring, coming to the major league camp as a non-roster invitee, and tossed eight innings without surrendering a run...yielded only two hits and two walks while fanning eight in three outings.

### Amateur/Collegiate Career

Set a Team USA record with nine wins during Olympic and Summer Tour play in 1996 and was the winning pitcher as the U.S. claimed the bronze medal over Nicaragua.

- Ended his junior season at the University of Virginia with a 12-2 record and a 1.76 ERA...his ERA ranked fourth among all collegiate hurlers.
- Started 16 games and completed six...pitched 123.0 innings, allowed just 78 hits, 30 runs, 24 earned runs and 36 walks.
- His 12 wins and 3.9 strikeouts-to-walks ratio were both UVa records.
- Was named first-team All-America by *Collegiate Baseball* and *Baseball America* and was named to the "Smith Super Team."
- Was ranked by *Baseball America* as possessing the best breaking pitch among all draft-eligible prospects.
- Was the top USA winner in Olympic play with a perfect 3-0 mark in three starts...combined that with a 6-0 mark and a 2.06 ERA (9ER/39.1IP, 44 SO) in pre-Olympic Tour play.
- Combined, his collegiate and Team USA record for the year was a stunning 21-2.
- His overall Team USA stats (Tour and Olympics) included a 9-0 mark in 10 starts with a 2.98 ERA...led Team USA in wins, starts, ERA, innings pitched and strikeouts.
- Clinched the Olympic bronze medal with a win over Nicaragua in Atlanta...went seven innings, allowed two hits and three runs with one walk and five strikeouts.
- Set the Cavaliers' school record with 295 career strikeouts in his three seasons and tied the mark for wins with 21.
- Reported to the Tigers' Instructional League following his signing on August 27, 1996.
- Was named Detroit's No. 2 prospect by *Baseball America* before the 1997 campaign.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Was scouted and signed by John Mirabelli, now the Tigers' National Crosschecker.

- Was the 1993 Gatorade Virginia Player of the Year at McLean (VA) High School... was also named American Legion Player of the Year that same year.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Falls Church, VA.

### GREISINGER'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Cleveland in the seventh round of the June 1993 draft
- Selected by Detroit in the first round (sixth overall) of the June 1996 draft

### SETH ADAM GREISINGER

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	Jacksonville	10-6	5.20	28	28	1	0	0	159.1	194	103	92	53	105

## DENNY HARRIGER 64

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate..... July 21, 1969  
 Opening Day Age..... 28  
 Birthplace..... Kittanning, PA  
 Residence..... Ford City, PA  
 Bats/Throws..... R/R  
 Height/Weight..... 5-11/185  
 Major League Service..... 0.000  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Signed as a minor league free agent on November 25, 1996



### NON-ROSTER PLAYER

#### 1997 Season

Became one of the Mud Hens' top starting pitchers in his first season at Triple A Toledo.

- Tied with Greg Keagle for the team lead in victories (11)...reached double-digits in wins for the third time in the last five seasons.
- Ranked fourth in the International League with 167.0 innings pitched.

- Started more games (27) than any other Toledo hurler and set a career-best with 109 strikeouts.
- His 3.99 ERA ranked third among Mud Hens starters and was his best personal mark since 1993.
- Began the season with a six-game winning streak from April 7-May 18.
- Tossed 5.0 innings of one-hit ball in the first game of the season on April 7 against Rochester...did not allow a run while fanning four and walking three.
- Recorded a complete-game victory against Scranton Wilkes-Barre on June 22, yielding five hits and one walk while striking out three.
- Blanked Richmond on August 8 for one of only two complete-game shutouts recorded all season by Toledo...struck out five, walked two and gave up four hits in the win.
- Fanned a season-high nine batters in seven innings at Rochester on August 22 but did not earn a decision.

### **Minor League Highlights**

Tied for sixth in the Pacific Coast League with 10 victories in **1996**.

- Saved his best for last by winning nine of his final 13 decisions.
- Led Las Vegas' drive to a playoff berth with a 4-2 mark and a 2.86 ERA in the month of August...also won four games in June (4-1, 4.05 ERA).
- Went at least six innings in 14 of his last 17 starts.
- Relieved in one game, a seven-inning effort on June 21 at Colorado Springs...allowed no runs and just one hit in earning the win.
- Pitched a complete game in his last regular season outing on August 30 at Colorado Springs and closed the season with a three-game winning streak.
- Started against Phoenix in the PCL playoffs but earned no decision despite allowing just one run in seven innings as the Stars were swept.

Led the Pacific Coast League in **1995** with seven complete games and two shutouts.

- Was among league leaders in wins (T5-9), ERA (T8-4.07), games started (T1-28) and innings (2nd-177.0)...paced the Stars staff with 97 strikeouts.
- Earned league Pitcher of the Week honors for July 3-9.
- Hurlled a three-hit, 3-0 shutout on August 1 at Edmonton in game two of a doubleheader.

Paced Las Vegas in **1994** with 157.1 innings pitched and was third on the club with 87 strikeouts.

- Tied for fifth in the PCL with five complete games.

Posted his sixth consecutive winning season in **1993** with a 13-10 mark at Binghamton (AA) of the Mets' organization.

- Led the Eastern League with a 2.95 ERA and three shutouts and tied for first in complete games (4).
- Also ranked second in the league in wins and fewest walks per nine innings (1.9).

Split the **1992** campaign between Port St. Lucie (A) and Binghamton.

- As a reliever, held batters to a league-low .138 batting average.
- Posted a 3.5-to-1 strikeouts-to-walks ratio (73SO/21BB).

Went a combined 8-1 with a 2.01 ERA (18ER/80.2IP) in **1991** at Columbia (A) and Port St. Lucie.

- Recorded two shutouts in just 11 starts at Port St. Lucie, tied for the fifth-most in the Florida State League.

Averaged just 2.5 walks per nine innings (20BB/71.2IP) in **1990** at Port St. Lucie.

Compiled a 7-3 record with a 2.84 ERA (28ER/88.2IP) at Pittsfield (A) and St. Lucie in **1989**.

Ranked sixth in the Appalachian League with a 2.14 ERA in **1988**.

Began his pro career in **1987** at Kingsport, going 2-5 with a 4.33 ERA.

### **Personal/Miscellaneous**

Graduated from Ford City (PA) High School in **1987**.

- Single and resides in Ford City, PA, in the off-season.

### **HARRIGER'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS**

- Selected by the New York Mets in the 18th round of the June 1987 draft
- Signed by San Diego as a minor league free agent on November 9, 1993
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on November 19, 1996



## DENNIS SCOTT HARRIGER

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Kingsport	2-5	4.33	12	7	0	0	0	43.2	43	31	21	22	24
1988	Kingsport	7-2	2.14	13	13	2	1	0	92.1	83	35	22	24	59
1989	Pittsfield	2-0	1.71	3	3	1	1	0	21.0	20	4	4	0	17
	St. Lucie	5-3	3.19	11	11	0	0	0	67.2	72	33	24	17	17
1990	St. Lucie	5-3	3.52	27	7	1	0	2	71.2	73	36	28	20	47
1991	Columbia	2-0	0.00	2	2	1	1	0	11.0	5	0	0	2	13
	St. Lucie	6-1	2.27	14	11	2	2	0	71.1	67	20	18	12	37
1992	Binghamton	2-2	3.80	11	0	0	0	0	21.1	22	11	9	7	8
	St. Lucie	7-3	2.24	27	10	0	0	3	88.1	89	30	22	14	65
1993	Binghamton	13-10	2.95	35	24	4	3	1	170.2	174	69	56	40	89
1994	Las Vegas	6-11	5.95	30	25	3	0	0	157.1	216	122	104	44	87
1995	Las Vegas	9-9	4.07	29	28	7	2	0	177.0	187	94	80	60	97
1996	Las Vegas	10-7	4.22	26	25	1	0	0	164.1	183	91	77	51	102
1997	Toledo	11-8	3.99	27	27	2	1	0	167.0	159	87	74	63	109
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		87-64	3.66	267	193	24	11	6	1324.2	1393	663	539	376	771

## BOBBY HIGGINSON

OUTFIELDER

# 4

Birthdate ..... August 18, 1970  
 Opening Day Age ..... 27  
 Birthplace ..... Philadelphia, PA  
 Residence ..... Madison Heights, MI  
 Bats/Throws ..... L/R  
 Height/Weight ..... 5-11/195  
 Major League Service ..... 3.000  
 Contract Status ..... Signed through 2001  
 How Obtained ..... Selected by Detroit in the 12th round of the June 1992 draft



### 1997 Season

Was named co-Tiger Player of the Year (with Tony Clark) by the Detroit Chapter of the BBWAA after establishing career-highs with 27 homers and 101 RBI.

- Fell one hit shy of batting .300 or better for the second consecutive season.
- His 20 outfield assists (the most in the majors since Joe Orsulak had 21 in 1991) paced both leagues by three (five more than any other American League player).
- Saved his best work at the plate for the season's second half, batting .326 with 13 homers and 52 RBI after the All-Star break.
- Earned Tigers' Player of the Month Awards for both August (.347, 5 HR, 15 RBI) and September (.304, 4 HR, 23 RBI).
- Twice in August he posted seven hits in consecutive at-bats (August 16-17 and August 21-22), five short of the American League and Tigers' record.
- Hit .337 over his final 48 games (68x202) and drove in 61 runs in his last 79 contests.
- Closed the season with the Tigers' longest hitting streak of the season, a 14-game streak (September 12-28; .345; 20x58) that tied his career-best set in 1996.
- Also opened the season strong, hitting safely in the season's first 11 games to mark the Tigers' longest streak to begin a season since Chet Lemon also hit safely in the first 11 games of 1988.
- Was solid against both left and righthanded pitching...hit .301 with seven homers and 20 RBI off lefthanders, .297 with 17 homers and 81 RBI off righthanders.
- Became the 17th player in Tiger history to hit three homers in a game when he hit a trio on June 30 versus the Mets (the first since Cecil Fielder, April 16, 1996 at Toronto) and had a career-best seven RBI, one short of the club record (the most since 1994).
- Homered in four straight at-bats between June 30-July 1 versus the Mets, tying a major league record (23rd time it was accomplished by 21 players total, four of them Tigers).
- Belted three grand slams, tying him for second in the majors behind Albert Belle (four).
- Had a career-best five hits on August 22 at Milwaukee, the most hits in a game by a Tiger since Travis Fryman had five on June 1, 1995 at Baltimore.
- Doubled three times on May 11 (against Cleveland), the first Tiger to do so since June 11, 1994 (Lou Whitaker at California).
- Stole a career-high two bases on July 4 versus Baltimore in game two of a doubleheader.

- Was activated from the 15-day DL on June 26 (trunk strain) after missing 13 games.
- Drilled his first career grand slam on April 9 versus Minnesota off lefthander Eddie Guardado.
- His 27 homers were the most ever for a lefthanded hitter out of the Philadelphia area...the total ranks as the third-most ever for a Philadelphia product (behind Roy Campanella's 41 in 1953 and Del Ennis' 31 in 1950).

### Major League Career

Increased his batting average by 96 points in **1996** over the previous season (.224 to .320), marking the highest increase in AL history among players with at least 100 games played in consecutive seasons.

- Narrowly missed finishing in the top 10 in American League batting leaders in his second season of major league action...his .320 average ranked 12th, with the league's 10th-best mark belonging to Mo Vaughn at .326.
- Placed second by one vote to Travis Fryman in voting by the Detroit BBWAA chapter for Tiger of the Year.
- Ranked fourth in the league with a .623 slugging percentage against righthanded pitching...led the league with a .667 average with the bases loaded (4x6, 12 RBI).
- Surged in the season's second half, batting .333 (79x237) with 12 homers and 39 RBI after the All-Star break, hitting safely in 54-of-67 games.
- Hit safely in 47 of his final 56 games (.345; 68x197), including in 21-of-26 September contests with a .352 (32x91) average, five homers and 14 RBI.
- Went hitless in consecutive games just four times after May 1, never going more than two contests without a safety.
- Struck out just 16 times in his last 128 at-bats...had just one more strikeout overall (66) than walks (65).
- His 35 doubles, .577 slugging average, .404 on-base mark and 65 walks led the team.
- Enjoyed his greatest success out of the leadoff spot...batted leadoff for the first time in his career on June 20 and responded by tying his career-high with two homers (second time).
- Led all big league batters with a .500 on-base average (76x152) out of the leadoff hole.
- Had 11 homers in 32 games (including twice in his first at-bat) and hit .415 (49x118) with 31 RBI out of the number-one hole.
- Was Tiger Player of the Month in both June (.394, seven homers, 20 RBI) and July (.345, six homers, 19 RBI).
- In Detroit's 12 last at-bat wins, Higginson knocked in the game-winner three times.
- Had Detroit's longest hitting streak of 1996, a 14-game string from July 23-August 12 in which he hit .404 (21x52).
- Homered in three straight games, April 4-7 against the A's in Las Vegas.
- Drilled pinch-hit homers on September 6 at Baltimore (5-4 win) and on May 6 at New York, becoming the first Tiger with two in a season since 1994 (Kirk Gibson).
- In addition to his 14-game hit streak, he had streaks of seven twice, eight once and 12 once...opened the season with an eight-game hitting streak.
- Posted nine outfield assists, tied for 12th-most in the circuit...played all three outfield positions extensively, including 12 starts in center field.

Earned **1995** Tiger Rookie of the Year honors as selected by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association.

- Paced American League outfielders with 13 assists in his first major league campaign.
- Began the season with the major league club after batting .367 in 12 spring contests.
- Made his debut on Opening Day in Anaheim...struck out in a pinch-hitting appearance and remained in the game in right field.
- Made his first start on April 28 at Seattle, going 0x2 in right field.
- Recorded his first big-league hit off the Mariners' Bob Wells on April 30 in Seattle, a fifth-inning single.
- Belted his first major-league homer on May 3 off the Indians' Jason Grimsley in Detroit...came back the next day with a roundtripper off Cleveland's Orel Hershisier.
- Recorded 10 of his 14 homers and 28-of-43 RBI before the All-Star break...hit .246 (49x149) before the All-Star Game, .204 (43x211) after.

### Minor League Highlights

Led all Tiger farmhands in **1994** with 234 total bases and 81 runs scored at Triple A.

- Paced Toledo with 23 homers and 137 games played in his first year at Triple A.
- Set personal minor-league highs in nearly every category, including 67 RBI, 16 stolen bases and 28 doubles.
- After the regular season concluded, he paced the Arizona Fall League with 10 homers and a .536 slugging percentage.

Hit a combined .304 in **1993**, splitting the year between London (AA) and Lakeland (A).

- His .304 mark was the third-highest among all Tiger organization players with at least 100 games played.

- Tied for the organization lead with 11 triples, seven of them coming in just 61 games at Lakeland.
- Posted 136 hits, four shy of the top mark for all Tiger farmhands.

Was second on the 1992 Niagara Falls (R) club with 37 RBI in his first pro season.

- Ranked seventh in the league with a .293 batting average.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Attended Temple University in his hometown of Philadelphia, batting .377 in three collegiate seasons.

- Signed a four-year contract with the Tigers on January 15, 1998.
- Finished his college career as Temple's all-time home run leader with 30.
- Established the Bobby Higginson Fund in 1997, which donates 100 dollars to two local children's charities for every home run and RBI he produces.
- Single and resides in Madison Heights, MI in the off-season.

### HIGGINSON'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the 12th round of the June 1992 draft
- On disabled list, May 11-June 7, 1996 (right foot sprain)
- On disabled list, June 11-26, 1997 (trunk strain)

### ROBERT LEIGH HIGGINSON

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992	Niagara Falls	.293	70	232	35	68	17	4	2	37	33	47	12
1993	Lakeland	.300	61	223	42	67	11	7	3	25	40	31	8
	London	.308	63	224	25	69	15	4	4	35	19	37	3
1994	Toledo	.275	137	476	81	131	28	3	23	67	46	99	16
1995	DETROIT	.224	131	410	61	92	17	5	14	43	62	107	6
1996	DETROIT	.320	130	440	75	141	35	0	26	81	65	66	6
	Toledo#	.308	3	13	4	4	0	1	0	1	3	0	0
1997	DETROIT	.299	146	546	94	163	30	5	27	101	70	85	12
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.290	334	1168	187	339	71	19	32	165	141	214	39
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.284	407	1396	230	396	82	10	67	225	197	258	24

Career Pinch-Hitting (1997 totals): 296, 27-8-2-4 (.500, 4-2-0-1)

Career Grand Slams: 3 – last, September 6, 1997 vs. Anaheim off Allen Watson

### Versus the American League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.214	42	9	2	8	.220	91	20	3	16
Baltimore	.385	39	15	1	9	.348	112	39	6	22
Boston	.212	33	7	0	2	.281	114	32	3	12
Chicago	.270	37	10	2	6	.220	82	18	3	15
Cleveland	.350	40	14	4	10	.260	104	27	6	19
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.326	46	15	3	9	.329	85	28	5	14
Minnesota	.317	41	13	2	7	.345	113	39	7	24
New York	.393	28	11	2	5	.319	94	30	5	11
Oakland	.302	43	13	2	11	.269	104	28	7	25
Seattle	.143	35	5	1	3	.225	89	20	3	10
Texas	.326	43	14	1	12	.259	116	30	4	16
Toronto	.277	47	13	1	2	.277	137	38	5	14

### Versus the National League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Atlanta	.273	11	3	0	2	.273	11	3	0	2
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	.395	38	15	2	4	.314	121	38	6	18
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	.333	12	4	4	9	.333	12	4	4	9
Philadelphia	.182	11	2	0	2	.182	11	2	0	2
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



## Hitting Breakdowns

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.299	546	163	27	101	.284	1396	396	67	225
Home	.322	236	76	16	56	.294	674	198	41	119
Road	.281	310	87	11	45	.274	722	198	26	106
Day	.294	214	63	11	48	.296	527	156	25	97
Night	.301	332	100	16	53	.276	869	240	42	128
vs. RHP	.297	390	116	20	66	.288	1113	321	57	173
vs. LHP	.301	156	47	7	35	.265	283	75	10	52
April	.261	92	24	3	13	.251	183	46	6	28
May	.272	92	25	4	17	.257	210	54	10	35
June	.260	50	13	5	12	.315	197	62	16	40
July	.315	89	28	6	21	.284	243	69	13	47
August	.347	121	42	5	15	.301	286	86	13	36
Sept./Oct.	.304	102	31	4	23	.285	277	79	9	39
Before ASG	.267	258	69	14	49	.273	660	180	38	119
After ASG	.326	288	94	13	52	.293	736	216	29	106

### HIGGINSON'S GAME HIGHS

**Most Hits:** 5 – August 22, 1997 at Milwaukee  
**Most Home Runs:** 3 – June 30, 1997 vs. New York Mets  
**Most RBI:** 7 – June 30, 1997 vs. New York Mets  
**Most Stolen Bases:** 2 (twice) – last, July 4, 1997 vs. Baltimore (Gm. 2)  
**Longest Hitting Streak:** 14 (twice) – last, September 12-28, 1997

### HIGGINSON'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Outfield	761	42	22	.973

# BRIAN HUNTER

# 21

OUTFIELDER

**Birthdate** ..... March 25, 1971  
**Opening Day Age** ..... 27  
**Birthplace** ..... Portland, OR  
**Residence** ..... Vancouver, WA  
**Bats/Throws** ..... R/R  
**Height/Weight** ..... 6-3/180  
**Major League Service** ..... 2.118  
**Contract Status** ..... Signed through 1998  
**How Obtained** ..... Acquired from Houston along with Doug Brocail, Todd Jones, Orlando Miller and cash on December 10, 1996, in exchange for Brad Ausmus, Jose Lima, Trevor Miller, C.J. Nitkowski and Daryle Ward



### 1997 Season

Became the first Tiger since 1917 to lead the major leagues in stolen bases and was a fixture as the Tigers' leadoff man and centerfielder, starting all 162 games.

- Played all but 22 of the Tigers' 1,445.2 defensive innings, all in center...twelve of those innings missed came after rosters were expanded on September 1.
- Became the ninth player in team history and the first since 1991 to play in 162 games and the first outfielder since 1962 (Rocky Colavito).
- Was named by *Baseball America* as the American League's fastest baserunner.
- Batted leadoff 156 times, including every game from June 18 until the end of the season...hit second in the order three times and ninth twice.
- Started the year slowly but from June 26 through season's end (89 games total) he hit .307 and scored 65 runs (111x361)...the Tigers were 47-42 in those 89 games.
- His career-high 112 runs scored tied for fifth in the American League.
- His 74 stolen bases led the major leagues, 12 more than the Twins' Chuck Knoblauch.
- Joined Ty Cobb (96 in 1915, 83 in 1911 and 76 in 1909) and Ron LeFlore (78 in 1979) as the only Tigers to reach the 70-steal plateau.
- Led the league with 10 steals of third base.
- Surpassed his previous career-high of 35 stolen bases on June 26 at Boston when he tied his career-high with four thefts in the game (tied for the most for a Tiger since 1988).

- Eighteen times he posted two-or-more stolen bases in a game.
- Had 33 infield hits on the season, only four of those coming on bunts (all of his bunt hits were after June 15).
- His 658 at-bats ranked fifth on the Tigers' all-time single-season list.
- Paced the club with 47 multi-hit games.
- His 177 hits were a career-best, and his 66 walks surpassed his previous career-high of 21...already had 21 walks by May 25.
- Posted a .350 on-base average after the All-Star break, third best on the team.
- Was named Tiger Player of the Month for July after batting .336 (36x107) with three doubles, a homer, 12 RBI and 14 stolen bases during the month.
- Earned American League Player of the Week for the week of June 30-July 6 after hitting .548 (17x31) with a grand slam homer, eight RBI, 11 runs scored and seven stolen bases (in 10 attempts).
- Cracked his first career grand slam on July 4 versus Baltimore in game two of a doubleheader to erase a 5-1 deficit in an 11-8 win...the homer, which set his career-high with four RBI, fueled the Tigers' biggest come-from-behind win (5-0) all season.
- Tied his career-high with four hits on two occasions, coming on April 5 at Minnesota and June 30 versus the Mets.

### Major League Career

Spent his first full season in the major leagues in **1996** and led the Astros with 35 stolen bases.

- Ranked among National League leaders in stolen bases (9th), steals of third base (T2-10), hardest to double up (5th-one every 87.7 at-bats) and outfield assists (T5-11).
- Ranked fourth on the Houston club with 41 multi-hit games, trailing only Craig Biggio (48), Jeff Bagwell (44) and Derek Bell (43)...was also fourth on the team with 145 hits in 132 games.
- Opened the campaign with a five-game hitting streak, four of them multi-hit contests, and hit .322 in 26 April games (39x121)...hit safely in 20 of the 26 games, including a 4x6 effort on April 11 at Cincinnati and five, three-hit affairs.
- Missed nearly a month of action (June 29-July 27) due to time on the disabled list with a strained right rib cage.
- Hit safely in nine of his first 11 games in August and hit .318 for the month (35x110).
- Had a season-best, eight-game hitting streak from June 13-21 (.265; 9x34).
- Hit safely in 16-of-18 games from August 18-September 6, batting .380 (27x91).
- Homered in consecutive games August 11 at Philadelphia and August 12 at Montreal.
- Notched six multi-steal games, including three on August 14 at Montreal...was 18-of-19 in steal attempts from May 29-August 22.
- Posted a .290 (124x427) average with each of his five homers and 26 RBI out of the leadoff slot...96 of his starts had him hitting in the number one hole.
- Was at his best in "close and late" situations, batting .325 with 27 hits in 83 at-bats (seventh inning or later; score difference one run or less or tying run on deck).
- Hit .322 (65x202) with all five of his homers with none on and nobody out.
- Made all of his 118 starts in centerfield...was one of two Astros to start more than 100 games in the outfield (Derek Bell, 155).

Began the **1995** season at Tucson but was recalled on June 13 and hit .374 (37x99) with 26 runs scored in his first 21 games.

- Had 11 multi-hit games in the stretch, including two games with four hits (June 16 at New York and June 27 versus St. Louis).
- Blasted his first major league homer at New York on June 16 off Doug Henry.
- Hit safely in 12 straight games from June 19-July 1, tying for the team's longest streak of the season.
- Was hit by a pitch from the Rockies' Omar Olivares on July 4, fracturing the fifth metacarpal bone in his right hand...was on the disabled list from July 5-23.
- Tied the Astros' single-game record with four steals on September 28 at Chicago.

Spent the majority of the **1994** campaign at Triple A Tucson, but was recalled by the parent club from June 27-July 2.

- Made his major league debut on June 27 against Cincinnati, starting in centerfield and leading off...notched a single off Erik Hanson in his first at-bat.

### Minor League Highlights

Started the **1995** season at Triple A before a June promotion to Houston.

- Hit safely in 14 straight games from May 17-30, including a 4x6, five RBI night on May 20 at Salt Lake City...posted a .406 average for the month of May.

Played all but one week of the **1994** campaign at Triple A and led all full-season minor league players with a .372 batting average.

- Was named the Astros' top prospect and the fifth-best prospect in all of baseball by *Baseball America*.

- Led the Pacific Coast League in stolen bases (49), hits (191) and runs (113)...also finished second in triples (nine) and on-base percentage (.432).
- His 49 steals led the Astros' system and his 191 hits were a Tucson franchise record.
- Was named to the PCL mid- and post-season All-Star teams...earned league Player of the Month for June and Player of the Week from May 29-June 4.
- Posted the third-longest hitting streak in pro baseball for the season, hitting safely in 26 straight games from April 13-May 13 (.393; 42x107).
- Was batting .399 when he was recalled by Houston on June 27.

Became the second player in Double A Jackson history to lead the Texas League in stolen bases when he posted 35 in **1993**.

- Finished third in the circuit with 154 hits and 84 runs scored....paced the Generals in games (133), at-bats (523) and triples (5).
- Was selected to both the mid- and post-season All-Star teams.
- Earned recognition as the circuit's second-best prospect by *Baseball America*.

Spent all of the **1992** season at Class A Osceola where he led the club with a .299 average and 146 hits.

- Hit .341 over his final 60 games, including a 14-game hitting streak from August 19-September 1.
- Stole 39 bases, the third-highest total among all players in the Astros' system.

Put together an organizational-best 18-game hitting streak in the final month of the **1991** season at Osceola to raise his average from .208 to .240.

Led Asheville (A) in steals with 45 in **1990**, fifth-most in the South Atlantic League.

Played in a club-high 50 games in **1989** for the Gulf Coast Astros and was third on the club with 12 stolen bases.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Graduated from Fort Vancouver (WA) High School and was named second-team All-America in **1989**.

- Played in the **1996** Puerto Rican winter league, stealing 19 bases in 33 games...also played in Venezuela in **1993** and in the Arizona Fall League in **1994**.
- Participated in the first-ever Detroit Tigers Traveling Camp in **1997**, a program designed to expose urban youths to opportunities in baseball.
- Is single and makes his off-season home in Vancouver, WA...has one son, Lucas Jordan (10/26/94).

### HUNTER'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Houston in the second round of the June 1989 draft
- On disabled list, July 5-23, 1995 (broken bone, right hand)
- On disabled list, June 29-July 27, 1996 (strained right rib cage)
- Acquired by Detroit along with Doug Brocail, Todd Jones, Orlando Miller and cash on December 10, 1996, in exchange for Brad Ausmus, Jose Lima, Trever Miller, C.J. Nitkowski and Daryle Ward

### BRIAN LEE HUNTER

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	GCL Astros	.172	50	204	15	35	2	0	0	13	7	42	12
1990	Asheville	.250	127	444	84	111	14	6	0	16	60	72	45
1991	Osceola	.240	118	392	51	94	15	3	1	30	45	75	32
1992	Osceola	.299	131	489	62	146	18	9	1	62	31	76	39
1993	Jackson	.294	133	523	84	154	22	5	10	52	34	85	35
1994	Tucson	.372	128	513	113	191	28	9	10	51	52	52	49
	<b>Houston</b>	<b>.250</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>
1995	Tucson	.329	38	155	28	51	5	1	1	16	17	13	11
	<b>Houston</b>	<b>.302</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>24</b>
	Jackson#	.500	2	6	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1996	<b>Houston</b>	<b>.276</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>35</b>
	Tucson#	.357	3	14	3	5	0	1	0	1	0	2	3
1997	<b>DETROIT</b>	<b>.269</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>74</b>
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.288	730	2740	441	790	104	34	23	241	247	417	226
NL TOTALS		.285	216	871	128	248	42	7	7	63	39	150	61
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.278	378	1529	240	425	71	14	11	108	105	271	135

Career Pinch-Hitting (1997 totals): .273, 11-3-0-0 (.000, 0-0-0-0)

Career Grand Slams: 1 - July 4, 1997 vs. Baltimore off Mike Johnson (Gm. 2)



**Versus the American League**

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.400	50	20	1	1	.400	50	20	1	1
Baltimore	.356	45	16	1	8	.356	45	16	1	8
Boston	.235	51	12	0	5	.235	51	12	0	5
Chicago	.250	48	12	0	4	.250	48	12	0	4
Cleveland	.267	45	12	0	2	.267	45	12	0	2
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	.229	48	11	1	7	.229	48	11	1	7
Minnesota	.190	42	8	0	1	.190	42	8	0	1
New York	.182	44	8	0	0	.182	44	8	0	0
Oakland	.298	47	14	1	4	.298	47	14	1	4
Seattle	.200	45	9	0	0	.200	45	9	0	0
Texas	.302	43	13	0	8	.302	43	13	0	8
Toronto	.239	46	11	0	1	.239	46	11	0	1

**Versus the National League**

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Atlanta	.231	13	3	0	0	.259	54	14	1	4
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.291	103	30	0	3
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	.282	85	24	0	0
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	.246	69	17	0	3
Florida	.375	8	3	0	0	.231	52	12	0	2
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	.229	48	11	0	2
Milwaukee	.239	46	11	0	0	.239	46	11	0	0
Montreal	.077	13	1	0	1	.228	92	21	1	12
New York	.750	12	9	0	2	.390	59	23	1	6
Philadelphia	.333	12	4	0	1	.256	86	22	1	7
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	.340	103	35	1	7
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	.329	79	26	2	10
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	.340	53	18	0	4
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	.326	46	15	0	7

**Hitting Breakdowns**

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.269	658	177	4	45	.278	1529	425	11	108
Home	.272	313	85	2	24	.282	742	209	3	44
Road	.267	345	92	2	21	.274	787	216	8	64
Day	.310	255	79	2	15	.282	517	146	3	27
Night	.243	403	98	2	30	.276	1012	279	8	81
vs. RHP	.271	499	135	3	36	.281	1156	325	10	83
vs. LHP	.264	159	42	1	9	.268	373	100	1	25
April	.246	114	28	2	7	.285	235	67	2	15
May	.250	100	25	1	10	.257	206	53	3	16
June	.217	106	23	0	7	.259	290	75	1	25
July	.336	107	36	1	12	.332	184	61	1	16
August	.273	121	33	0	5	.281	334	94	3	19
Sept./Oct.	.291	110	32	0	4	.268	280	75	1	17
Before ASG	.256	347	89	4	32	.277	784	217	7	66
After ASG	.283	311	88	0	13	.279	745	208	4	42

**HUNTER'S GAME HIGHS**

**Most Hits:** 4 (five times) – last, July 30, 1997 vs. New York Mets

**Most Home Runs:** 1 (11 times) – last, July 4, 1997 vs. Baltimore

**Most RBI:** 4 – July 4, 1997 vs. Baltimore

**Most Stolen Bases:** 4 (twice) – last, June 26, 1997 at Boston

**Longest Hitting Streak:** 13 – June 25-July 6, 1997

**HUNTER'S CAREER FIELDING**

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Outfield	883	28	26	.972

# BILL HURST

# 67

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER**

Birthdate ..... April 28, 1970  
Opening Day Age ..... 27  
Birthplace ..... Miami Beach, FL  
Residence ..... Miami, FL  
Bats/Throws ..... R/R  
Height/Weight ..... 6-7/220  
Major League Service ..... 0,018  
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1998  
How Obtained ..... Claimed off waivers from  
Florida on October 14, 1997



## NON-ROSTER PLAYER

### 1997 Season

Began the season at Triple A Charlotte in the Florida Marlins system, but saw his season cut short due to injury.

- Appeared in 27 games for Charlotte, posting a 1-2 record with a 7.76 ERA while earning three saves.
- Was assigned to Double A Portland in late June and was placed on the disabled list with an injured knee on July 1.
- Missed the remainder of the season while recovering from the injury.

### Major League Career

Received a late-September call-up by the Marlins in 1996 and appeared in a pair of games in relief.

- Was recalled by the Marlins on September 12 and made his major league debut on September 18 at Philadelphia...tossed one scoreless inning.
- Was the 100th player in Marlins franchise history to appear in a game.
- Made his last big league appearance on September 28 at Houston, pitching one scoreless inning.

### Minor League Highlights

Led all Marlins minor leaguers with 30 saves for Portland in 1996, setting a Florida farm system record.

- His save total also led the Double A Eastern League and was the second-highest in league history dating back to 1922.
- Was named Rolands Relief Man of the Year in the Eastern League.

Returned in 1995 to pitch professionally for the first time since the 1992 season, when he tore a ligament in his right elbow.

- Signed with the Marlins in March after appearing in one of their tryout camps.
- Started four games for Single A Brevard County before assuming the closer role.
- Recorded 12 saves and posted a 2.00 ERA in 35 relief appearances while holding opposing hitters to a .188 average.

Missed all of the 1994 and 1993 seasons while recovering from elbow surgery.

Saw action in only three games in 1992, pitching for Short Season A Hamilton in the New York-Penn League.

- Tore the medial collateral ligament in his right elbow and spent from April 10 through the rest of the season on the disabled list...underwent "Tommy John" ligament replacement surgery to repair the elbow.

Spent most of the 1991 season on the disabled list with elbow problems.

- Made two relief appearances at Johnson City (Rookie) before being placed on the disabled list on April 29, where he remained for the rest of the season.

Began his pro career with Johnson City (Rookie) in 1990 and pitched in two games before being promoted to Single A Savannah.

- Earned his first pro win while pitching for Savannah against Charleston on July 7.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Graduated from Miami's Palmetto High School in 1988, where he lettered in baseball, golf and basketball.

- Attended Central Florida Community College...named to the Florida Junior College All-Star baseball team.
- Single and resides in Miami, FL during the off-season.

## HURST'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by St. Louis in the 20th round of the June 1989 draft
- On disabled list, August 10, 1990-rest of the season (right elbow surgery)
- On disabled list, April 29, 1991-rest of the season (right elbow)
- On disabled list, April 10, 1992-rest of the season (right elbow)
- On disabled list, August 1-9, 1992 (right elbow)
- Signed by Florida as a minor league free agent on March 11, 1995
- On disabled list, July 1, 1997-rest of the season (right knee)
- Claimed by Detroit off waivers on October 14, 1997

## WILLIAM H. HURST

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Johnson City	0-0	1.69	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	5	2	2	6	12
1991	Savannah	2-1	3.41	7	7	0	0	0	31.2	22	17	12	27	14
1992	Johnson City	0-0	10.80	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	2	2	2	2
1993			(Injured - Did Not Play)											
1994			(Injured - Did Not Play)											
1995	Brevard County	1-4	3.02	39	4	0	0	12	50.2	33	20	17	41	35
1996	Portland	2-3	2.20	45	0	0	0	30	49.0	45	22	12	31	46
	<b>Florida</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>
1997	Charlotte	1-2	7.67	27	0	0	0	3	29.0	39	27	25	22	15
	Portland	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	0	0	0	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		6-11	3.61	127	16	0	0	45	189.1	156	97	76	133	135
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	0	0	1	1

## Versus the National League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	1	0
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Pitching Breakdowns

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	3	0
Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Road	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	3	0
Day	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	3	0
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	3	0
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	3	0
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	3	0

## HURST'S GAME HIGHS

Strikeouts: 1 - September 28, 1996 at Houston

Walks: 1 - September 28, 1996 at Houston

Innings (relief): 1.0 (twice) - last, September 28, 1996 at Houston



## HURST'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	0	0	0	.000

# JESSE IBARRA

INFIELDER

71



Birthdate..... July 12, 1972  
 Opening Day Age..... 25  
 Birthplace..... Los Angeles, CA  
 Residence..... El Monte, CA  
 Bats/Throws..... S/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-3/195  
 Major League Service..... 0.000  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Acquired from San Francisco on  
 December 16, 1996, in exchange for  
 Mark Lewis

## NON-ROSTER PLAYER

### 1997 Season

Led Double A Jacksonville with 91 RBI in his first season in the Detroit organization.

- Finished with 25 homers, one off the club lead (Juan Encarnacion), and placed third with a .283 batting mark in his first season above Class A.
- Hit a remarkable .692 with the bases loaded (9x13), knocking in 23 runs in 13 plate appearances.
- Became the second player in pro history and first since 1917 to hit a grand slam from both sides of the plate in one game, coming on July 25 against Memphis.
- Belted three homers on May 11 at Carolina.
- Led the club with 55 bases on balls.
- Hit .333 in April action (28x84) and belted six homers in 21 games...never hit below .265 in any single month.
- Was named Southern League Player of the Week for April 18-24.

### Minor League Highlights

His 95 RBI in 1996 at San Jose ranked 15th among all Class A minor league players.

- Recorded the eighth-best batting average for all Class A switch-hitters (.283).

Led the 1995 Midwest League with 34 homers, 278 total bases, 65 extra-base hits, a .434 on-base average, .636 slugging mark and an average of one homer every 12.9 at-bats.

- Was Midwest League MVP and was named the Giants' 10th-best prospect by *Baseball America*...was San Francisco's Organizational Player of the Year.
- Narrowly missed the Triple Crown after leading the league with 34 homers and finishing second in batting average (.330) and RBI (96).
- Was a "Top-Ten Runner-Up" for Minor League Player of the Year by *USA Today*.

Began his pro career in 1994 at Everett (Short-Season A).

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Is single and makes his off-season home in El Monte, CA.

- Attended Loyola Marymount University (CA).

## IBARRA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by San Francisco in the seventh round of the 1994 June draft
- Acquired by Detroit on December 16, 1996, in exchange for Mark Lewis

## JESUS IBARRA

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1994	Everett	.226	67	252	32	57	15	1	10	37	34	82	0
1995	Burlington	.330	129	437	72	144	30	1	34	96	77	94	1
	San Jose	.333	3	9	1	3	2	0	0	4	1	1	0
1996	San Jose	.283	126	498	74	141	38	0	17	95	63	108	5
1997	Jacksonville	.283	115	441	73	125	24	1	25	91	55	85	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.287	440	1637	252	470	109	3	86	323	230	370	9

# PETE INCAVIGLIA 37

OUTFIELDER

Birthdate ..... April 2, 1964  
 Opening Day Age ..... 33  
 Birthplace ..... Pebble Beach, CA  
 Residence ..... Colleyville, TX  
 Bats/Throws ..... R/R  
 Height/Weight ..... 6-1/230  
 Major League Service ..... 10.131  
 Contract Status ..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained ..... Signed to a minor league contract on January 21, 1998



1988 TIGERS

## NON-ROSTER PLAYER

### 1997 Season

Began the year with Baltimore and played with the Orioles through mid-July, but after being designated for assignment, he joined the New York Yankees, where he saw action in five August games.

- Played 14 games in right field, four games in left and made 23 starts at designated hitter for the Orioles.
- In five games with New York, he started four at designated hitter.
- Batted .247 for the season with five home runs and 12 RBI in 53 games...all five of his homers came with no one on base.
- Finished the season with 206 career home runs, the most of any active major leaguer never named to an All-Star team.
- Hit .306 versus lefthanded pitchers (22x72).
- Missed the first week of the season as he was on the DL from March 31-April 7 with a strained left hamstring.
- Went 3x4 with a home run and two RBI on April 30 at Minnesota.
- Drove in four runs and went 3x5 on May 27 at the New York Yankees.
- Was designated for assignment by Baltimore on July 14.
- Signed a minor league contract with New York on July 25 and reported to Triple A Columbus the following day.
- Batted .308 (4x13) in three games for Columbus in the only minor league action of his 12-year professional career.
- Was promoted to the Yankees on July 28...made his debut on August 1 and went 3x4 in an 8-3 win over Minnesota at Yankee Stadium.
- Was released by New York on August 15.

### Major League Career

Began the 1996 season with Philadelphia but was acquired by Baltimore in late August for the Orioles' playoff run.

- Played in 12 regular season games for Baltimore in September, batting .303 (10x33) with two home runs and eight RBI.
- Went 1x5 in two games against Cleveland in the American League Division Series.
- Saw action in one game of the ALCS, going 1x2 against the Yankees.
- Became the 25th player in history to spend 10 years in the major leagues without playing a day in the minors.
- Was acquired by Baltimore from Philadelphia along with Todd Zeile on August 29 in exchange for Calvin Maduro and Garrett Stevenson.
- Belted his sixth career grand slam in his first action of the year for the O's on August 30 at Seattle...became the first player in Baltimore history to hit a grand slam in his first game as an Oriole.
- That home run was the 200th of his career and it was the ninth grand slam of the season for the Birds, setting a new club record.
- Collected his 1,000th career hit at Detroit on September 13, doubling off C.J. Nitkowski.
- Started 67 games, all in left field, for Philadelphia after being signed as a free agent during the off-season...cracked 16 home runs and collected 42 RBI for the Phillies.
- Had three two-homer games for Philadelphia, giving him 14 multi-homer games for his career.

Played with the Chiba Lotte Marines in Japan for all of the 1995 campaign.

- Saw action in only 71 games due to nagging injuries throughout the season.
- Hit only .181 but collected 10 home runs and 31 RBI while drawing 23 walks.

Made 56 starts in left field for Philadelphia in **1994**.

- Hit .230 with 13 homers and 32 RBI while playing in 80 games.
- Homered in four consecutive games, May 22-25.
- Posted seven home runs and 13 RBI during an 11-game stretch between May 8-25.
- Blasted the longest home run of the season in the NL on May 10 at Atlanta with a 481-foot rocket...the homer was the Phillies' lone grand slam of the season.

Hit .274 in 116 games in **1993** while helping the Phillies advance to the World Series.

- Started 86 games (80 in right field and six in left field).
- Hit safely in a career-high 11 straight games from August 17-September 3...batted .474 (18x38) with three homers and 11 RBI during that stretch.
- Hit 24 home runs and drove in a career-high 89 runs.
- Led the club with a .530 slugging percentage...also hit .304 with runners in scoring position.
- Homered in Game 1 of the NLCS against Atlanta.
- Batted .125 (1x8) in four World Series games against Toronto.

Made the Houston Astros' Opening Day roster in **1992** after being signed to a minor league contract by the club in the offseason.

- Played in 113 games for the Astros...tied for the club lead with eight outfield assists despite playing just 98 games in the field.
- Belted two home runs and recorded a career-high seven RBI on June 14 versus San Francisco.
- Signed a two-year free agent contract with Philadelphia after the season.

Signed with Detroit during the first week of the **1991** season after being released by the Texas Rangers on the eve of Opening Day.

- Was signed by the Tigers on April 7...played in 97 games for Detroit batting .214 with 11 homers and 38 RBI.
- Two separate stints on the disabled list (June 13-July 5 and July 25-August 11) limited his role.
- Laid down the first sacrifice bunt of his career in ninth inning versus Texas on July 16...the runner eventually scored the game-winning run.

Tied his career high by appearing in 153 games for Texas in **1990**.

- Tied for fifth in the American League with 12 outfield assists.
- Blasted 20 or more home runs (24) for the fifth consecutive season.
- Ended his five-year career with Texas ranked second in club history in home runs (124) and seventh in RBI (388).

Became the first player in Rangers club history to hit at least 20 home runs in four straight seasons in **1989**.

- Recorded a career-best 27 doubles.
- Was named the club's Player of the Month in July, smacking seven homers while driving in 25 runs in 20 games.
- Became just the 49th player in ML history to hit 100 home runs in his first four seasons.

Was limited to 116 games due to injuries in **1988**, but still finished second on the Rangers with 22 homers.

- Tied for the major league lead with 153 strikeouts.
- Appeared in the fewest games for an AL strikeout leader since 1948.

Batted .271 in 139 games for Texas in **1987**, a career-best mark for a full season.

- Ranked second on the club in runs scored (85) and was third in home runs (27).
- Hit .326 through May 22.

Hit a career-high 30 home runs while making his professional debut for the Rangers in **1986**.

- Tied for the team lead in homers and topped Texas with 88 RBI.
- Was named to the All-Rookie team by *Topps* and *Baseball Digest*.
- Became just the 14th player and fifth non-pitcher since the start of the draft in 1965 to start his career at the major league level.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

He, wife Lori and daughter Renee (6/21/87) and son Nicholas (5/24/89) reside in Colleyville, TX during the off-season.

- Graduated from Monterey High School in Monterey, CA in **1982** where he played baseball and football.
- Was named California State Player of the Year three times in baseball.
- Attended Oklahoma State University where he set NCAA records with 100 career home runs and a career slugging percentage of .951.
- Earned College Player of the Year honors in **1985** after leading the nation in homers (48), RBI (143), total bases (285) and slugging percentage (1.140).



- Collected the most votes for the All-Time College World Series team in balloting conducted by the *Omaha World Herald*.

### INCAVIGLIA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by San Francisco in the 10th round of the June 1982 draft
- Selected by Montreal in the first round (eighth overall) of the June 1985 draft
- Acquired by Texas in exchange for Bob Sebra and Jim Anderson on November 2, 1985
- On disabled list, June 15-30, 1989 (sprained neck)
- Signed by Detroit as a free agent on April 7, 1991
- On disabled list, June 11-July 5, 1991 (chest wall strain)
- On disabled list, July 25-August 11, 1991 (sprained wrist)
- Signed by Houston to a minor league contract on January 27, 1992
- Signed by Philadelphia as a free agent on December 8, 1992
- Signed by Chiba Lotte of the Japan Pacific League on December 28, 1994
- Signed by Philadelphia as a free agent on December 13, 1995
- Acquired by Baltimore along with Todd Zeile on August 29, 1996, in exchange for Calvin Maduro and Garrett Stevenson
- Signed by Baltimore as a free agent on December 19, 1996
- Signed by the New York Yankees to a minor league contract on July 25, 1997
- Signed by Detroit to a minor league contract on January 21, 1998

### PETER JOSEPH INCAVIGLIA

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Texas	.250	153	540	82	135	21	2	30	88	55	185	3
1987	Texas	.271	139	509	85	138	16	4	27	80	48	168	9
1988	Texas	.249	116	418	59	104	19	3	22	54	39	153	6
1989	Texas	.236	133	453	48	107	27	4	21	81	32	136	5
1990	Texas	.233	153	529	59	123	27	0	24	85	45	146	3
1991	Detroit	.214	97	337	38	72	12	1	11	38	36	92	1
1992	Houston	.266	113	349	31	93	22	1	11	44	25	99	2
1993	Philadelphia	.274	116	368	60	101	16	3	24	89	21	82	1
1994	Philadelphia	.230	80	244	28	56	10	1	13	32	16	71	1
1995	Chiba Lotte	.181	71	243	25	44	5	0	10	31	23	74	1
1996	Philadelphia	.234	99	269	33	63	7	2	16	42	30	82	2
	Baltimore	.303	12	33	4	10	2	0	2	8	0	7	0
1997	Baltimore	.246	48	138	18	34	4	0	5	12	11	43	0
	Columbus	.308	3	13	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	4	0
	New York (AL)	.250	5	16	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.308	3	13	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	4	0
AL TOTALS		.245	856	2973	394	727	138	14	142	446	266	933	27
NL TOTALS		.254	408	1230	152	313	55	7	64	207	92	334	6
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.247	1264	4203	546	1040	193	21	206	653	358	1267	33

Career Pinch-Hitting (1997 totals): .197, 132-26-4-21 (.154, 13-2-0-0)

Career Grand Slams: 6 - last, August 30, 1996 at Seattle off Sterling Hitchcock

### Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	BAL vs. CLE	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	0

### League Championship Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	PHI vs. ATL	.167	3	12	2	2	0	0	1	1	0	3	0
1996	BAL vs. NYY	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

### World Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	PHI vs. TOR	.125	4	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	4	0

### Consecutive Games Played by a Tiger

511	Charlie Gehringer	September 3, 1927-May 7, 1931
504	Charlie Gehringer	June 25, 1932-August 11, 1935
458	Rocky Colavito	June 21, 1960-May 21, 1963
434	Ed Brinkman	September 26, 1971-August 9, 1974

## Versus the American League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.125	8	1	0	0	.251	199	50	10	20
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	.255	216	55	15	47
Boston	.148	27	4	0	0	.192	239	46	10	31
Chicago	.176	17	3	0	1	.255	251	64	10	39
Cleveland	.429	7	3	0	0	.306	235	72	8	39
Detroit	.222	9	2	0	0	.221	226	50	10	26
Kansas City	.000	4	0	0	0	.239	243	58	12	34
Minnesota	.450	20	9	2	4	.250	244	61	12	31
New York	.375	8	3	0	4	.305	200	61	12	39
Oakland	.400	15	6	2	2	.193	197	38	9	27
Seattle	.071	14	1	0	0	.263	205	54	7	32
Texas	.286	7	2	0	0	.205	39	8	2	4
Toronto	.000	5	0	0	0	.212	241	51	8	28

## Versus the National League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Atlanta	.000	1	0	0	0	.222	117	26	9	24
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.244	82	20	3	10
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	.223	121	27	6	20
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	.373	83	31	4	18
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.288	52	15	4	10
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	.283	60	17	2	11
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	.274	106	29	5	18
Milwaukee	.400	5	2	1	1	.248	230	57	17	49
Montreal	.200	5	1	0	0	.224	107	24	6	22
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.221	86	19	5	13
Philadelphia	.500	2	1	0	0	.294	34	10	1	5
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	.302	106	32	7	20
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	.209	86	18	4	7
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	.191	89	17	1	4
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	.275	109	30	7	25

## Hitting Breakdowns

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.247	154	38	5	12	.247	4203	1040	206	653
Home	.243	74	18	2	2	.230	2069	475	109	338
Road	.250	80	20	3	10	.265	2134	565	97	315
Day	.217	46	10	2	2	.232	1004	233	51	151
Night	.259	108	28	3	10	.252	3199	807	155	502
vs. RHP	.195	82	16	2	3	.232	2740	637	123	409
vs. LHP	.306	72	22	3	9	.275	1463	403	83	244
April	.293	41	12	2	4	.236	653	154	32	100
May	.273	55	15	2	7	.274	860	236	52	156
June	.121	33	4	1	1	.248	747	185	31	106
July	.333	9	3	0	0	.248	722	179	36	117
August	.250	16	4	0	0	.235	659	155	30	91
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	.233	562	131	25	83
Before ASG	.248	137	34	5	12	.239	2522	602	125	395
After ASG	.235	17	4	0	0	.261	1681	438	81	258

### INCAVIGLIA'S GAME HIGHS

**Most Hits:** 4 (five times) - last, May 30, 1993 at Colorado  
**Most Home Runs:** 2 (14 times) - last, July 13, 1996 at Montreal  
**Most RBI:** 7 - June 14, 1992 vs. San Francisco  
**Most Stolen Bases:** 2 - May 2, 1987 at Toronto  
**Longest Hitting Streak:** 11 - August 17-September 3, 1993

### INCAVIGLIA'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Outfield	1716	68	63	.966

# MARCUS JENSEN 30

CATCHER

Birthdate..... December 14, 1972  
 Opening Day Age..... 25  
 Birthplace..... Oakland, CA  
 Residence..... Scottsdale, AZ  
 Bats/Throws..... S/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-4/204  
 Major League Service..... 1.001  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Acquired from San Francisco on  
 July 16, 1997, in exchange for  
 Brian Johnson



1998 TIGERS

## 1997 Season

Came over to the Tigers' organization in a mid-season trade and played at Triple A Toledo until joining the big league club in September when rosters expanded.

- Was on San Francisco's Opening Day roster and appeared in 30 games with the Giants prior to the July 16 trade, batting .149 with no homers and three RBI.
- Was designated for assignment by the Tigers after his acquisition and subsequently signed with Detroit as a free agent.
- Had his contract purchased from Toledo on September 1...made his Tiger debut on September 3 at Atlanta, starting behind the plate and going 2x5 with an RBI.
- Played in eight games with Detroit, starting three...the Tigers were 3-0 in his starts.
- Played in 24 games at Toledo, batting .175 with no homers and nine RBI...all nine of his RBI and 12 of his 14 hits came while batting lefthanded.
- Was 3x3 with the bases loaded, driving in six runs.

## Major League Career

Spent the early and latter parts of the 1996 season with San Francisco but played most of the year with Phoenix, the Giants' Triple A affiliate.

- Was called up by the Giants on April 10 and remained with the club through April 24, replacing the injured Kirt Manwaring.
- Made his major league debut on April 14, starting against the Cubs, and went 1x3 with a walk...his first major league hit was a single off Kevin Foster.
- Was optioned to Phoenix on April 24 when Tom Lampkin was reinstated from the DL.
- Began his second stint with the Giants on September 13 when he was recalled from Phoenix.
- Appeared in six games and made three starts after the recall...hit .273 (3x11) with three walks to close out the season.
- His best major league performance of the season came on September 21 versus the Rockies, going 2x3 with a double, a walk, three RBI and a run scored.

## Minor League Highlights

Produced career highs in games played (120) and hits (107) in 1996 while at Phoenix.

- Was only three RBI short of tying career high of 56, set in 1993 at Clinton.
- Totaled 22 doubles, the second-highest mark of his career.
- Raised his average from .248 to .289 while hitting in 12 straight games, May 30-June 12 at Phoenix...was 18x45 (.400) during the stretch.
- Appeared in six of seven post-season games for Phoenix hitting .263 (5x19) with two runs, five walks and an RBI.

Spent the entire 1995 season at Double A Shreveport while completing his second year on Giants' 40-man roster.

- Appeared in two Spring Training games for the Giants, going 2x3 with a double and an RBI.
- Was optioned to Shreveport on April 15 to get more regular playing time.
- Had a solid first season at the Double A level, hitting .283 with 22 doubles, eight triples, four home runs and 45 RBI in 95 games.
- Was only .001 off his best career average of .284 set in 1991 with Scottsdale (R).
- Led Texas League catchers with 546 total chances.
- Was behind the plate for 89 of Shreveport's 135 games, committing only five errors.
- Helped guide the Captains' pitching staff to a league-best 3.28 ERA.
- Was named Texas League Batter of the Week for Aug. 21-27 hitting .429 (9x21) with seven runs, two doubles, two homers and six RBI in five games...had an .810 slugging percentage and a .478 on-base percentage over that same stretch.



- Batted .267 (4x15) with one run scored and two RBI in five Texas League Championship Series games.

Was named "Best Defensive Catcher" in the California League by *Baseball America* in **1994** while spending the entire season at San Jose.

- Recorded career highs in games played (118), at-bats (418), runs scored (56) and hits (101).
- Led California League catchers with 722 total chances and 627 putouts.
- Threw out 40 percent of would-be base stealers, nailing 41-of-102 runners in 93 starts.
- Was named to the California League Northern Division All-Star team.
- Was 12x16 with five runs, two home runs, two doubles and six RBI from June 25-July 1, lifting his average 25 points from .212 to .237.

Led all Midwest League catchers with a .990 fielding percentage in **1993** while spending his second straight season at Clinton.

- Ranked fifth among Giants minor leaguers in walks (66) and seventh in doubles (24).
- Committed just seven errors in 90 games.

Played the **1992** season at Clinton, posting a .236 average in 264 plate appearances.

Played at Scottsdale (Rookie) in **1991**, where he posted his top professional batting average of .284.

Began his pro career in **1990** at Everett (Short-Season A) where he hit .170 in 51 games.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Is single and makes his off-season home in Scottsdale, AZ.

- Graduated from Skyline (CA) High School in **1990** before being selected 33rd overall by the Giants in that June's amateur draft.
- Played in the Hawaiian Winter League in **1993** and the Arizona Fall League in **1995** and **1997**.

### JENSEN'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by San Francisco in the supplemental round (33rd overall) of the 1990 June draft
- On disabled list, June 1-14, 1993 (lacerated right ring finger)
- Acquired by Detroit on July 16, 1997, in exchange for Brian Johnson

### MARCUS C. JENSEN

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Everett	.170	51	171	21	29	3	0	2	12	24	60	0
1991	Scottsdale	.284	48	155	28	44	8	3	2	30	34	22	4
1992	Clinton	.239	86	264	35	63	14	0	4	33	54	86	4
1993	Clinton	.262	104	324	53	85	24	2	11	56	66	98	1
1994	San Jose	.242	118	418	56	101	18	0	7	47	61	100	1
1995	Shreveport	.283	95	321	55	91	22	8	4	45	41	68	0
1996	Phoenix	.264	120	405	41	107	22	4	5	53	44	95	1
	San Francisco	.211	9	19	4	4	1	0	0	4	8	7	0
1997	San Francisco	.149	30	74	5	11	2	0	1	3	7	23	0
	Toledo	.175	24	80	5	14	5	0	0	9	9	25	0
	DETROIT	.182	8	11	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	5	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.250	646	2138	294	534	116	17	35	285	333	561	11
NL TOTALS		.161	39	93	9	15	3	0	1	7	15	30	0
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.163	47	104	10	17	3	0	1	8	16	35	0

Career Pinch-Hitting (1997 totals): .200, 5-1-0-0 (.000, 3-0-0-0)

### Versus the American League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Oakland	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Seattle	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
Texas	.000	7	0	0	0	.000	7	0	0	0
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Versus the National League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Atlanta	.154	13	2	0	1	.154	13	2	0	1
Chicago	.000	1	0	0	0	.250	4	1	0	0
Cincinnati	.182	11	2	0	0	.182	11	2	0	0
Colorado	.250	8	2	0	0	.267	15	4	0	3
Florida	.167	6	1	0	1	.167	6	1	0	1
Houston	.250	8	2	0	0	.200	10	2	0	0
Los Angeles	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	5	0	0	0
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	.286	7	2	0	0	.286	7	2	0	0
New York	.250	4	1	0	0	.250	4	1	0	0
Philadelphia	.000	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0
Pittsburgh	.000	1	0	0	0	.200	5	1	0	1
St. Louis	.143	7	1	1	2	.143	7	1	1	2
San Diego	.000	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Hitting Breakdowns

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.153	85	13	1	4	.163	104	17	1	8
Home	.160	50	8	1	3	.185	65	12	1	7
Road	.143	35	5	0	1	.128	39	5	0	1
Day	.226	53	12	1	4	.225	71	16	1	8
Night	.031	32	1	0	0	.030	33	1	0	0
vs. RHP	.167	54	9	1	3	.183	71	13	1	7
vs. LHP	.129	31	4	0	1	.121	33	4	0	1
April	.200	15	3	0	1	.174	23	4	0	1
May	.211	38	8	1	2	.211	38	8	1	2
June	.000	15	0	0	0	.000	15	0	0	0
July	.000	6	0	0	0	.000	6	0	0	0
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sept./Oct.	.182	11	2	0	1	.227	22	5	0	5
Before ASG	.151	73	11	1	3	.148	81	12	1	3
After ASG	.167	12	2	0	1	.217	23	5	0	5

### JENSEN'S GAME HIGHS

**Most Hits:** 2 (twice) – last, September 3, 1997 at Atlanta

**Most Home Runs:** 1 – May 25, 1997 vs. St. Louis

**Most RBI:** 3 – September 21, 1996 vs. Colorado

**Longest Hitting Streak:** 3 – May 21-26, 1997

### JENSEN'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	PB	Pct.
Catcher	63	6	2	2	.972

## The Offensive Fireworks of May 28, 1995

The crowd gathered at Tiger Stadium on May 28, 1995, witnessed an offensive explosion unlike any other in major league history as the Chicago White Sox topped the Tigers, 14-12. The two clubs combined for a big-league record 12 home runs in that contest, one more than the previous record accomplished four times. Other interesting facts included:

- Ten of the 12 home runs were solo shots, another major league record.
- Four players had multi-home run games including three Tigers, tying two big league marks.
- With nine doubles included, a record 21 extra-base hits were also collected in the game.
- The game fell on Kirk Gibson's 38th birthday, and he celebrated with a pair of homers.

Following is a list of all 12 of the home runs hit at Tiger Stadium on May 28, 1995:

1. Detroit, Chad Curtis, none on, off James Baldwin, 1st inning
2. Detroit, Cecil Fielder, two on, off James Baldwin, 1st inning
3. Detroit, Chad Curtis, none on, off James Baldwin, 2nd inning
4. Detroit, Cecil Fielder, two on, off James Baldwin, 2nd inning
5. Chicago, Ray Durham, none on, off David Wells, 4th inning
6. Chicago, Ron Karkovice, none on, off David Wells, 4th inning
7. Chicago, Craig Grebeck, none on, off David Wells, 4th inning
8. Detroit, Kirk Gibson, none on, off Kirk McCaskill, 4th inning
9. Chicago, Frank Thomas, none on, off John Doherty, 6th inning
10. Detroit, Kirk Gibson, none on, off Rob Dibble, 6th inning
11. Chicago, Ron Karkovice, none on, off John Doherty, 7th inning
12. Detroit, Lou Whitaker, none on, off Scott Radinsky, 8th inning

# EARL JOHNSON

# 66

OUTFIELDER

Birthdate ..... October 3, 1971  
Opening Day Age ..... 26  
Birthplace ..... Detroit, MI  
Residence ..... Detroit, MI  
Bats/Throws ..... S/R  
Height/Weight ..... 5-10/165  
Major League Service ..... 0.000  
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1998  
How Obtained ..... Acquired from San Diego on  
July 16, 1997 in exchange for  
Dave Hajek



## NON-ROSTER PLAYER

### 1997 Season

Detroit native paced the Southern League with 42 stolen bases after arriving in a mid-season trade.

- Split the season between Double A Mobile and Jacksonville, both in the Southern League.
- Was successful on 42-of-56 stolen base attempts on the season, including seven-of-eight with Jacksonville...for his career, he has averaged a 74% success rate in steal attempts (209x282).
- Outside of pinch-hitting and designated hitter duties, he played center field exclusively.
- Started the season slowly, but rebounded to hit .261 in May (24x92) and .297 in June (30x101).
- Swiped 14 bases in 27 June games.
- Hit .356 out of the ninth spot in the order (16x45) and .346 when batting second (9x26).
- After the trade, he hit exclusively out of the leadoff spot for the Suns.
- Named by *Baseball America* as the Southern League's best baserunner and fastest runner.

### Minor League Highlights

Spent the 1996 season at Double A Memphis where he registered nine outfield assists in just 82 games.

- His average peaked at .309 on May 4 in the midst of hitting in 16-of-17 games.
- Stole 10 bases in his first 18 games.

Hit a career-best .293 in 1995 at Class A Rancho Cucamonga.

- Was successful on 34-of-46 stolen base attempts.
- Hit safely in 21-of-22 games from June 14-July 8, batting .323 (32x99)...hit .329 (47x143) combined in May and June.
- Finished the season with a promotion to Double A Memphis.

Paced all of professional baseball with 80 stolen bases, a Midwest League record, at Springfield in 1994.

- Was caught 25 times attempting to steal...had a four-steal game August 18 versus Cedar Rapids, a game that began a stretch with 10 stolen bases in five contests.
- Hit safely in 36 of his last 42 games.

Had 19 stolen bases in 22 tries at Class A Spokane in 1993.

Had more stolen bases (19) than hits (17) in 35 games for Chandler of the Arizona Rookie League in 1992.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Did not play baseball on a regular basis until he signed his first contract with the Padres in 1991.

- Did not play Little League and participated in just six high school contests for Detroit's Osborn High.
- Attended Henry Ford (MI) and Macomb (MI) Community Colleges.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Detroit.

### JOHNSON'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by San Diego as a non-drafted free agent on August 24, 1991
- Acquired by Detroit on July 16, 1997 in exchange for Dave Hajek



## 1998 TIGERS

MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS	.260	513	1974	310	513	50	17	6	151	137	356	209
---------------------	------	-----	------	-----	-----	----	----	---	-----	-----	-----	-----

## 59

A black and white headshot of a man with a mustache, wearing a Detroit Tigers baseball cap and a white jersey. He is looking directly at the camera.

**How Obtained** ..... Acquired from Houston along with Doug Brocail, Brian Hunter, Orlando Miller and cash on December 10, 1996, in exchange for Brad Ausmus, Jose Lima, C.J. Nitkowski and Darvie Ward

Converted 23 of his final 24 save opportunities in establishing himself as one of baseball's top bullpen closers.

- 109

## Major League Career

Posted 17 saves in **1996** and tied his career-best with six wins after being designated as the Astros' closer out of spring training.

- Converted on 17-of-23 save opportunities in logging double-digit saves for the second straight year...ended his term with the Astros ranked seventh on the club's career saves list with 39.
- Notched saves in 14 of his final 17 opportunities (82.3%)...was successful on each of his last six and eight of his final nine save opportunities.
- Led the Astros in saves, nearly doubling the total of the pitcher with the second most (Billy Wagner, nine).
- Won three games and saved four in the month of April...picked up his first win in his first game on April 2 against the Dodgers.
- Did not allow a run in his last eight outings during the month of May (8.1IP).
- Was 6-1 with 16 saves and a 3.43 ERA before the All-Star Game...was limited to just 15.1 innings after the break due to two stints on the disabled list with right shoulder tendinitis (July 19-August 12 and August 18-September 12).
- Held righthanded batters to a .238 batting average against (31x132).
- Retired 36-of-51 first batters faced (71%).

Was second among **1995** National League relievers with 99.2 innings pitched and tied for fifth in the circuit with 68 appearances.

- Began the season in a setup role but inherited closer duties when John Hudek was injured and lost for the season on June 23.
- Went 5-1 with a 1.83 ERA in action through the All-Star break but struggled to an 0-2 mark with a 7.56 ERA in August despite saving four games.
- Returned to a setup role after Houston acquired Mike Henneman from Detroit on August 10.
- Allowed no runs in his first nine September appearances (14.1IP) and just five in the month overall (18.1IP).
- His 96 strikeouts were second-most among NL relievers and he fanned 61 batters over his final 55.1 innings...fanned at least one batter in 53-of-68 games pitched.
- Notched 15 saves in 20 opportunities.

Snapped out of a rough opening month of **1994** to put together an excellent stretch over the remainder of the season.

- From May 1-June 19 he allowed only two runs over 17 games, a 0.70 ERA (2ER/25.1IP) with 21 strikeouts.
- After allowing five runs on June 22 at Colorado, he put together a string of seven consecutive scoreless outings (12.1IP).
- Did not allow a run in nine straight contests before the players' strike (16.2IP) and did not allow a home run from April 20-July 10 (42.0IP).
- Was tied for third in the National League with 72.2 relief innings pitched.

Was recalled from Triple A Tucson on July 7, **1993**, and made his major league debut that night versus Pittsburgh.

- Was scored upon in just one of his first 15 games.
- Tossed 19.1 scoreless innings from July 17-August 20...allowed just one hit in 12.1 innings from July 26-August 13.
- Earned his first major league save on August 18 against Florida, a 2-1 win.
- Picked up his first win on September 7 at home against the New York Mets, 4-3.

## Minor League Highlights

Had a 19.2-inning scoreless streak at Tucson from June 3-July 2, **1993**

- Earned recognition from *Baseball America* as the Astros' highest-rated prospect.

Moved to the closer's role in **1992** after starting all but two of his prior professional outings.

- Converted 25-of-30 save outings at Jackson.
- Earned his first pro save on April 16 at Shreveport, fanning a pair in 1.2 innings.
- Appeared in three September games at Tucson, his first Triple A action.

Split the **1991** season at Osceola (A) and Jackson, working exclusively as a starter.

- Notched a 7-1 home record pitching at home for Jackson.

Tied for the club lead with 12 wins, 27 starts and 151.1 innings at Osceola in **1990**, his first full pro season.

Compiled 71 strikeouts in 49.2 innings in **1989** for Auburn of the New York-Penn League.

## Personal/Miscellaneous

Was the 27th player selected in the June **1989** draft, a supplemental pick as compensation for Type A free agent Nolan Ryan.

- Was rated by *Baseball America* as one of the top five power pitchers in the draft.

- Pitched collegiately at Jacksonville (AL) State University and went to Osborne (GA) High School.
- He, wife Michelle, son Alexander Givin (10/7/94) and daughter Abigail Carolyn (5/22/97) make their off-season home in Pell City, AL.
- Pitched in the 1992 Venezuelan Winter League.
- Participated in a number of charitable activities in 1997, including donating 2,400 tickets to Tigers Care to allow community groups to attend Tiger games.

### JONES' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Houston in the supplemental round (27th overall) of the June 1989 draft
- On disabled list, July 19-August 12, 1996 (right shoulder tendinitis)
- On disabled list, August 18-September 12, 1996 (right shoulder tendinitis)
- Acquired by Detroit along with Doug Brocail, Brian Hunter, Orlando Miller and cash on December 10, 1996, in exchange for Brad Ausmus, Jose Lima, Trever Miller, C.J. Nitkowski and Daryle Ward

### TODD BARTON JONES

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Auburn	2-3	5.44	11	9	1	0	0	49.2	47	39	30	42	71
1990	Osceola	12-10	3.51	27	27	1	0	0	151.1	124	81	59	109	106
1991	Osceola	4-4	4.36	14	14	0	0	0	72.1	68	38	35	35	52
	Jackson	4-3	4.88	10	10	0	0	0	55.1	51	37	30	39	37
1992	Jackson	3-7	3.14	61	0	0	0	25	66.0	52	28	23	44	60
	Tucson	0-1	4.50	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	2	2	10	4
1993	Tucson	4-2	4.44	41	0	0	0	12	48.2	49	26	24	31	45
	Houston	1-2	3.13	27	0	0	0	2	37.1	28	14	13	15	25
1994	Houston	5-2	2.72	48	0	0	0	5	72.2	52	23	22	26	63
1995	Houston	6-5	3.07	68	0	0	0	15	99.2	89	38	34	52	96
1996	Houston	6-3	4.40	51	0	0	0	17	57.1	61	30	28	32	44
	Tucson#	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	0	2	0
1997	DETROIT	5-4	3.09	68	0	0	0	31	70.0	60	29	24	35	70
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		29-30	4.07	168	60	2	0	37	449.1	393	252	203	312	375
NL TOTALS		18-12	3.27	194	0	0	0	39	267.0	230	105	97	125	228
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		23-16	3.23	262	0	0	0	70	337.0	290	134	121	160	298

### Versus the American League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	1-0-1	1.93	5	4.2	2	1	1-0-1	1.93	5	4.2	2	1
Baltimore	1-0-3	0.00	4	4.2	2	0	1-0-3	0.00	4	4.2	2	0
Boston	1-0-1	0.00	3	4.0	3	0	1-0-1	0.00	3	4.0	3	0
Chicago	1-0-4	5.40	7	6.2	6	4	1-0-4	5.40	7	6.2	6	4
Cleveland	0-0-1	12.00	3	3.0	6	4	0-0-1	12.00	3	3.0	6	4
Kansas City	0-0-0	4.50	3	4.0	3	2	0-0-0	4.50	3	4.0	3	2
Minnesota	0-1-0	2.45	4	3.2	3	1	0-1-0	2.45	4	3.2	3	1
New York	1-1-1	4.76	5	5.2	4	3	1-1-1	4.76	5	5.2	4	3
Oakland	0-0-4	4.26	7	6.1	3	3	0-0-4	4.26	7	6.1	3	3
Seattle	0-0-4	0.00	5	4.1	3	0	0-0-4	0.00	5	4.1	3	0
Texas	0-0-2	0.00	5	6.0	4	0	0-0-2	0.00	5	6.0	4	0
Toronto	0-1-4	2.45	7	7.1	8	2	0-1-4	2.45	7	7.1	8	2

### Versus the National League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Atlanta	0-0-1	0.00	1	1.0	0	0	2-2-2	3.54	18	20.1	14	8
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-1-7	1.96	18	23.0	14	5
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	4-1-1	4.10	18	26.1	25	12
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-1-1	5.82	14	20.1	25	14
Florida	0-1-0	13.50	1	1.1	4	2	0-2-2	5.82	16	21.2	24	14
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-3	1.24	11	14.2	15	3
Milwaukee	0-0-2	3.00	3	3.0	3	1	0-0-2	3.00	3	3.0	3	1
Montreal	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	1	0	0-0-3	2.42	17	26.0	21	7
New York	0-0-2	5.40	2	1.2	4	1	1-2-5	2.39	18	26.1	26	7
Philadelphia	0-0-1	0.00	2	2.0	1	0	0-2-6	4.05	13	13.1	11	6
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-2-5	5.30	15	18.2	22	11
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-0-2	3.60	15	20.0	21	8
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-0-3	0.00	14	25.1	10	0
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-3	2.55	14	17.2	12	5



## Pitching Breakdowns

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	5-4-31	3.09	68	70.0	60	24	23-16-70	3.23	262	337.0	290	121
Home	1-2-16	3.66	33	32.0	27	13	12-10-33	2.78	125	165.0	133	51
Road	4-2-15	2.61	35	38.0	33	11	11-6-37	3.66	137	172.0	157	70
Day	1-0-13	3.14	29	28.2	28	10	5-6-25	4.24	88	102.0	110	48
Night	4-4-18	3.05	39	41.1	32	14	18-10-45	2.80	174	235.0	180	73
Starter												
Reliever	5-4-31	3.09	68	70.0	60	24	23-16-70	3.23	262	337.0	290	121
April	1-1-3	4.26	14	12.2	13	6	4-4-7	4.60	40	43.0	43	22
May	0-1-2	2.61	9	10.1	6	3	4-1-11	1.71	46	63.1	35	12
June	0-1-4	3.86	10	9.1	8	4	5-2-12	2.72	41	56.1	53	17
July	1-0-10	1.29	13	14.0	12	2	5-2-18	2.61	50	72.1	63	21
August	0-0-6	4.09	11	11.0	11	5	1-3-13	4.42	46	55.0	49	27
Sept./Oct.	3-1-6	2.84	11	12.2	10	4	4-4-9	4.21	39	47.0	47	22
Before ASG	1-3-13	3.50	37	36.0	31	14	15-7-37	2.76	144	185.2	151	57
After ASG	4-1-18	2.65	31	34.0	29	10	8-9-33	3.81	118	151.1	139	64

## JONES' GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 5 – June 11-August 3, 1994  
 Longest Losing Streak: 4 – August 11-September 28, 1995  
 Strikeouts: 5 (twice) – last, June 23, 1995 vs. Chicago Cubs  
 Walks: 4 (twice) – last, June 1, 1996 at St. Louis  
 Innings: 3.1 – July 26, 1994 at Cincinnati

## JONES' CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	16	26	1	.977

# GABE KAPLER

OUTFIELDER

# 50

Birthdate..... August 31, 1975  
 Opening Day Age..... 22  
 Birthplace..... Hollywood, CA  
 Residence..... Reseda, CA  
 Bats/Throws..... R/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-2/190  
 Major League Service..... 0.000  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Selected by Detroit in the 57th round of the June 1995 draft



## 1997 Season

Established himself as an offensive force in the Florida State League in his first season with Class A Lakeland.

- Finished the season ranked among the top five in the league in home runs (19), RBI (87), hits (153), slugging percentage (.505) and runs scored (87).
- Led the FSL in doubles (40) and extra base hits (65).
- Topped the potent Lakeland lineup with 262 total bases and also led Tigers in walks (54) and sacrifices (10).
- Was named to both the mid-season and post-season FSL All-Star teams.
- Played in 137 out of Lakeland's 138 games.
- Teamed with Alejandro Freire to form one of the most explosive offensive duos in the league...trailed only Freire for the team lead in batting average (.295), homers and RBI.
- Went 5x5 with an RBI and a pair of runs scored at Sarasota on August 23.
- Homered twice and drove in three runs at home against Sarasota on August 4.
- Drove in six runs as he went 3x4 with a home run against Kissimmee on May 6.

## Minor League Highlights

Was named to the South Atlantic League All-Star team in 1996 after enjoying a breakout season at Class A Fayetteville.

- Hit .300 with 26 home runs and 99 RBI...led the Generals in six offensive categories.
- Paced the South Atlantic League in hits (157), doubles (45) and extra-base hits (71).

- Finished second in the league in homers, RBI and slugging percentage...ranked fifth in batting average.

Began pro career in 1995 playing for the Short Season A Jamestown Jammers.

- Produced 68 hits in 63 games while batting .288 for the season.
- Finished second in the New York-Penn League with 19 doubles.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

An avid weightlifter and promoter of physical fitness, Kapler is single and makes his off-season home in Reseda, CA.

- Played in the Hawaiian Winter League in 1997 for Honolulu, helping the Sharks to the league title.
- Also played winter ball in Hawaii in 1996 for West Oahu...led the league with seven home runs.

### KAPLER'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the 57th round of the June 1995 draft

### GABRIEL STEFAN KAPLER

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	Jamestown	.288	63	236	38	68	19	4	4	34	23	37	1
1996	Fayetteville	.300	138	524	81	157	45	0	26	99	62	73	14
1997	Lakeland	.295	137	519	87	153	40	6	19	87	54	68	8
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.296	338	1279	206	378	104	10	49	220	139	178	23

## GREG KEAGLE

# 57

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate ..... June 28, 1971  
 Opening Day Age ..... 26  
 Birthplace ..... Corning, NY  
 Residence ..... Horseheads, NY  
 Bats/Throws ..... R/R  
 Height/Weight ..... 6-2/195  
 Major League Service ..... 1,049  
 Contract Status ..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained ..... Selected by Detroit from Seattle  
 in the Rule V draft on December 4, 1995



### 1997 Season

Split time between Detroit and Triple A Toledo, joining the Tigers for one game in July and 10 in August and September.

- Despite spending more than a month with the major league club, he paced Toledo with 140 strikeouts and tied for the club lead with 11 wins.
- Eleven wins tied for fifth in the International League and 140 strikeouts were fourth... his 3.81 ERA ranked eighth and three complete games were tied for fifth.
- Opponents hit just .239 off him at Triple A, including a .227 mark versus lefthanders... held opponents to a .236 mark with runners on base.
- Was 5-0 with a no-decision in his last six starts at Toledo with a 2.40 ERA (12ER/45.0IP)...posted a pair of complete games during that stretch and averaged 7.1 innings per start.
- Was undefeated (4-0) in four starts in July with a 2.32 ERA (8ER/31.0IP), his best month of the season.
- Was with the Tigers for a start in game one of a July 4 doubleheader versus Baltimore...absorbed a 4-3 loss and returned to Toledo following the game.
- Was recalled again on August 11 and remained in the Tigers' starting rotation for the remainder of the campaign.
- Started on August 12 versus Cleveland and was the losing hurler in a 7-4 decision.
- Appeared in relief the next night at Cleveland in a 9-1 loss, gaining no decision in 1.2 innings of scoreless work.
- Won as a starter for the first time in his major league career on August 17 versus Kansas City 8-4, (3ER/7.0IP)...the seven innings pitched marked his longest career outing as a starter.

- Also won at Oakland, 7-2, on September 12, again tossing seven frames and striking out a career-best nine batters.
- Allowed just a solo homer to Scott Spiezio leading off the fifth inning at Oakland...walked one and permitted five hits.
- Earned his third win on September 23 versus Boston, tossing 5.1 scoreless frames in a 6-0 combined shutout...Dan Miceli and Eddie Gaillard closed out the game as the Tigers limited Boston to seven singles.
- Walked just 11 batters in his final 37.2 innings, an average of 2.6 per nine innings.

### Major League Career

Opened and closed the **1996** season strong in his first year of major league play.

- Was a Rule V selection from Seattle...never played in a game for the Mariners organization after coming over from San Diego in a trade in the winter of 1995.
- Pitched primarily out of the bullpen but started six mid-season games for Detroit.
- Made his major league debut on Opening Day, April 1, in Minnesota, picking up no decision but tossing three innings of one-run ball in an 8-6 loss.
- Earned the win in his next game on April 4 against the A's in Las Vegas, a 10-9, 15-inning triumph...pitched three hitless innings of relief, did not allow a baserunner and fanned four.
- Also won in his next two appearances, coming on April 9 against Seattle in the Home Opener, 10-9 (3ER/3.2IP), and on April 13 against California, 9-5 (1ER/1.0IP)...at the time he was tied for the league lead in wins.
- Became the first Tiger rookie to start 3-0 since John Kiely in 1992.
- Earned Tiger Pitcher of the Month honors for April with a 3-1 record and 3.97 ERA.
- Tossed a career-high 7.1 scoreless innings on June 24 at Oakland, representing the Tigers' longest scoreless relief outing since September 18, 1985.
- Was placed on the 15-day disabled list on July 7 with a back strain...was activated on August 21 after a rehab assignment at Toledo.
- Pitched well in relief after his return, going 0-0 with a 3.00 ERA (8ER/24.0IP) in seven games.
- Was Detroit Pitcher of the Month again in September when he went 0-0 with a 1.76 ERA in five games...struck out 16 in 15.1 September innings.

### Minor League Highlights

Pitched at three different levels in **1995**, including a 13-start stint at Triple A Las Vegas.

- Notched 142 strikeouts in 170.2 combined innings.

Was a California League All-Star selection in **1994** with an 11-1 mark before being moved to Double A.

- Posted 10 consecutive wins from April 14-June 9...the 10th win of the streak was a two-hit, 1-0 win over Stockton.
- Twice was named California League Player of the Week (May 1-7 and May 15-21).
- Led the Padres' organization with 14 combined wins at Rancho Cucamonga and Wichita.

Averaged nearly a strikeout per inning in his first year of pro ball at Spokane in **1993**

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Participated in the Arizona Fall League from **1995-96**

- Attended Florida International University.
- Single and makes his off-season home in Horseheads, NY.

### KEAGLE'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by San Diego in the sixth round of the June 1993 draft
- Acquired by Seattle as a player to be named along with Andy Benes on July 31, 1995 in exchange for Ron Villone and Marc Newfield
- Selected by Detroit in the Rule 5 draft on December 4, 1995
- On disabled list, July 7-August 21, 1996 (back strain)



# GREGORY CHARLES KEAGLE

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	Spokane	3-3	3.25	15	15	1	0	0	83.0	80	37	30	40	77
1994	Rancho Cucamonga	11-1	2.05	14	14	1	1	0	92.0	62	23	21	41	91
	Wichita	3-9	6.27	13	13	0	0	0	70.1	84	53	49	32	57
1995	Rancho Cucamonga	0-0	4.50	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	14	9	7	2	11
	Memphis	4-9	5.11	15	15	1	0	0	81.0	82	52	46	41	82
	Las Vegas	7-6	4.28	14	13	0	0	0	75.2	76	47	36	42	49
1996	DETROIT	3-6	7.39	26	6	0	0	0	87.2	104	76	72	68	70
	Toledo#	2-3	10.00	6	6	0	0	0	27.0	42	32	30	11	24
1997	Toledo	11-7	3.81	23	23	3	0	0	151.1	136	68	64	61	140
	DETROIT	3-5	6.55	11	10	0	0	0	45.1	58	33	33	18	33
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		41-38	4.29	102	101	6	1	0	594.1	576	321	283	270	531
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		6-11	7.11	37	16	0	0	0	133.0	162	109	105	86	103

## Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1997	.000	1	0	0	0
Career	.000	1	0	0	0

## Versus the American League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-0-0	5.40	1	5.0	3	3	1-1-0	4.91	3	11.0	9	6
Baltimore	0-1-0	7.71	1	4.2	6	4	0-1-0	6.75	5	14.2	6	11
Boston	1-0-0	0.00	1	5.1	6	0	1-1-0	7.50	3	12.0	18	10
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	14.85	3	6.2	12	11
Cleveland	0-1-0	5.79	2	4.2	7	3	0-1-0	3.60	4	10.0	9	4
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	1-0-0	3.86	1	7.0	5	3	1-0-0	4.97	2	12.2	10	7
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	3.00	1	3.0	3	1
New York	0-1-0	16.88	2	5.1	12	10	0-2-0	14.73	3	11.0	23	18
Oakland	1-0-0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1	2-1-0	2.89	5	28.0	23	9
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	4.91	1	3.2	5	2
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	37.80	1	1.2	5	7
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	9.64	3	9.1	11	10

## Versus the National League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Atlanta	0-1-0	18.00	1	2.0	5	4	0-1-0	18.00	1	2.0	5	4
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	0-1-0	10.38	1	4.1	9	5	0-1-0	6.14	2	7.1	11	5
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Pitching Breakdowns

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	3-5-0	6.55	11	45.1	58	33	6-11-0	7.11	37	133.0	162	105
Home	2-2-0	5.63	5	24.0	27	15	4-4-0	7.08	19	67.1	84	53
Road	1-3-0	7.59	6	21.1	31	18	2-7-0	7.13	18	65.2	78	52
Day	1-2-0	7.23	4	18.2	21	15	4-4-0	8.23	16	54.2	68	50
Night	2-3-0	6.07	7	26.2	37	18	2-7-0	6.32	21	78.1	94	55
Starter	3-5-0	6.80	10	43.2	56	33	3-10-0	8.25	16	67.2	95	62
Reliever	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.2	2	0	3-1-0	5.92	21	65.1	67	43
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	3-1-0	3.97	7	22.2	21	10
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	12.91	5	15.1	25	22
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-3-0	9.78	6	23.0	33	25
July	0-1-0	7.71	1	4.2	6	4	0-1-0	13.50	2	7.1	14	11
August	1-2-0	6.19	4	16.0	21	11	1-2-0	5.84	6	24.2	28	16
Sept./Oct.	2-2-0	6.57	6	24.2	31	18	2-2-0	6.57	11	40.0	41	21
Before ASG	0-1-0	7.71	1	4.2	6	4	3-7-0	8.96	20	68.1	93	68
After ASG	3-4-0	6.42	10	40.2	52	29	3-4-0	5.15	17	64.2	69	37

### KEAGLE'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 3 – April 4-20, 1996  
Longest Losing Streak: 8 – April 20-August 17, 1997  
Strikeouts: 9 – September 12, 1997 at Oakland  
Walks: 6 (twice) – last, June 29, 1996 at Boston  
Innings (starter): 7.0 (twice) – last, September 12, 1997 at Oakland  
Innings (relief): 7.1 – June 24, 1996 at Oakland  
Low-Hit Game: 3 – June 24, 1996 at Oakland (7.1 IP)

### KEAGLE'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	4	10	0	1.000

# PEDRO MARTINEZ

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

# 69

Birthdate..... November 29, 1968  
Opening Day Age..... 29  
Birthplace..... Villa Mella, DR  
Residence..... Villa Mella, DR  
Bats/Throws..... R/L  
Height/Weight..... 6-2/185  
Major League Service..... 0.000  
Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
How Obtained..... Signed to a minor league contract on December 10, 1997



## NON-ROSTER PLAYER

### 1997 Season

Pitched the majority of the season for Triple A Indianapolis in the Cincinnati Reds' farm system before being called up by the Reds late in the year.

- Was recalled by the Reds on August 7...spent the remainder of the season with the major league team, making eight relief appearances.
- Saw first major league action of the year on August 12 at San Francisco...struck out two, but surrendered two runs and two hits in two innings in his longest outing with Cincinnati.
- Earned his lone win of the season with the parent club on August 25 at Colorado...pitched two-thirds of an inning in a 7-6 Reds win.
- Absorbed his only major league defeat of the season the following day in a 9-5 loss to the Rockies.
- Started 11 games and compiled a 4-3 record while pitching in 28 contests in all for Indianapolis.
- Went 4-2 as a starter for Indy with a 2.92 ERA (20ER/61.2IP).
- Tossed a complete-game shutout at Nashville on July 2...allowed only five hits and two walks in the win.
- Did not allow a hit or a run in 5.2 innings during the second game of a doubleheader at Louisville on May 25...teamed with Scott Service and Felix Rodriguez to produce a seven-inning no-hitter.
- Struck out a season-high six batters in 7.0 innings while picking up a win against Iowa in his final game for Indianapolis on August 6.

### Major League Career

Pitched most of the 1996 season in the New York Mets' organization before being traded to Cincinnati in September.

- Was acquired by the Reds on September 13...made four relief appearances for Cincinnati, going 0-0 with a 6.00 ERA.
- Made his Reds debut on September 15 at San Diego...yielded two hits in two-thirds of an inning.
- Also saw action as a reliever in five games for the Mets...was 0-0 with a 6.42 ERA.
- Had a strong debut for New York, tossing 3.0 innings of one-hit, shutout ball on June 14 at St. Louis.

Split the **1995** campaign between the Houston Astros parent club and Triple A Tucson.

- Appeared in 25 games for the Astros to open the season, posting no record with a 7.40 ERA in 20.2 innings pitched.
- Was optioned to Tucson on July 1.
- Was traded to the San Diego Padres in exchange for Ray Holbert after the conclusion of the season.

Spent his first full major league season with the San Diego Padres in **1994**.

- Posted a 3-2 record with a 2.90 ERA (22ER/68.1IP) in 48 games for the Padres.
- Allowed only two earned runs in his first 17.0 innings (1.06 ERA) of the season.
- Held opposing hitters to a .210 average.
- Pitched 2.1 innings in his only start of the year, an 8-3 win at Philadelphia on May 3.

Began the **1993** season at Triple A Las Vegas in the Padres' system but made the most of a late-June promotion to the big league team.

- Was promoted to San Diego on June 29 and made his major league debut that same day against the Cubs, retiring the lone batter he faced.
- Spent the rest of the season with the Padres, going 3-1 with a 2.43 ERA in 32 relief appearances...fanned 32 batters in 37.0 innings.
- Recorded a 1.85 ERA in his final 30 appearances.

### Minor League Highlights

Spent the majority of the **1996** season at Triple A Norfolk where he was 4-4 with a 3.02 ERA (19ER/56.2IP) in 34 games, five of them as a starter.

Compiled a 1-1 record for Triple A Tucson in **1995** with a 6.62 ERA (25ER/34.0IP) in 20 games, including three starts.

Opened the **1993** season at Triple A Las Vegas, where he started 14 games.

- Posted a 3-5 record with a 4.72 ERA in 87.2 innings pitched.

Paced Double A Wichita in the San Diego system with an 11-7 record as a starter in **1992**.

- Spun a 2.99 ERA (56ER/168.1IP) in 26 starts...fanned 142 batters in 168.1 innings.

Tied for the Wichita club lead in **1991** with 11 wins on the year.

- Recorded three complete games and two shutouts in 26 starts.

Posted a 6-10 record with a 4.80 ERA in **1990** in his first season at Double A Wichita.

Topped all South Atlantic League starting pitchers in **1989** with a 1.97 ERA (41ER/187.0IP) at Class A Charleston in the San Diego organization.

- Also tied for the league lead in wins (14) and ranked first in innings pitched.

Struck out 89 batters in 99.2 innings of work for Short Season A Spokane in **1988**.

- Went 8-3 with a 4.24 ERA in 15 starts.

Began his professional career at Spokane in **1987** and went 4-1 with a 3.93 ERA in 18 games, including five starts.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Single and resides in Villa Mella, DR during the off-season.

- Attended Ramon Matia Melle high school in Santo Domingo, DR.

### MARTINEZ'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed as a non-drafted free agent by San Diego on September 30, 1986
- Acquired by Houston along with Derek Bell, Doug Brocail, Phil Plantier, Craig Shipley and Ricky Gutierrez on December 28, 1994, in exchange for Ken Caminiti, Steve Finley, Andujar Cedeno, Robert Petagine, Brian Williams and a player-to-be-named
- Acquired by San Diego on October 10, 1995, in exchange for Ray Holbert
- Acquired by the New York Mets on December 15, 1995, in exchange for Jeff Barry
- Acquired by Cincinnati on September 13, 1996, in exchange for Andre King
- Signed by Detroit to a minor league contract on December 10, 1997



## PEDRO AQUINO MARTINEZ

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Spokane	4-1	3.83	18	5	1	0	0	51.2	57	31	22	36	42
1988	Spokane	8-3	4.24	15	15	1	0	0	99.2	108	55	47	32	89
1989	Charleston-SC	14-8	1.97	27	27	5	2	0	187.0	147	53	41	64	158
1990	Wichita	6-10	4.80	24	23	2	0	0	129.1	139	83	69	70	88
1991	Wichita	11-10	5.23	26	26	3	2	0	156.2	169	99	91	57	95
1992	Wichita	11-7	2.99	26	26	1	0	0	168.1	153	66	56	52	142
1993	Las Vegas	3-5	4.72	15	14	1	0	0	87.2	94	49	46	40	65
	San Diego	3-1	2.43	32	0	0	0	0	37.0	20	11	10	13	32
1994	San Diego	3-2	2.90	48	1	0	0	3	68.1	52	31	22	49	52
1995	Houston	0-0	7.40	25	0	0	0	0	20.2	29	18	17	16	17
	Tucson	1-1	6.62	20	3	0	0	2	34.0	44	28	25	13	21
1996	Norfolk	4-4	3.02	34	5	0	0	2	56.2	45	29	19	20	37
	New York (NL)	0-0	6.43	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	8	7	5	7	6
	Cincinnati	0-0	6.00	4	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	2	2	1	3
1997	Indianapolis	4-3	3.47	28	11	1	1	0	80.1	70	37	31	35	36
	Cincinnati	1-1	9.45	8	0	0	0	0	6.2	8	9	7	7	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		66-52	3.83	233	155	15	5	4	1051.1	1026	530	447	419	773
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		7-4	3.97	122	1	0	0	3	142.2	125	78	63	93	114

### Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1997	.000	0	0	0	0
Career	.000	9	0	0	1

### Versus the American League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0
Minnesota	0-0-0	—	1	0.0	0	0	0-0-0	—	1	0.0	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

### Versus the National League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Atlanta	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0	0-1-1	1.38	10	13.0	7	2
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	3.78	15	16.2	17	7
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	5.19	9	8.2	5	5
Colorado	1-1-0	10.80	3	1.2	1	2	1-1-1	5.90	11	10.2	14	7
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	7.88	9	8.0	7	7
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	5.58	6	9.2	9	6
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	5	8.2	3	0
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	3.17	6	5.2	5	2
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.31	9	11.2	11	3
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-0-1	3.71	12	17.0	18	7
Pittsburgh	0-0-0	20.25	1	1.1	3	3	1-0-0	5.58	11	9.2	16	9
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	2.08	8	13.0	5	3
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	1.1	3	0
San Francisco	0-0-0	9.00	1	2.0	2	2	1-0-0	5.40	7	8.1	5	5

## The Year of Motown Champions, 1935

In 1935, catcher/manager Mickey Cochrane led the Detroit Tigers to their first-ever World Series title as they defeated the Chicago Cubs, four games to two.

Not only was 1935 a great year for the Tigers, but it was also a great one for the entire city of Detroit, known that year as the "City of Champions." The Detroit Lions won the National Football League championship and the National Hockey League's Detroit Red Wings won the Stanley Cup. Detroit also had a minor league hockey team, called the Olympics, win its league championship.

## Pitching Breakdowns

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	1-1-0	9.45	8	6.2	8	7	7-4-3	3.97	122	142.2	125	63
Home	0-0-0	11.57	3	2.1	3	3	4-2-1	2.84	57	69.2	42	22
Road	1-1-0	8.31	5	4.1	5	4	3-2-2	5.05	65	73.0	83	41
Day	1-0-0	9.00	5	5.0	7	5	3-2-1	4.24	38	40.1	41	19
Night	0-1-0	10.80	3	1.2	1	2	4-2-2	3.87	84	102.1	84	44
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	11.57	1	2.1	4	3
Reliever	1-1-0	9.45	8	6.2	8	7	7-4-3	3.85	121	140.1	121	60
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-1	1.00	12	18.0	10	2
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	5.20	20	27.2	28	16
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-2	5.57	32	32.1	36	20
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-1-0	2.01	20	22.1	17	5
August	1-1-0	7.71	6	4.2	5	4	3-1-0	3.97	19	22.2	17	10
Sept./Oct.	0-0-0	13.50	2	2.0	3	3	0-1-0	4.58	19	19.2	17	10
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-1-3	4.27	72	86.1	80	41
After ASG	1-1-0	9.45	8	6.2	8	7	5-3-0	3.51	50	56.1	45	22

1998 TIGERS

### MARTINEZ'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 3 (twice) – last, May 22-July 22, 1994  
 Longest Losing Streak: 2 – September 5, 1993-May 9, 1994  
 Strikeouts: 4 (four times) – last, June 24, 1994 at Cincinnati  
 Walks: 5 – July 31, 1994 vs. Cincinnati  
 Innings (relief): 4.0 – April 23, 1994 vs. Philadelphia

### MARTINEZ'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	11	24	5	.875

## BRIAN MOEHLER 38

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate..... December 31, 1971  
 Opening Day Age..... 26  
 Birthplace..... Rockingham, NC  
 Residence..... Marietta, GA  
 Bats/Throws..... R/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-3/235  
 Major League Service..... 1.010  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Selected by Detroit in the sixth round of the June 1993 draft



### 1997 Season

Won the most games for a Tiger rookie in 20 seasons and was one of three Tigers in double-figure victories.

- His 11 wins were the most for a Tiger rookie since Dave Rozema won 15 in 1977.
- Finished among the top three in nearly all categories for AL rookie pitchers, including wins (2nd-11), ERA (2nd-4.67) and starts (2nd-31)...tied for third among all major league rookies in wins and tied for second in complete games (two).
- Was steady all season long, never losing more than two straight decisions.
- Posted a three-game win streak in consecutive starts to begin September...wins included September 11 at Seattle, 3-1 (1ER/7.0IP); September 6 versus Anaheim, 7-5 (4ER/5.0IP) and on Labor Day in Atlanta (September 1), 4-2, snapping a 10-game win streak for Greg Maddux (2ER/6.0IP).
- After consecutive losses to start August (August 1 versus Toronto, 7-5 and August 6 at Kansas City, 5-4), he was placed on the disabled list with a groin strain...was activated on August 22.
- Following his time on the disabled list, he went 4-3 with a 4.00 ERA (20ER/45.0IP) to close the season.
- Lost at Anaheim on July 16, 5-3, but went the distance for his second career complete game (5ER/8.0IP).

- Tossed his first career complete-game shutout on April 26 at Anaheim, allowing just two hits and no walks in a 2-0 decision...the shutout completed a 2-1 April mark with a 2.45 ERA in five starts, earning the righthander Tiger Pitcher of the Month honors.
- Was the first Tiger rookie to pitch a complete-game shutout since Jeff Robinson did it on August 7, 1987, versus the New York Yankees...Robinson retired the final 24 batters he faced in route to a 8-0 victory.
- Earned his first major league victory on April 20 against the A's, 9-2, lasting seven innings and allowing just two runs.
- Was consistent at home (5-6, 4.90) and on the road (6-6, 4.47).
- Walked just 12 batters over his final 45.0 innings, covering eight starts (2.4 per nine innings).

### Major League Career

Was called up to the majors in late September of **1996** and made a pair of starts, marking his first taste of big league action.

- Was recalled on September 22 as Felipe Lira and Omar Olivares had their seasons cut short by injury.
- Received no decision in his major league debut on September 22 at Milwaukee in a 7-5 Tiger win...allowed five unearned runs in 5.1 frames, but a four-run Tiger ninth rallied the club to a 7-5 comeback win.
- Lost in his final game, a 7-1 defeat also against Milwaukee on September 28 in Detroit...pitched five innings and allowed five runs.

### Minor League Highlights

Posted a league-leading 15 wins for Double A Jacksonville in **1996** and led the Suns to the Southern League title.

- Was named by *Baseball America* to their overall Double A All-Star team...also earned Tigers Minor League Pitcher of the Year honors.
- Ranked tied for sixth in the league in ERA at 3.48.
- Paced the Suns in strikeouts (120), starts (28) and innings pitched (173.1) while posting the team's best ERA among starters.
- Pitched Jacksonville to the Southern League championship, twirling a four-hit, complete-game shutout in Game Four of the championship series against Chattanooga to clinch the title.
- Allowed just two runs and 12 hits in 25.1 playoff innings (0.71 ERA), both runs coming on solo homers, and posted a pair of wins.
- Went eight innings and allowed just one run on four hits in the first game of the league playoffs against Carolina, walking one and fanning a season-high 10.
- Went undefeated in his last 11 starts (including playoffs) before being recalled, compiling a 6-0 record during that span with a 2.05 ERA (17ER/74.2IP).
- Went six-or-more innings in 23 of his 28 total minor league starts and 11 straight to close the season.
- Allowed more than three earned runs in a game just four times all season in the minors and just once in his last 22 outings.
- Of his 31 total starts, 21 resulted in Jacksonville victories.
- Earned Tiger Minor League Pitcher of the Month honors in June (5-1, 2.30 ERA).
- Averaged 7.9 strikeouts per nine innings in his minor league career.

Continued his climb through the Detroit minor league system by pitching the **1995** season in Jacksonville (AA).

- Made a career-high 28 appearances with the Double A club, including 27 starts.

Established a career-low 3.01 ERA in **1994** while pitching for the Tigers' Class A Lakeland club.

- Paced Lakeland in wins (12), games started (25), complete games (5) and innings pitched (165.0).

Began his professional career in **1993** by posting a winning record (6-5) while playing at Class A Niagara Falls.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

He and his wife, Deana, make their off-season home in Marietta, GA.

- Played **1995** winter ball in the Arizona Fall League.
- Attended the University of North Carolina-Greensboro.
- Graduated from Richmond (NC) South High School.

### MOEHLER'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the sixth round of the 1993 June draft.
- On disabled list, August 7-22, 1997 (groin strain).



# BRIAN MERRITT MOEHLER

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	Niagara Falls	6-5	3.22	12	11	0	0	0	58.2	51	33	21	27	38
1994	Lakeland	12-12	3.01	26	25	5	2	0	164.2	153	66	55	65	92
1995	Jacksonville	8-10	4.82	28	27	0	0	0	162.1	176	94	87	52	89
1996	Jacksonville	15-6	3.48	28	28	1	0	0	173.1	186	80	67	50	120
	<b>DETROIT</b>	<b>0-1</b>	<b>4.35</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
1997	<b>DETROIT</b>	<b>11-12</b>	<b>4.67</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>175.1</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>97</b>
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		41-33	3.70	94	91	6	2	0	559.0	566	273	230	194	339
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		11-13	4.65	33	33	2	1	0	185.2	209	107	96	69	99

## Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1997	.000	3	0	0	0
Career	.000	3	0	0	0

## Versus the American League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	2-1-0	3.68	3	22.0	14	9	2-1-0	3.68	3	22.0	14	9
Baltimore	0-1-0	12.10	3	9.2	18	13	0-1-0	12.10	3	9.2	18	13
Boston	1-0-0	5.63	2	8.0	12	5	1-0-0	5.63	2	8.0	12	5
Chicago	1-0-0	2.84	2	12.2	10	4	1-0-0	2.84	2	12.2	10	4
Cleveland	0-0-0	5.40	1	5.0	5	3	0-0-0	5.40	1	5.0	5	3
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	0-1-0	6.52	2	9.2	13	7	0-1-0	6.52	2	9.2	13	7
Minnesota	0-1-0	3.97	2	11.1	14	5	0-1-0	3.97	2	11.1	14	5
New York	0-3-0	4.58	3	17.2	24	9	0-3-0	4.58	3	17.2	24	9
Oakland	2-0-0	4.15	2	13.0	15	6	2-0-0	4.15	2	13.0	15	6
Seattle	1-1-0	1.20	2	15.0	9	2	1-1-0	1.20	2	15.0	9	2
Texas	1-0-0	1.13	1	8.0	7	1	1-0-0	1.13	1	8.0	7	1
Toronto	0-1-0	7.50	2	12.0	16	10	0-1-0	7.50	2	12.0	16	10

## Versus the National League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Atlanta	1-0-0	3.00	1	6.0	6	2	1-0-0	3.00	1	6.0	6	2
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	1-2-0	6.43	3	14.0	21	10	1-3-0	5.55	5	24.1	32	15
Montreal	0-1-0	11.25	1	4.0	7	5	0-1-0	11.25	1	4.0	7	5
New York	1-0-0	0.00	1	7.1	7	0	1-0-0	0.00	1	7.1	7	0
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Pitching Breakdowns

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	11-12-0	4.67	31	175.1	198	91	11-13-0	4.65	33	185.2	209	96
Home	5-6-0	4.90	15	82.2	101	45	5-7-0	5.13	16	87.2	106	50
Road	6-6-0	4.47	16	92.2	97	46	6-6-0	4.47	17	98.0	103	46
Day	2-6-0	5.16	12	68.0	80	39	2-6-0	4.79	13	73.1	86	39
Night	9-6-0	4.36	19	107.1	118	52	9-7-0	4.57	20	112.1	123	57
Starter	11-12-0	4.67	31	175.1	198	91	11-13-0	4.65	33	185.2	209	96
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	2-1-0	2.45	5	33.0	28	9	2-1-0	2.45	5	33.0	28	9
May	1-3-0	5.97	5	28.2	34	19	1-3-0	5.97	5	28.2	34	19
June	2-2-0	5.19	5	26.0	32	15	2-2-0	5.19	5	26.0	32	15
July	2-3-0	5.14	6	35.0	40	20	2-3-0	5.14	6	35.0	40	20
August	1-1-0	5.21	4	19.0	25	11	1-1-0	5.21	4	19.0	25	11
Sept./Oct.	3-2-0	4.54	6	33.2	39	17	3-3-0	4.50	8	44.0	50	22
Before ASG	6-6-0	4.22	17	98.0	106	46	6-6-0	4.22	17	98.0	106	46
After ASG	5-6-0	5.24	14	77.1	92	45	5-7-0	5.13	16	87.2	103	50

## MOEHLER'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 3 – September 1-11, 1997  
Longest Losing Streak: 2 (four times) – last, September 17-27, 1997  
Strikeouts: 9 – May 23, 1997 vs. Texas  
Walks: 5 – July 22, 1997 vs. Chicago White Sox  
Innings (starter): 9.0 – April 26, 1997 at Anaheim  
Low-Hit Game (CG): 2 – April 26, 1997 at Anaheim

## MOEHLER'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	16	24	2	.952

# JOE OLIVER

CATCHER

# 7

Birthdate..... July 24, 1965  
Opening Day Age..... 32  
Birthplace..... Memphis, TN  
Residence..... Orlando, FL  
Bats/Throws..... R/R  
Height/Weight..... 6-3/220  
Major League Service..... 8.060  
Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
How Obtained..... Signed to a minor league contract on January 6, 1998



## NON-ROSTER PLAYER

### 1997 Season

Missed the first month of the major league season with a thumb injury, but recovered to play 111 games for Cincinnati and tied a career-high with 14 home runs.

- Hit .258 and drove in 43 runs for the Reds.
- Cincinnati pitchers were 47-46 in his 93 starts behind the plate...the Reds' staff posted a 3.99 ERA in those games.
- Threw out 25 of 84 baserunners attempting to steal (30%).
- Was hitting .281 with 14 homers and 42 RBI in 92 games through September 4, but finished year hitting just .130 with 1 RBI in last 19 games...was 0x23 from September 9-18.
- Was one of the Reds' top hitters in July...led the club with 15 RBI during the month and tied Willie Greene for the team lead with four homers.
- Hit safely in nine straight games prior to the All-Star break and collected hits in his first two games after the break to extend his hitting streak to a season-high 11 games.
- Was hitting .299 with seven home runs and 24 RBI in 52 games at the All-Star break.
- Homered in three consecutive games for the first time in his career, June 29-July 1.
- Started two games at first base, on June 24 at Montreal and June 28 versus St. Louis...now has six starts and 22 appearances at first in his career.
- Tore ligaments in left thumb while making a tag at the plate on March 22 in Spring Training action.
- Began the season on the disabled list at Triple A Indianapolis....was activated April 27 at Indianapolis.
- Went 3x9 and threw out three of five runners attempting to steal while at Indianapolis...was recalled by the Reds on April 29.

### Major League Career

Returned to Cincinnati, where his career began, in 1996 after spending one season with the Milwaukee Brewers.

- Platooned with Eddie Taubensee at catcher but made a team-leading 81 starts behind the plate.
- Caught all six of the Reds' complete games, including five shutouts.
- Committed just five errors in 621 total chances at catcher (.992 fielding percentage).
- Hit .500 (5x10) with the bases loaded and drove in 13 runs with runners in scoring position.

- Drove in 13 runs in his final 22 games.
- Cracked his fourth career grand slam on August 29 at Colorado and drove in a career-high seven runs in an 18-7 Reds victory.
- Batted .327 with five homers in the month of July.
- Hit only the second triple of his career May 5 at San Francisco.

Signed with Milwaukee as a free agent in March of **1995**, and played 97 games with the Brewers in his first American League season.

- Was invited to Spring Training as a non-roster player and wound up starting behind the plate on Opening Day for Milwaukee.
- Threw out 26-of-96 runners attempting to steal (27%).
- Hit .305 (72x236) in night games.
- Equaled his career-high with four hits against Toronto on May 12.
- Was on the disabled list, July 14-29, with a fractured right hand suffered while batting.
- Belled the third grand slam of his career April 28 off Oakland's Todd Stottlemyre.

Appeared in just six games for the Reds in **1994** after an ankle injury sidelined him for most of the season.

- Was batting .211 (4x19) when he was diagnosed with synovitis in his left ankle.
- Was placed on the disabled list on April 12 and missed the rest of the season.

Established career highs in home runs (14), RBI (75) and doubles (28) for the Reds in **1993**.

- Became the first catcher since Johnny Bench in 1973 to be named the Reds' MVP by the Cincinnati chapter of the Baseball Writers Association of America.
- Ranked second among all National League catchers in doubles and third in RBI.
- Finished second on the Reds in games played (139) and ranked third in RBI.
- Made 128 starts at catcher...also started three games at first base for the first time in his career.
- Made his first major league appearance in the outfield when he started in right field on September 19 versus San Francisco.
- Threw out 43 of 143 runners attempting to steal (30%).
- He and teammate Chris Sabo each hit grand slams against the Chicago Cubs on April 24 becoming the first two Reds to hit slams in the same game since 1955.

Turned it on in the second half of the **1992** season to finish with a .270 batting average in 143 games.

- After hitting .238 before the All-Star break, batted at a .302 clip in the season's second half.
- Caught 141 games, the most by a Red in 21 seasons (Johnny Bench in 1971).
- Drove in 57 runs, the second-most by an NL catcher that season (Darren Daulton, 109 RBI).
- Tied Daulton for the major league lead in starts behind the plate and games caught.
- Was named NL Player of the Week for August 10-16 while batting .391 (9x23) with 11 RBI in six games.

Platooned with Jeff Reed at catcher for the Reds during the **1991** season.

- Appeared in 78 games behind the plate.
- Hit eight home runs and collected 31 RBI after the All-Star break.
- Lifted his first career grand slam on October 1 off Atlanta's Charlie Liebrandt.

Led all NL catchers with a .992 fielding percentage in **1990** while playing in 121 games for the World Champion Reds.

- Started four out of six games for the Reds in the NLCS...went 2x14 (.143) against Pittsburgh.
- Hit safely in all four World Series games against Oakland (.333, 6x18) and collected two RBI.
- Drove in the winning run with a single in the 10th inning of Game 2.
- Collected six RBI on May 13 versus the Cubs, an individual season-high for the Reds.

Saw his first major league action in **1989** after being promoted to Cincinnati from Triple A Nashville in mid-July.

- Was called up to the Reds on July 15.
- Made his big league debut that evening against the Expos and collected his first ML hit off Mark Langston in his first at-bat.
- Hit first major league home run came August 18 versus St. Louis off Ricky Horton.

### Minor League Highlights

Hit .292 in 71 games for Nashville in **1989** before being called up to the Reds in mid-July.

Started the **1988** season slowly after Spring Training knee surgery..

- Saw his first action of the year at Double A Chattanooga batting .248 (26x105).
- Finished the year at Nashville where he hit .205 (45x220).



Played the entire **1987** season for Double A Vermont, but missed two months of the campaign with an injury to his right index finger.

- Batted .305 (72x236) with 10 homers and 60 RBI in 66 games.

Helped lead Vermont to the Eastern League championship in **1986**.

- Hit .277 (78x282) with six home runs and 41 RBI in first year at Double A.

Topped all Florida State League receivers with 84 assists for Single A Tampa in **1985**.

- Was named "Best Defensive Catcher" and "Catcher with the Best Arm" by FSL managers.

Finished the **1984** season ranked second in the Midwest League with 85 assists for Single A Cedar Rapids.

Began his pro career at Rookie League Billings in **1983**.

- Had the highest fielding percentage (.989) among Pioneer League catchers.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

He, wife Kim, son Dejai (8/28/90) and daughter Karrah (8/12/92) reside in Orlando, FL during the offseason.

- Graduated from Orlando's Boone High School in **1983**.
- Was an all-state catcher as a senior in high school, batting .480 with 12 homers and 47 RBI in 35 games.

### OLIVER'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the second round of the June 1983 draft
- On disabled list, April 12-remainder of the season, 1994 (synovitis, left ankle)
- Signed by Milwaukee to a minor league contract on March 22, 1995
- On disabled list, July 14-August 15, 1995 (fractured left ulna)
- Signed by Cincinnati as a free agent on February 26, 1996
- Re-signed by Cincinnati as a free agent on February 15, 1997
- On disabled list, April 1-27, 1997 (torn ligaments, left thumb)
- Signed by Detroit to a minor league contract on January 6, 1998

### JOSEPH MELTON OLIVER

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1983	Billings	.215	56	186	21	40	4	0	4	28	15	47	1
1984	Cedar Rapids	.218	102	335	34	73	11	0	3	29	17	83	2
1985	Tampa	.269	112	386	38	104	23	2	7	62	32	75	1
1986	Vermont	.277	84	282	32	78	18	1	6	41	21	47	2
1987	Vermont	.305	66	236	31	72	13	2	10	60	17	30	0
1988	Nashville	.205	73	220	19	45	7	2	4	24	18	39	0
	Chattanooga	.248	28	1059	9	26	6	0	3	12	5	19	0
1989	Nashville	.292	71	233	22	68	13	0	6	31	13	35	0
	Cincinnati	.272	49	151	13	41	8	0	3	23	6	28	0
1990	Cincinnati	.231	121	364	34	84	23	0	8	52	37	75	1
1991	Cincinnati	.216	94	269	21	58	11	0	11	41	18	53	0
1992	Cincinnati	.270	143	485	42	131	25	1	10	57	35	75	2
1993	Cincinnati	.239	139	482	40	115	28	0	14	75	27	91	0
1994	Cincinnati	.211	6	19	1	4	0	0	1	5	2	3	0
1995	Milwaukee	.273	97	337	43	92	20	0	12	51	27	66	2
	New Orleans#	.077	4	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
1996	Cincinnati	.242	106	289	31	70	12	1	11	46	28	54	2
1997	Indianapolis#	.333	2	9	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
	Cincinnati	.258	111	349	28	90	13	0	14	43	25	58	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.254	598	2005	207	510	96	7	44	288	138	379	6
NL TOTALS		.246	769	2408	210	593	120	2	72	342	178	437	6
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.250	866	2745	253	685	140	2	84	393	205	503	8

Career Pinch-Hitting (1997 totals): .217, 46-10-0-11 (.125, 8-1-0-0)

Career Grand Slams: 4 - last, August 29, 1996 at Colorado off John Burke

### League Championship Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	CIN vs. PIT	.143	5	14	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0

### World Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	CIN vs. OAK	.333	4	18	2	6	3	0	0	2	0	1	0

## Versus the American League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	.200	10	2	1	2
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	.350	20	7	1	6
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	.278	18	5	0	1
Chicago	.222	9	2	0	0	.286	28	8	0	2
Cleveland	.500	6	3	0	0	.240	50	12	1	6
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	.231	26	6	0	0
Kansas City	.500	8	4	0	0	.216	51	11	1	1
Minnesota	.300	10	3	0	0	.298	47	14	2	11
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.276	29	8	1	6
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	.308	26	8	2	6
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	.395	43	17	2	7
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	.273	22	6	1	3

## Versus the National League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Atlanta	.353	17	6	1	2	.273	264	72	10	38
Chicago	.172	29	5	1	1	.254	173	44	5	30
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	.077	13	1	0	0	.221	68	15	3	21
Florida	.267	15	4	1	3	.227	75	17	2	13
Houston	.359	39	14	1	5	.236	233	55	6	25
Los Angeles	.188	16	3	1	3	.192	213	41	5	36
Milwaukee	.364	11	4	2	5	.364	11	4	2	5
Montreal	.185	27	5	0	2	.222	189	42	4	20
New York	.263	19	5	2	4	.294	143	42	8	26
Philadelphia	.222	18	4	0	2	.266	169	45	3	23
Pittsburgh	.308	26	8	1	5	.297	202	60	10	34
St. Louis	.143	28	4	1	4	.237	194	46	7	23
San Diego	.281	32	9	2	5	.253	245	62	4	30
San Francisco	.231	26	6	1	2	.184	196	36	3	18

## Hitting Breakdowns

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.258	349	90	14	43	.250	2745	685	84	393
Home	.243	169	41	7	23	.247	1345	332	43	203
Road	.272	180	49	7	20	.252	1400	353	41	190
Day	.248	109	27	3	10	.256	741	190	17	113
Night	.263	240	63	11	33	.247	2004	495	67	280
vs. RHP	.251	263	66	12	35	.233	1768	412	52	243
vs. LHP	.279	86	24	2	8	.279	977	273	32	150
April	—	—	—	—	—	.231	295	68	6	40
May	.311	61	19	2	6	.256	461	118	13	58
June	.257	74	19	3	12	.241	456	110	14	61
July	.273	77	21	4	15	.277	491	136	19	74
August	.268	71	19	4	7	.236	529	125	20	97
Sept./Oct.	.182	66	12	1	3	.250	513	128	12	63
Before ASG	.299	157	47	7	24	.255	1389	354	42	192
After ASG	.224	192	43	7	19	.244	1356	331	42	201

## OLIVER'S GAME HIGHS

**Most Hits:** 4 (three times) – last, May 12, 1995 vs. Toronto

**Most Home Runs:** 2 (twice) – last, September 3, 1993 vs. St. Louis

**Most RBI:** 7 – August 29, 1996 at Colorado

**Most Stolen Bases:** 1 (eight times) – last, June 25, 1997 at Montreal

**Longest Hitting Streak:** 11 (twice) – last, June 28-July 12, 1997

## OLIVER'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	PB	Pct.
Catcher	4853	391	57	70	.989
First Base	64	5	0	—	1.000
Outfield	2	0	0	—	1.000

# BRIAN POWELL

60

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER



Birthdate..... October 10, 1973  
 Opening Day Age..... 24  
 Birthplace..... Bainbridge, GA  
 Residence..... Bainbridge, GA  
 Bats/Throws..... R/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-2/205  
 Major League Service..... 0.000  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Selected by Detroit in the second round of the June 1995 draft

## 1997 Season

Emerged as the workhorse of the Lakeland staff in his second season for the Tigers of Single A Florida State League.

- Had the fourth-best ERA (2.50) of any starter in the FSL (minimum 112IP).
- Led the league in complete games (eight) and innings pitched (183.1) and finished tied for second in the FSL in wins (13).
- Also topped the Lakeland staff in games started (27), strikeouts (122) and tied for the lead in shutouts (two) with Victor Santos.
- Was a perfect 5-0 in the month of June, posting a 1.10 ERA (6ER/49.0IP) in six starts.
- Tossed his first complete-game shutout as a pro on June 8 against Brevard County... surrendered only five hits and struck out six.
- Won seven consecutive decisions from June 3-July 12...won nine of 10 decisions from June 3-August 6.
- Recorded complete-game wins in back-to-back starts on July 30 and August 6.
- Suffered a three-game losing streak in August but rebounded to end season with a complete-game win against Tampa on August 27.
- Posted a 10-5 record at home with a 2.53 ERA (32ER/114.0IP).

## Minor League Highlights

Compiled an 8-13 record with a 4.90 ERA in 1996 in his first season pitching for Lakeland.

- Led the Florida State League with five complete games on the year.

Began his pro career in 1995, splitting the season between Short Season A Jamestown and Single A Fayetteville.

- Posted a perfect 4-0 record in five starts at Fayetteville.
- Struck out 52 batters in a combined 54.1 innings between Jamestown and Fayetteville.

## Personal/Miscellaneous

Played collegiate baseball at the University of Georgia.

- Played on the USA National team in 1994
- Was named to the Freshman All-America team at Georgia in 1993 by *Collegiate Baseball*.
- Single and resides in Bainbridge, GA during the off-season.

## POWELL'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the second round of the June 1995 draft

## WILLIAM BRIAN POWELL

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Jamestown	2-1	3.08	5	5	0	0	0	26.1	19	12	9	8	15
	Fayetteville	4-0	1.61	5	5	0	0	0	28.0	15	5	5	11	37
1996	Lakeland	8-13	4.90	29	27	5	0	0	174.1	195	106	95	47	84
1997	Lakeland	13-9	2.50	27	27	8	2	0	183.1	153	70	51	35	122
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		27-23	3.50	66	64	13	2	0	412.0	382	193	160	101	258



# JOE RANDA

INFIELDER

19



1998 TIGERS

Birthdate..... December 18, 1969  
Opening Day Age..... 28  
Birthplace..... Milwaukee, WI  
Residence..... Overland Park, KS  
Bats/Throws..... R/R  
Height/Weight..... 5-11/190  
Major League Service..... 2.114  
Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
How Obtained..... Acquired from Arizona along with  
Gabe Alvarez and Matt Drews on  
November 18, 1997, in exchange  
for Travis Fryman

## 1997 Season

Topped the .300 mark for the second consecutive year while seeing his first National League action playing for the Pittsburgh Pirates.

- Established career highs in nearly every offensive category including at-bats (443), hits (134), home runs (7) and RBI (60) in his second full major league season.
- Ranked tied for third in the National League with nine triples, a mark which also tied for the team lead with Tony Womack.
- Led the club with a .317 average with runners in scoring position (38x120)...ranked third on the Pirates in RBI.
- Made 120 appearances (111 starts) at third base and 13 appearances (nine starts) at second base.
- Committed all 21 errors (11 fielding and 10 throwing) while playing third base.
- Batted .335 (87x260) with 45 RBI in 70 games while hitting from the fifth spot in the lineup...that average ranked fifth in the majors out of the fifth spot.
- Hit safely in 18 of his final 22 games, going 29x79 (.367) with 16 RBI.
- Had a career-high four hits in his final game September 24 at the New York Mets.
- Blasted a game-tying home run in the bottom of the ninth versus Los Angeles on August 25 in the second game of a doubleheader...Mark Smith then won the game with a homer on the next pitch from Todd Worrell.
- Fractured the small finger on his left hand while sliding head-first into third base on June 27 versus the Mets...was on disabled list from June 28-July 27.
- Went 4x11 with a home run and four RBI during a three-game rehab assignment with Triple A Calgary between July 24-26, hitting safely in all three games.
- Had six consecutive extra-base hits for the Pirates in a three-game stretch between May 27-30.
- Had three doubles versus the Chicago Cubs on May 28.
- Hit safely in a career-high 11 straight games from May 18-30 (18x39, .462), raising his batting average from .250 to .299.
- Singled off Pedro Martinez at Montreal on May 23 in his lone pinch-hit at-bat of the season.

## Major League Career

Hit .303 in 110 games for Kansas City in 1996, his first full major league season.

- Made 92 appearances (80 starts) at third base, 15 (six starts) at second base and seven (two starts) at first base.
- Led the Royals with a .349 batting average (29x83) with runners in scoring position.
- Batted .339 (21x62) in 18 games in the month of September.
- Went into the final game of the season with a .297 average but came up with his ninth three-hit game of the season put him over the .300 mark.
- Stole 13 bases in 17 attempts.
- Was rated the 14th-best rookie by *Baseball America*, despite lacking rookie status.
- Batted .367 (22x60) over 19 games in June.
- Hit safely in nine straight games from June 17-July 1 (11x26, .423).
- Recorded a career-high four RBI on June 11 versus California.
- Was on the disabled list from May 5-27 after suffering torn cartilage in his left knee.
- Opened the season for the Royals going 5x31 (.161) in first 17 games...then went 6x15 (.400) in his next five games and finished the month of April with a .286 average (16x56).

Began the 1995 season with Kansas City but was optioned to Omaha in early July before returning to the parent team in September to close out the year.

- Made 22 appearances (15 starts) at third base and nine appearances (five starts) at second base for the Royals.

- Collected his first major league hit off California's Mark Langston on May 14.
- Hit his first ML home run off Seattle's Dave Fleming at Kauffman Stadium on May 16.
- Hit safely in three of his four games between May 14-21 but went just 3x28 (.107) in his next 17 games and was sent to Omaha on July 4.
- Returned to Kansas City on September 12 and remained with the team for the rest of the season.

### Minor League Highlights

Saw action in 64 games at Omaha in **1995** playing mostly at third base.

Spent all of **1994** at Omaha and led all American Association third basemen in games (126), chances (433), putouts (85), assists (324) and double plays (28).

- Batted .308 in June with six home runs and 19 RBI.

Tied for ninth in the Southern League in hitting (.295) in **1993** while playing for Double A Memphis.

- Played in the Double A All-Star Game and was named to the Southern League's postseason All-Star squad.
- Voted as the league's ninth-best prospect by Southern League managers.

Split the **1992** season between Class A squads Appleton and Baseball City.

- Hit a combined .290 with six home runs and 55 RBI in 123 games.
- Selected to play in the mid-season Midwest League All-Star Game.
- Was promoted to Baseball City from Appleton on July 4.

Was the unanimous choice as MVP in Northwest League while playing for Short Season A Eugene in **1991**, his first pro season.

- Led the league in hits (93), total bases (150) and on-base percentage (.438).
- Also led league third basemen in fielding (.923).
- Was named to *Baseball America's* Short Season A All-Star team and to the Topps Class A Short-Season/Rookie All-Star team.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

He and wife Bethany reside in Overland Park, KS during the off-season.

- Graduated from Kettle-Moraine High School in Wales, WI in **1988**.
- Lettered in baseball, football, basketball and tennis and helped his baseball squad to the state title as a senior.
- Also played baseball at Indian River CC (FL) and the University of Tennessee.

### RANDA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by California in the 30th round of the June 1989 draft
- Selected by Kansas City in the 11th round of the June 1991 draft
- On disabled list, May 5-27, 1996 (torn cartilage, left knee)
- Acquired by Pittsburgh along with Jeff Granger, Jeff Martin and Jeff Wallace on December 13, 1996, in exchange for Jay Bell and Jeff King
- Selected by Arizona in the third round of the November 18, 1997, expansion draft
- Acquired by Detroit along with Gabe Alvarez and Matt Drews on November 18, 1997, in exchange for Travis Fryman

### JOSEPH GREGORY RANDA

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	Eugene	.338	72	275	53	93	20	2	11	59	46	29	6
1992	Appleton	.301	72	266	55	80	13	0	5	43	34	37	6
	Baseball City	.275	51	189	22	52	7	0	1	12	12	21	4
1993	Memphis	.295	131	505	74	149	31	5	11	72	39	64	8
1994	Omaha	.275	127	455	65	125	27	2	10	51	30	49	5
1995	Kansas City	.171	34	70	6	12	2	0	1	5	6	17	0
	Omaha	.275	64	233	33	65	10	2	8	33	22	33	2
1996	Kansas City	.303	110	337	36	102	24	1	6	47	36	47	13
	Omaha#	.111	3	9	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
1997	Pittsburgh	.302	126	443	58	134	27	9	7	60	41	64	4
	Calgary#	.364	3	11	4	4	1	0	1	4	3	4	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.292	523	1943	307	568	109	12	47	274	187	238	31
AL TOTALS		.280	144	407	42	114	26	1	7	52	32	64	13
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.292	270	850	100	248	53	10	14	112	73	128	17

Career Pinch-Hitting (1997 totals): .200, 15-3-0-1 (1,000, 1-1-0-0)

## Versus the American League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	.321	28	9	1	5
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	.385	26	10	0	3
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	.286	35	10	0	10
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.163	49	8	1	2
Cleveland	.250	8	2	0	1	.308	65	20	2	10
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	.320	25	8	1	3
Kansas City	.400	10	4	1	4	.400	10	4	1	4
Minnesota	.222	9	2	0	0	.279	43	12	0	6
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.179	28	5	0	2
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	.385	26	10	1	2
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	.269	26	7	1	2
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	.250	12	3	0	2
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	.313	16	5	0	1

## Versus the National League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Atlanta	.211	38	8	0	1	.211	38	8	0	1
Chicago	.343	35	12	0	5	.343	35	12	0	5
Cincinnati	.156	32	5	0	4	.156	32	5	0	4
Colorado	.324	37	12	1	5	.324	37	12	1	5
Florida	.278	36	10	0	2	.278	36	10	0	2
Houston	.333	15	5	0	2	.333	15	5	0	2
Los Angeles	.289	38	11	1	3	.289	38	11	1	3
Milwaukee	.300	10	3	0	0	.255	55	14	0	5
Montreal	.357	42	15	1	7	.357	42	15	1	7
New York	.400	25	10	0	5	.400	25	10	0	5
Philadelphia	.379	29	11	0	7	.379	29	11	0	7
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	.407	27	11	2	8	.407	27	11	2	8
San Diego	.304	23	7	1	5	.304	23	7	1	5
San Francisco	.207	29	6	0	1	.207	29	6	0	1

## Hitting Breakdowns

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.302	443	134	7	60	.292	850	248	14	112
Home	.304	227	69	5	37	.307	430	132	8	72
Road	.301	216	65	2	23	.276	420	116	6	40
Day	.287	136	39	1	21	.285	253	72	5	36
Night	.309	307	95	6	39	.295	597	176	9	76
vs. RHP	.323	344	111	5	50	.317	533	169	7	75
vs. LHP	.232	99	23	2	10	.249	317	79	7	37
April	.228	79	18	1	8	.246	138	34	1	14
May	.348	92	32	2	10	.308	130	40	4	12
June	.308	78	24	2	16	.312	157	49	2	29
July	.222	18	4	0	0	.243	107	26	2	11
August	.287	101	29	1	10	.289	159	46	2	18
Sept./Oct.	.360	75	27	1	16	.333	159	53	3	28
Before ASG	.297	249	74	5	34	.282	454	128	8	58
After ASG	.309	194	60	2	26	.303	396	120	6	54

### RANDA'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 – September 24, 1997 at New York Mets  
 Most Home Runs: 1 (14 times) – last, September 19, 1997 vs. St. Louis  
 Most RBI: 4 – June 11, 1996 vs. California  
 Most Stolen Bases: 1 (17 times) – last, June 23, 1997 at Houston  
 Longest Hitting Streak: 11 – May 18-30, 1997

### RANDA'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
First Base	21	3	0	1.000
Second Base	47	82	2	.985
Third Base	118	407	32	.943



# BILL RIPKEN

INFILDER

14

Birthdate..... December 16, 1964  
Opening Day Age..... 33  
Birthplace..... Havre de Grace, MD  
Residence..... Fallston, MD  
Bats/Throws..... R/R  
Height/Weight..... 6-1/190  
Major League Service..... 9.102  
Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
How Obtained..... Signed as a minor league  
free agent on December 16, 1997



## NON-ROSTER PLAYER

### 1997 Season

Had his highest totals for games (71), at-bats (203), homers (3) and RBI (24) in five seasons during the second stint of his career with the Texas Rangers.

- Became only the second Ranger ever to start at all four infield positions in the same year...started 24 games at shortstop, 23 at second base, seven at third base and three at first base.
- Was one of only five major leaguers to start at all four infield spots last season.
- Posted a composite .982 fielding percentage at all four positions.
- Batted .299 (26x87) against lefthanded pitchers.
- Caught fire late in the season, hitting .323 (10x31) in the final nine games of the year.
- Was on the disabled list from June 18-July 6 with a lower back strain and a herniated disc.
- Hit .286 (6x21) in seven games before returning to DL with back problems from July 25-August 8.
- Started season slowly at the plate, going 3x16 in first seven games...warmed up, however, hitting .348 (31x89) in his next 29 contests.
- Improved his batting average to a season-best .324 on June 12.

### Major League Career

Returned to the Baltimore Orioles, after a three-year absence from the club, in 1996 and saw action in 57 games.

- Made the Orioles' Opening Day roster after being invited to Spring Training as a non-roster player.
- Handled 41 chances without an error in 25 games at third base, marking the second-most chances without a miscue by an American League third baseman... trailed only Charlie Hayes of the Yankees (44).
- Hit .303 (10x33) with runners in scoring position.
- Batted .294 (5x17) in his final nine games of the year.
- Produced three hits, all doubles, against the Tigers on June 5 in his first three-hit game since June 13, 1994.
- Homered in the ninth inning, along with brother Cal, at Seattle on May 28...it marked the second time that the Ripken brothers went deep in the same inning and the sixth time in ML history that brothers have homered in the same inning.
- After going 5x29 in (.172) his first 14 games, he put together his best stretch of the season, hitting safely in eight of next nine games (.412, 14x34).

Spent most of the 1995 campaign with Triple A Buffalo in the Cleveland Indians organization before being called up to the parent club in September.

- Was promoted to Cleveland on September 15 and appeared in eight games, hitting safely in each of the first four.
- Hit first major league home run since July 29, 1992, on September 20 versus the Chicago White Sox...the blast was Cleveland's 188th of the year, setting a new club record.

Injuries limited him to only 32 games for Texas in 1994

- He still managed to play all four infield positions, making him one of only six players in the AL to accomplish the feat that season.
- Batted .308 (8x26) with men in scoring position.
- Was on the disabled list from May 10-25 with a left hamstring pull...went back on the DL July 16 with a bruised left hip and remained there for the rest of the season.

In his first season with Texas in **1993** he started 32 games at second base and 14 games at shortstop.

- Committed only two errors in 205 total chances at second base, third base and shortstop.
- Did not commit an error in 76 chances during 18 games at shortstop, the most chances without a miscue by any AL player at that position.
- Recorded a .992 fielding percentage in 34 games at second base, the second-highest average among all second basemen that played at least 30 games.
- Went a career-high 63 straight games at second base without committing an error before committing a miscue on May 7.

Tied for the Baltimore team lead in sacrifice hits (10) in **1992** while starting 108 games at second base.

- Sported the best fielding percentage (.997) of any major league second baseman and the third-best mark in Baltimore club history.
- Hit a major league career-high four home runs.

Was limited to only 98 games for the Orioles in **1991** due to injuries.

- Was on disabled list from July 15-August 15 with a strained rib cage muscle.
- Underwent surgery on October 7 to remove a bone chip in his left ankle.

Led the Orioles in hitting with a .291 average in **1990** and collected a team-best 28 doubles.

- His average represented a 52-point increase from previous season, the second-highest boost in the AL behind the Tigers' Alan Trammell (61 points).
- Tied for the AL lead with 17 sacrifice hits.

Missed the first two weeks of the **1989** season with a broken bone in his left hand.

- Was also on disabled list from August 23-September 7 with a strained right shoulder that required surgery in the off-season.

Ranked second in the AL with 110 double plays in **1988**.

- Also finished third in the league in total chances (761).

Made his professional debut for the Orioles in **1987**.

- Joined Baltimore from Triple A Rochester on July 11 and played that day versus Minnesota.
- Doubled off Kansas City's Charlie Liebrandt on July 16 for his first major league hit.

### Minor League Highlights

Was named MVP of Triple A Buffalo in the Cleveland organization in **1995**.

- Led American Association shortstops with a .978 fielding percentage...that mark was the fourth-highest in league history.
- Also led league shortstops in games (126), assists (388) and double plays (80).

Began the **1987** season at Triple A Rochester before being promoted to the Orioles in early July.

- Hit safely in nine of his last 10 at-bats before the recall.

Was named to Southern League All-Star team as a second baseman at Double A Charlotte in **1986**.

Split the **1985** season between Class A Daytona Beach and Double A Charlotte.

Played 13 games at second base for Single A Hagerstown in **1984**.

Saw action at shortstop and third base at Bluefield (Rookie) in **1983**.

Began his professional career at Bluefield in **1982**.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

He, wife Candace and daughter Miranda (8/10/94) reside in Fallston, MD during the off-season.

- His older brother Cal Jr. plays for the Baltimore Orioles.
- His father Cal Sr. spent 17 years as a major league coach and manager with the Orioles from 1976-92...Cal Jr. and Bill played for their dad in **1987** and part of **1988**.
- Is part of one of just 18 families in ML history to have at least three members playing or coaching in the majors at the same time.

## RIPKEN'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Baltimore in the 11th round of the June 1982 draft
- On disabled list, April 20-May 3, 1984 (tendinitis in right forearm)
- On disabled list, June 23-July 6, 1985 (sore left shoulder)
- On disabled list, March 27-April 14, 1989 (broken bone in left hand)
- On disabled list, August 23-September 7, 1989 (strained right shoulder)
- On disabled list, August 5-20, 1990 (stress fracture in right foot)
- On disabled list, July 15-August 15, 1991 (strained rib cage)
- Signed by Texas as a free agent on February 1, 1993
- On disabled list, May 13-28, 1993 (left hamstring pull)
- On disabled list, June 21-September 1, 1993 (left hamstring pull)
- Signed by Texas as a free agent on December 18, 1993
- On disabled list, May 10-25, 1994 (left hamstring pull)
- On disabled list, July 16-rest of the season, 1994 (bruised left hip)
- Signed by Cleveland to a minor league contract on March 21, 1995
- Signed by Baltimore as a free agent on December 23, 1995
- Signed by Texas as a free agent on December 10, 1996
- On disabled list, June 18-July 6, 1997 (back strain)
- On disabled list, July 25-August 8, 1997 (back strain)
- Signed by Detroit to a minor league contract on December 16, 1997

## WILLIAM OLIVER RIPKEN

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	Bluefield	.244	27	45	8	11	1	0	0	4	8	6	0
1983	Bluefield	.217	48	152	24	33	6	0	0	13	12	13	7
1984	Hagerstown	.230	115	409	48	94	15	3	2	40	36	64	3
1985	Charlotte	.137	18	51	2	7	1	0	0	3	6	4	0
	Daytona Beach	.230	67	222	23	51	11	0	0	18	22	24	7
	Hagerstown	.255	14	47	9	12	0	1	0	0	1	2	0
1986	Charlotte	.268	141	530	58	142	20	3	5	62	24	47	9
1987	Rochester	.286	74	238	32	68	15	0	0	11	21	23	7
	Baltimore	.308	58	234	27	72	9	0	2	20	21	23	4
1988	Baltimore	.207	150	512	52	106	18	1	2	34	33	63	8
1989	Baltimore	.239	115	318	31	76	11	2	2	26	22	53	1
1990	Baltimore	.291	129	406	48	118	28	1	3	38	28	43	5
1991	Baltimore	.216	104	287	24	62	11	1	0	14	15	31	0
	Frederick#	.250	1	4	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
	Hagerstown#	.600	1	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
1992	Baltimore	.230	111	330	35	76	15	0	4	36	18	26	2
1993	Texas	.189	50	132	12	25	4	0	0	11	11	19	0
1994	Texas	.309	32	81	9	25	5	0	0	6	3	11	2
1995	Buffalo	.292	130	448	51	131	34	1	4	56	28	38	6
	Cleveland	.412	8	17	4	7	0	0	2	3	0	3	0
1996	Baltimore	.230	57	135	19	31	8	0	2	12	9	18	0
1997	Texas	.276	71	203	18	56	9	1	3	24	9	32	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.257	636	2151	258	553	103	8	11	208	158	222	40
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.246	885	2655	279	654	118	6	20	224	169	322	22

Career Pinch-Hitting (1997 totals): .333, 15-5-0-1 (.333, 3-1-0-1)

## Division Series Record

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	BAL vs. CLE												

Did Not Play.

## League Championship Record

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	BAL vs. NYY												

Did Not Play

## Tigers First to Hold Spring Training in Arizona

In 1929, the Detroit Tigers became the first major league team ever to host Spring Training in the state of Arizona. Detroit spent just one spring in Phoenix before moving the team's spring training site to Tampa, FL in 1930. The Tigers alternated sites over the next three seasons, training in both California and Texas, but the club returned to Florida in 1934 and set up camp in Lakeland. With the exception of 1943-45, when World War II forced the club to train in Evansville, IN in the nation's heartland, the Tigers have held Spring Training in Lakeland every year since.



## Versus the American League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.417	12	5	1	2	.248	226	56	2	24
Baltimore	.200	10	2	0	0	.200	35	7	0	3
Boston	.320	25	8	0	4	.234	222	52	0	16
Chicago	.167	6	1	0	0	.248	153	38	2	11
Cleveland	.000	6	0	0	1	.241	220	53	0	22
Detroit	.182	11	2	1	2	.254	232	59	3	20
Kansas City	.278	18	5	0	1	.254	197	50	2	18
Minnesota	.500	12	6	0	2	.248	157	39	0	15
New York	.222	18	4	0	0	.211	213	45	2	18
Oakland	.350	20	7	1	5	.228	193	44	1	17
Seattle	.133	15	2	0	1	.271	199	54	5	27
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	.235	166	39	0	9
Toronto	.444	9	4	0	2	.280	186	52	2	7

## Versus the National League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	.000	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	.278	18	5	0	1	.262	233	61	1	14
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	.167	12	2	0	0	.167	12	2	0	0
San Francisco	.429	7	3	0	3	.429	7	3	0	3

## Hitting Breakdowns

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.276	203	56	3	24	.246	2655	654	20	224
Home	.344	96	33	1	13	.257	1298	334	8	116
Road	.215	107	23	2	11	.236	1357	320	12	108
Day	.259	58	15	0	6	.220	658	145	6	49
Night	.283	145	41	3	18	.255	1997	509	14	175
vs. RHP	.259	116	30	3	15	.232	1695	393	16	152
vs. LHP	.299	87	26	0	9	.272	960	261	4	72
April	.238	21	5	0	2	.204	343	70	1	25
May	.323	65	21	2	13	.251	479	120	5	48
June	.314	35	11	0	5	.243	523	127	4	46
July	.286	21	6	1	1	.249	445	111	4	29
August	.107	28	3	0	0	.269	450	121	1	42
Sept./Oct.	.303	33	10	0	3	.253	415	105	5	34
Before ASG	.306	121	37	2	20	.240	1466	352	11	127
After ASG	.232	82	19	1	4	.254	1189	302	9	97

## RIPKEN'S GAME HIGHS

Most Hits: 4 (twice) – last, August 2, 1989 at Boston

Most Home Runs: 1 (20 times) – last, July 14, 1997 at Anaheim

Most RBI: 5 – August 27, 1987 at Seattle

Most Stolen Bases: 1 (many times) – last, June 14, 1994 vs. Seattle

Longest Hitting Streak: 9 – July 16-27, 1987

## RIPKEN'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
First Base	42	4	0	1.000
Second Base	1514	2144	50	.987
Third Base	17	75	2	.979
Shortstop	65	113	3	.983



- Was struck by an Andy Ashby pitch in pre-game drills on September 12 at Pittsburgh and missed the rest of the season with a nondisplaced right fibular head fracture.
- Blasted his first career grand slam on May 20 against Pittsburgh off Paul Wagner.

Played 105 games for the Padres in **1994** and tied for eighth in the National League with a .320 batting average.

- Hit safely in a career-best 23 straight games from May 26-June 20...it marked the longest streak in the NL and the second longest in the majors.
- His streak was the third-longest in Padre history and the longest in the NL since Jerome Walton's 30-game hit streak for the Cubs in 1989.
- Tied his career-high with four hits in a game twice in the same month (June 1 versus Pittsburgh and June 27 at Colorado).
- Drew four walks in a game on May 19 at Houston, tying a San Diego record.

Two trips to the disabled list cut his season to 83 games for Cincinnati in **1993**.

- Batted .240, the lowest average of his major league career.
- Despite his limited action, he was second on the Reds with 26 stolen bases.
- Assembled a 12-game hitting streak from June 2-16, batting .340 (18x53).
- Was on disabled list from July 2-17 with an injured left thumb.
- His season came to an end on August 4 when he re-injured the thumb and was placed on the DL for the remainder of the year.

Played in his first All-Star game and was named team MVP in **1992** with Cincinnati.

- Produced a career-best batting average of .323 which ranked fourth in the NL.
- Saw action in 147 games, playing at second base, third base and in the outfield.
- Tied for third in the NL with 44 stolen bases.
- Ranked fourth in the league in multi-hit games (55) and was fifth in on-base percentage (.393).
- Was a perfect 2x2 with a pair of RBI in the All-Star game.
- Rattled off 10 consecutive hits from September 19-23, tying an NL record that dated back to 1943.
- Was named NL Player of the Week from September 21-27.

Played both second base and in the outfield for San Diego during the **1991** season.

- Started 27 of the Padres' first 31 games at second base before splitting the rest of the season between second base and the outfield.
- Batted .305 after the All-Star break.
- Landed on the disabled list from August 17-September 9 with a left knee injury.
- Hit two homers in a game for the first time in his career on August 11 versus Cincinnati.
- Was acquired by Cincinnati from San Diego along with Craig Pieschner in exchange for Randy Myers on December 9.

Tied for sixth in the NL in hitting in **1990** after batting .309 in 149 games for the Padres.

- Led the NL with a .401 batting average on artificial turf.
- His road batting mark of .338 was the second-best in the league.
- Finished sixth in the NL with 36 doubles and was seventh with 46 stolen bases.
- Was named the Padres' team MVP.
- Hit an inside-the-park home run off Pittsburgh's Bob Walk on April 28.

Played all three outfield positions as well as second base, third base and shortstop for San Diego in **1989**.

- Topped the .300 mark (.301) for the first time in his ML career.
- Ranked sixth in the NL with a .325 average against lefthanded pitchers.
- Tied a Padre record by reaching base safely in nine consecutive plate appearances (six hits and three walks) in late June.

Was promoted to San Diego from Triple A Las Vegas in September of **1988** and saw action in five games.

- Batted .333 (3x9) with two stolen bases.

Played in 101 games in his first major league season in **1986** for the Padres.

- Selected by San Diego from Pittsburgh in the Rule V draft on December 10.
- Batted .419 in the month of September.
- Hit his first big-league homer on August 15 off Cincinnati's Tom Browning.

### Minor League Highlights

Posted a professional career-best .353 batting average at Triple A Las Vegas in **1988**

Hit .306 in 98 games for Las Vegas in **1987**

Had 40 stolen bases in **1985** at Double A Nashua.

- Was hampered by shoulder and rib injuries throughout the season after colliding with Bobby Bonilla in Spring Training.



Led the Carolina League with 150 hits while playing for Single A Prince William in 1984.

Finished fifth in the South Atlantic League in batting (.320) at Class A Greenwood in 1983.

Split time during first pro season in 1982 between the GCL Pirates (Rookie) and Greenwood.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

He, wife Janina and sons Lantavio (9/29/82), Markus (8/2/85) and Jovan (2/1/87) reside in Poway, CA during the off-season.

- Graduated from Skyline High School in Oakland, CA in 1981...played baseball and ran track and was a prep All-American in baseball as a senior.
- Attended the University of Nevada-Las Vegas and Chabot (CA) Junior College.
- Is the nephew of former NFL player Roy Shivers.

### ROBERTS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Pittsburgh in fifth round of the June 1981 draft
- Selected by Pittsburgh in the secondary phase of the June 1982 draft
- Selected by San Diego from Pittsburgh in the 1985 Rule V draft
- On disabled list, May 21-June 5, 1986 (groin strain)
- On disabled list, August 17-September 9, 1991 (left knee)
- Acquired by Cincinnati along with Craig Pieschner in exchange for Randy Myers on December 9, 1992
- On disabled list, July 2-17, 1993 (left thumb)
- On disabled list, August 4, 1993-end of season (left thumb)
- Signed by San Diego as a free agent on January 10, 1994
- Re-signed by San Diego as a free agent on December 23, 1994
- On disabled list, June 28-July 13 (right quadriceps strain)
- On disabled list, July 14-August 22, 1995 (right quadriceps strain)
- On disabled list, September 14, 1995-end of season (fractured right fibula)
- Acquired by Kansas City along with Bryan Wolff in exchange for Wally Joyner and Aaron Dorlarque on December 21, 1995
- On disabled list, June 10-July 19, 1996 (torn left hamstring)
- On disabled list, August 7-September 1, 1996 (strained left oblique muscle)
- On disabled list, June 15-July 10, 1997 (strained muscle in left rib cage)
- Acquired by Cleveland in exchange for Roland DeLaMaza on August 31, 1997
- Signed by Detroit as a free agent on December 12, 1997

### LEON JOSEPH ROBERTS

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1982	GCL Pirates	.304	6	23	4	7	1	0	0	1	2	4	4
	Greenwood	.215	33	107	15	23	3	1	0	6	15	18	10
1983	Greenwood	.320	122	438	78	140	20	5	6	62	69	43	27
1984	Prince William	.301	134	498	81	150	25	5	8	77	44	63	50
1985	Nashua	.272	105	401	64	109	19	5	1	23	29	43	40
1986	San Diego	.253	101	241	34	61	5	2	1	12	14	29	14
1987	Las Vegas	.306	98	359	66	110	18	10	1	38	37	39	27
1988	Las Vegas	.353	100	343	73	121	21	8	7	51	32	45	29
	San Diego	.333	5	9	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1989	San Diego	.301	117	329	81	99	15	8	3	25	49	45	21
1990	San Diego	.309	149	556	104	172	36	3	9	44	55	65	46
1991	San Diego	.281	117	424	66	119	13	3	3	32	37	71	26
1992	Cincinnati	.323	147	532	92	172	34	6	4	45	62	54	44
1993	Cincinnati	.240	83	292	46	70	13	0	1	18	38	46	26
1994	San Diego	.320	105	403	52	129	15	5	2	31	39	57	21
1995	San Diego	.304	73	296	40	90	14	0	2	25	17	36	20
	Rancho Cucamonga#	.000	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
	Las Vegas#	.333	3	12	1	4	0	0	0	2	0	3	1
1996	Kansas City	.283	90	339	39	96	21	2	0	52	25	38	12
1997	Kansas City	.309	97	346	44	107	17	2	1	36	21	53	15
	Cleveland	.271	23	85	19	23	3	0	3	8	7	14	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.304	602	2184	383	664	107	34	23	261	229	259	189
AL TOTALS		.294	210	770	102	226	41	4	4	96	53	105	30
NL TOTALS		.296	897	3082	516	915	145	27	25	232	312	405	218
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.296	1107	3852	618	1141	186	31	29	328	365	510	248

Career Pinch-Hitting (1997 totals): .286, 70-20-0-10 (.250, 8-2-0-2)

Career Grand Slams: 1 - May 20, 1995 vs. Pittsburgh off Paul Wagner

## All-Star Game Record

Year	League/Site	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992	NL/San Diego	1.000	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

## Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	CLE vs. NYY	.316	5	19	1	6	0	0	0	1	2	2	2

## League Championship Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	CLE vs. BAL	.150	5	20	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	8	1

## World Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	CLE vs. FLA	.273	6	22	3	6	4	0	0	4	3	5	0

## Versus the American League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	.318	22	7	0	3	.308	39	12	0	4
Baltimore	.216	51	11	0	3	.236	72	17	0	9
Boston	.194	31	6	0	7	.236	72	17	0	15
Chicago	.362	47	17	1	4	.333	78	26	1	11
Cleveland	.182	11	2	0	2	.233	30	7	0	4
Detroit	.290	31	9	0	5	.294	51	15	0	10
Kansas City	.429	14	6	2	3	.429	14	6	2	3
Minnesota	.385	65	25	1	7	.359	78	28	1	7
New York	.214	28	6	0	1	.239	71	17	0	6
Oakland	.462	26	12	0	4	.400	60	24	0	8
Seattle	.314	35	11	0	2	.275	69	19	0	8
Texas	.250	28	7	0	1	.250	52	13	0	4
Toronto	.333	24	8	0	1	.333	48	16	0	5

## Versus the National League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.315	308	97	4	18
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.333	216	72	2	18
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	.318	223	71	3	17
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	.333	93	31	0	8
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.265	34	9	0	1
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	.326	301	98	2	25
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	.242	326	79	1	18
Milwaukee	.167	6	1	0	1	.292	24	7	0	2
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.339	289	98	3	20
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.270	285	77	1	14
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.250	248	62	2	26
Pittsburgh	.167	12	2	0	0	.271	181	49	3	16
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	.296	226	67	3	25
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	.273	99	27	0	6
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	.302	265	80	1	20

## Hitting Breakdowns

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.302	431	130	4	44	.296	3852	1141	29	328
Home	.309	188	58	1	16	.295	1899	560	16	168
Road	.296	243	72	3	28	.297	1953	581	13	160
Day	.299	137	41	0	14	.308	1170	360	11	101
Night	.303	294	89	4	30	.291	2682	781	18	227
vs. RHP	.290	286	83	2	29	.307	2526	775	14	226
vs. LHP	.324	145	47	2	15	.276	1326	366	15	102
April	.395	86	34	1	10	.268	598	160	4	52
May	.276	76	21	0	9	.306	810	248	4	79
June	.235	34	8	0	4	.294	758	223	1	59
July	.338	77	26	0	4	.290	566	164	2	48
August	.247	73	18	0	9	.298	550	164	10	42
Sept./Oct.	.271	85	23	3	8	.319	570	182	8	48
Before ASG	.321	196	63	1	23	.289	2303	665	9	198
After ASG	.285	235	67	3	21	.307	1549	476	20	130

**ROBERTS' GAME HIGHS**  
**Most Hits:** 4 (many times) – last, September 27, 1997 vs. Minnesota  
**Most Home Runs:** 2 – August 11, 1991 vs. Cincinnati  
**Most RBI:** 5 – September 9, 1992 at Atlanta  
**Most Stolen Bases:** 3 – September 20, 1996 at Cleveland  
**Longest Hitting Streak:** 23 – May 26-June 20, 1994

**ROBERTS' GAME HIGHS**  
**Most Hits:** 4 (many times) – last, September 27, 1997 vs. Minnesota  
**Most Home Runs:** 2 – August 11, 1991 vs. Cincinnati  
**Most RBI:** 5 – September 9, 1992 at Atlanta  
**Most Stolen Bases:** 3 – September 20, 1996 at Cleveland  
**Longest Hitting Streak:** 23 – May 26-June 20, 1994

**ROBERTS' GAME HIGHS**  
**Most Hits:** 4 (many times) – last, September 27, 1997 vs. Minnesota  
**Most Home Runs:** 2 – August 11, 1991 vs. Cincinnati  
**Most RBI:** 5 – September 9, 1992 at Atlanta  
**Most Stolen Bases:** 3 – September 20, 1996 at Cleveland  
**Longest Hitting Streak:** 23 – May 26-June 20, 1994

**ROBERTS' GAME HIGHS**  
**Most Hits:** 4 (many times) – last, September 27, 1997 vs. Minnesota  
**Most Home Runs:** 2 – August 11, 1991 vs. Cincinnati  
**Most RBI:** 5 – September 9, 1992 at Atlanta  
**Most Stolen Bases:** 3 – September 20, 1996 at Cleveland  
**Longest Hitting Streak:** 23 – May 26-June 20, 1994

**ROBERTS' GAME HIGHS**  
**Most Hits:** 4 (many times) – last, September 27, 1997 vs. Minnesota  
**Most Home Runs:** 2 – August 11, 1991 vs. Cincinnati  
**Most RBI:** 5 – September 9, 1992 at Atlanta  
**Most Stolen Bases:** 3 – September 20, 1996 at Cleveland  
**Longest Hitting Streak:** 23 – May 26-June 20, 1994

**ROBERTS' GAME HIGHS**  
**Most Hits:** 4 (many times) – last, September 27, 1997 vs. Minnesota  
**Most Home Runs:** 2 – August 11, 1991 vs. Cincinnati  
**Most RBI:** 5 – September 9, 1992 at Atlanta  
**Most Stolen Bases:** 3 – September 20, 1996 at Cleveland  
**Longest Hitting Streak:** 23 – May 26-June 20, 1994

### ROBERTS' CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Second Base	820	1171	46	.977
Third Base	73	233	14	.956
Shortstop	54	84	6	.958
Outfield	796	22	14	.983

**WILLIS ROBERTS** **53**  
RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate .....	June 19, 1975
Opening Day Age .....	22
Birthplace .....	San Cristobal, DR
Residence .....	San Cristobal, DR
Bats/Throws .....	R/R
Height/Weight .....	6-3/175
Major League Service .....	0.000
Contract Status .....	Signed through 1998
How Obtained .....	Signed as a non-drafted free agent on February 18, 1992



## 1997 Season

Endured control problems for much of his first season at the Double A level but still proved to be a workhorse on the Jacksonville staff.

- Ranked third on the Suns' staff in games started (26) and innings pitched (149.0).
- His 149 innings were one-third of an inning shy of his career-best set in 1996.
- Tied for second on the team with two complete games.
- Allowed the most runs (120) and earned runs (104) of any Suns' pitcher...also had the most walks (64) and balks (6).
- Paced the Southern League with 15 losses.
- Tossed eight innings, allowing seven hits and only one earned run, at Orlando on August 24 but took the loss in a 2-0 decision.
- Posted a win at home against Chattanooga on June 25, yielding only six hits and two runs in 7.2 innings.
- Fanned a season-high nine batters on May 23 against Birmingham.
- Suffered a seven-game losing streak from May 13-June 20.
- Was charged with a balk in five out of six games from May 8 through June 5.
- Earned wins in back-to-back starts on May 2 and May 8.
- Left game with a no-hitter through five innings on May 8 at Carolina...walked six, struck out five and was charged with a balk but took the win in a 4-0 contest.
- Won his first outing of the season...yielded three hits and one run while striking out four in five innings against Huntsville.

### Minor League Highlights

Pitched for Class A Lakeland in **1996** where he registered the eighth-best ERA in the Florida State League (2.89) despite spending the final month of the season on the disabled list (right elbow strain).

- His nine wins ranked second on the Lakeland squad.
- Made 10 appearances (56.1IP) before surrendering a home run.
- Earned his first victory of the season on April 18 versus Tampa...the win sparked a personal four-game winning streak that ended with a May 26th loss at St. Petersburg.
- Posted a 1.82 ERA in the five outings included in the winning streak (6ER/29.2IP).
- Struck out a season-high 10 batters in a May 20 no-decision versus Charlotte.
- Fired a complete-game three-hitter to earn his final victory of the season on August 2 versus Tampa...fanned nine batters to bring his season total to 99.
- Named the Tigers' fourth-best prospect by *Baseball America*.



Made 17 appearances for Class A Fayetteville in 1995, posting a 6-3 mark with a 2.70 ERA.

Spent time on the disabled list with Bristol (A) in 1994 (broken finger-right hand).

- Appeared in just four games, all starts, and posted a 3.92 ERA.

Led all 1993 Bristol (R) pitchers with a 1.38 ERA.

Made his pro debut in the 1992 Dominican Summer League, where he split time as a starter and reliever.

### 1997 Season

Is single and resides in San Cristobal, DR in the off-season.

- Played in the Dominican Winter League in 1996, going 1-1 with a 1.88 ERA.

### ROBERTS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 18, 1992
- On disabled list, July 14-August 1, 1994 (broken right finger)
- On disabled list, August 8-September 25, 1996 (right elbow strain)

### WILLIS AUGUSTO ROBERTS

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	Santo Domingo	0-6	8.22	12	7	1	0	0	35.0	43	49	32	46	17
1993	Bristol	2-3	1.38	10	2	0	0	1	26.0	24	16	4	11	23
1994	Bristol	1-2	3.92	4	4	0	0	0	20.2	9	9	9	8	17
1995	Fayetteville	6-3	2.70	17	15	0	0	0	80.0	72	33	24	40	52
1996	Lakeland	9-7	2.89	23	22	2	0	0	149.1	133	60	48	69	105
1997	Jacksonville	6-15	6.28	26	26	2	0	0	149.0	181	120	104	64	86
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		24-38	3.39	92	76	5	0	1	460.0	462	287	221	238	300

## JOHN ROSENGREN

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

52

Birthdate..... August 10, 1972  
 Opening Day Age..... 25  
 Birthplace..... Bronxville, NY  
 Residence..... Barrington, IL  
 Bats/Throws..... L/L  
 Height/Weight..... 6-4/190  
 Major League Service..... 0.000  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Selected by Detroit in the 23rd round of the June 1992 draft



### 1997 Season

In his first season at the Triple A level, he excelled in the role of set-up man for Toledo.

- Was particularly effective in the first and last months of the season...posted a 2.00 ERA in 10 games in April (2ER/9IP) and had a 1.56 ERA in August (3ER/17.1IP).
- Held righthanded hitters to a .190 batting average for the year.
- Struck out 53 batters in 56.1 innings pitched for an average of 8.5 strikeouts per nine innings...his career average is now 7.5 strikeouts per nine innings.
- Recorded his lone win of the season on June 3 in the second game of a doubleheader against Richmond.
- Posted a career-high two saves...the first came May 4 in the second game of a doubleheader against Syracuse and the second on July 4 at Columbus.
- Went almost the entire season without allowing a home run...surrendered a round-tripper in his second-to-last game of the year on August 15 against Norfolk.

### Minor League Career

Worked the entire season as a reliever where he paced Double A Jacksonville with 60 appearances.

- Recorded 47 strikeouts in just 55.1 innings pitched.
- Earned his lone save for the year in a May 23 one-hit effort versus Port City...matched his season-high with 2.2 innings pitched.

- Became virtually untouchable in his final 17 appearances...surrendered just one run in that span to post a 0.63 ERA (1ER/14.1IP).
- Enjoyed his most success during the month of August when he went 2-0 with an 0.93 ERA (1ER/9.2IP) in 12 appearances...allowed just two hits during that span.

Started the **1995** season at Single A Lakeland before earning a mid-season promotion to Jacksonville.

- Split time between the starting rotation and the bullpen at Lakeland before settling in as a starter at Jacksonville.

Earned his first taste of Double A ball after beginning the **1994** campaign at Lakeland.

- Eclipsed the century mark with 101 strikeouts at Lakeland where he also posted four complete games...finished with a 2.52 ERA and a 9-6 record.
- Made three starts in Trenton to finish the season.

Led all **1993** Tiger minor league hurlers with a 2.41 ERA and placed fifth in the New York-Penn League.

- Paced the Short-Season Class A Niagara Falls team with 15 starts.
- Averaged nearly 10 strikeouts per nine innings pitched (91K/82.0IP).

Began his pro career in **1992** pitching for Detroit's Bristol (R) affiliate.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Attended the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

- Is single and resides in Barrington, IL in the off-season.
- Played in the Arizona Fall League in **1996**, going 4-2 with a 4.97 ERA.

### ROSENGREN'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the 23rd round of the June 1992 draft

### JOHN ERIC ROSENGREN

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	Bristol	0-3	7.83	14	3	0	0	0	23.0	16	21	20	30	28
1993	Niagara Falls	7-3	2.41	15	15	0	0	0	82.0	52	32	22	38	91
1994	Lakeland	9-6	2.52	22	22	4	3	0	135.2	113	51	38	56	101
	Trenton	0-2	7.27	3	3	0	0	0	17.1	21	15	14	11	7
1995	Lakeland	3-3	3.99	13	8	0	0	0	56.1	46	33	25	36	35
	Jacksonville	2-7	4.52	14	13	0	0	0	67.2	73	39	34	40	59
1996	Jacksonville	5-1	4.55	60	0	0	0	1	55.1	48	36	28	37	47
1997	Toledo	1-3	3.99	54	0	0	0	2	56.1	44	29	25	49	53
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		27-28	3.76	195	64	4	3	3	493.2	413	256	206	297	421

## SEAN RUNYAN

LEFTHANDED PITCHER

44

Birthdate..... June 21, 1974  
 Opening Day Age..... 23  
 Birthplace..... Fort Smith, AR  
 Residence..... Urbandale, IA  
 Bats/Throws..... L/L  
 Height/Weight..... 6-3/210  
 Major League Service..... 0.000  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Selected by Detroit from  
                                     San Diego in the Rule V draft on  
                                     December 15, 1997



### 1997 Season

Lefthander enjoyed his best career success after switching from starting to a relief role prior to the campaign.

- Made 40 appearances, all but one coming out of the bullpen...entering the season, he had made 64 starts in 87 games pitched.
- Made the jump from the Class A Midwest League to the Double A Southern League.
- Notched a career-best 2.34 ERA.
- In his final 29 games after May 5, his ERA was 1.61.
- Notched monthly ERAs of 2.77 in April, 2.53 in May, 2.00 in June, 0.00 in July, 2.70 in August and 0.00 in September.

- Allowed just four earned runs in his last 21.1 innings (1.69 ERA).
- Had nearly identical home (2.31) and road (2.36) ERAs.
- Won three straight decisions from May 11-31...did not lose a game from April 21-June 17.
- Missed a month of action (June 24-July 27) due to injury.
- Was acquired by San Diego in a March 16 deal with the Astros for Luis Lopez.

### Minor League Highlights

Was third on the 1996 Quad City club (A) with nine wins.

- Also placed third on the staff with 104 strikeouts.
- Was third in the Midwest League with an average of 1.8 walks per nine innings.

Spent the first of two consecutive years at Quad City in 1995.

- Split duties between starting (11 games) and relieving (11).

Tied for fifth among 1994 New York-Penn (Short Season A) pitchers with seven wins.

- Was fourth in the circuit with 95.1 innings pitched.
- Earned New York-Penn League Pitcher of the Week honors for July 3-9.

Was one of three Gulf Coast (R) Astros starters to post an ERA of under 3.00 in 1993.

- Tied for first in the Gulf Coast League with 12 games started.

After being selected in the fifth round of the 1992 June draft, he began his pro career in the Gulf Coast League.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

In six minor league seasons, he has pitched for four division champions.

- In each of the past five seasons he has participated in the playoffs.
- Graduated from Urbandale (IA) High School.
- Is single and resides in Urbandale, IA in the off-season.

### RUNYAN'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Houston in the fifth round of the June 1992 draft
- On disabled list, September 3-11, 1996 (rib cage strain)
- Acquired by San Diego on March 16, 1997 in exchange for Luis Lopez
- On disabled list, June 24-July 27, 1997 (left shoulder)
- Selected by Detroit in the Rule V draft on December 15, 1997

### SEAN DAVID RUNYAN

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	GCL Astros	3-3	3.20	10	10	0	0	0	45.0	54	19	16	16	30
1993	GCL Astros	4-3	2.98	12	12	0	0	0	66.1	66	35	22	24	52
1994	Auburn	7-5	3.49	14	14	2	1	0	95.1	90	49	37	19	66
1995	Quad City	4-6	3.66	22	11	0	0	0	76.1	67	37	31	29	65
1996	Quad City	9-4	3.88	29	17	0	0	0	132.1	128	61	57	30	104
1997	Mobile	5-2	2.34	40	1	0	0	1	61.2	54	25	16	28	52
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		32-23	3.38	127	65	2	1	1	477.0	459	226	179	146	369

### Tigers Designated as "Fan-Friendly" in 1997

United Sports Fans of America (USFANS), a national consumer advocacy group for sports fans, named the Detroit Tigers one of the most "Fan-Friendly Teams" in Major League Baseball in 1997.

The Tigers, who were recognized along with the Philadelphia Phillies, Montreal Expos and Oakland A's for providing fans with an "affordable and enjoyable" experience at the ballpark, were singled out by USFANS specifically for their Coca-Cola Fan Stands offer.

Fans can purchase a ticket in the Fan Stands for \$8 and also receive a free hot dog or pizza slice, a free soft drink and a complimentary newspaper.

The Tigers received a plaque from USFANS for the Fan-Friendly honor.



# A.J. SAGER

# 49

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER**

Birthdate..... March 3, 1965  
Opening Day Age..... 33  
Birthplace..... Columbus, OH  
Residence..... Toledo, OH  
Bats/Throws..... R/R  
Height/Weight..... 6-4/220  
Major League Service..... 2.076  
Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
How Obtained..... Signed as a minor league  
free agent on December 8, 1995



## 1997 Season

Outside of a one-month stretch in July and September, he was one of the Tigers' most dependable arms out of the bullpen.

- A 10-year professional, he spent his first full season in the majors after parts of the previous three included Triple A action.
- Went through one rough stretch from July 14 through August 20 (eight games) in which he was scored upon in each appearance and posted an 0-2 record with an 8.39 ERA (23ER/24.2IP)...began the skid by allowing eight runs in one inning on July 14 at Boston.
- Taking away that skid, his season numbers included a 3-2 record with a 2.42 ERA (16ER/59.1IP) in 30 games pitched.
- Over his final six appearances, he allowed just one earned run in 14.2 innings (0.61ERA).
- Twelve times in his 37 relief appearances he pitched three-or-more innings...had six bullpen appearances of four-or-more innings.
- Earned his first major league save in the Tigers' first win of the year on April 4 at Chicago...came in with runners on first and second and no outs in the 10th but retired all three batters faced to seal an 8-7 triumph.
- Earned another save on May 25 versus Texas, tossing four solid relief frames in a 13-3 win...also saved the Tigers' 12-6 win over Boston on June 20, again pitching four innings.
- Won his first game of the year on April 13 against the White Sox, 4-2...also won on April 21 at Texas and on August 25 at Minnesota.
- Made one start, taking the loss on May 9 against Cleveland in place of the injured Willie Blair, 5-0...allowed just one run in five innings but came out on the short end of a Charles Nagy shutout.

## Major League Career

Split time between the rotation and bullpen in 1996 after being recalled from Triple A, posting four victories in 22 appearances.

- Was the only Tiger pitcher with a winning record as a starter, going 3-2 in nine games...in his nine starts, the Tigers went 7-2.
- Had his contract purchased from Triple A on June 18 and pitched that night in Detroit against Oakland...allowed two runs in 1.2 innings of work.
- Appeared five times in relief, going 0-1 with a 5.87 ERA (5ER/7.2IP) before moving into the rotation for the first of six consecutive starts on July 5.
- Won that first start versus Toronto, 4-3 (6.0IP/1ER)...the outing marked his first career AL start and his first in the majors since May 19, 1994 at Houston.
- The win was his first since May 3, 1994, for the Padres at Philadelphia in relief, 8-3.
- Set career-highs in innings (8.0) and strikeouts (6) but received no decision on July 20 at Toronto, a 5-4 Tiger win in 10 innings.
- Returned to the bullpen at Cleveland on August 18, earning no decision while tossing 4.1 scoreless innings and tying his career-best with six strikeouts in an 11-3 loss.
- Moved back into the rotation for three starts, the first a 3-2 win on August 23 at Kansas City (2ER/6.1IP) in which he again tied his career-best with six strikeouts...made his final start on September 2 at Chicago, gaining no decision.
- Relieved in his final seven outings...for the season, he was 1-3 with a 4.50 ERA in 13 relief games (14ER/28.0IP).

Made a pair of stops with Colorado while spending the majority of 1995 at the AAA level.

- Pitched three innings of one-hit ball in his first appearance of the season on April 27 versus the Mets...three innings marked his longest outing of the season.

Opened the **1994** campaign in San Diego for his major league debut.

- Made 10 appearances as a reliever before finishing the season in Las Vegas.
- Earned his first major league victory on May 3 at Philadelphia...pitched 4.2 innings, surrendering just two hits while striking out a trio of Phillies.
- Made his first major league start in his next appearance on May 9 versus Cincinnati...scattered six hits over six innings and allowed just one run in a no-decision.

### Minor League Highlights

Began the **1996** season at Toledo where he appeared in 18 games, two of them starts.

- Allowed just two earned runs in his final 18.1 innings with the Mud Hens.
- Posted an incredible strikeouts-to-walks ratio of 24-to-three in 37.2 Triple A innings.

Established team-highs in games started (22), innings pitched (133.2) and strikeouts (80) during the **1995** Class AAA season at Las Vegas.

- Posted one complete game which was also a shutout.
- Surrendered just 23 walks on the season, an average of 1.5 walks per nine innings.

Finished the **1994** campaign in Las Vegas after 22 appearances at the major league level.

- Worked mostly out of the bullpen, collecting the second-most saves on the squad (5).

Split the **1993** season between the Double A and Triple A levels.

- Started the season in Wichita where he made 11 starts, including a pair of complete games.
- His 3.19 ERA was tops of all hurlers on the squad with at least 10 starts.
- Had a five-game winning streak from May 8-June 1, including a five-hit shutout on June 1 at El Paso.
- Surrendered just seven earned runs in 38.2 innings during the winning streak for a 1.63 ERA...did not allow an earned run in three of the five games.
- Earned a promotion to Triple A Las Vegas on June 8 where he appeared in 21 contests (11 starts), posting a 6-5 record and 3.70 ERA.
- Started his first nine games and posted a string of four victories in five decisions for the Stars.

Made the conversion from starter to reliever while pitching for Las Vegas in **1992**.

- Appeared in 30 games for Las Vegas (three starts) and was 1-7 with one save.

Broke into the Triple A level to start the **1991** campaign.

- Combined stops at Las Vegas and Double A Wichita to go 11-8 in 28 games, all starts, with four complete games and two shutouts.

Posted an 11-12 record in **1990**, his first season at the Double A level.

- Tied for the Texas League lead in losses (12) and paced the circuit in hits (200) and runs allowed (105).

Enjoyed an outstanding **1989** campaign while pitching for Class A Charleston.

- Went 14-9 in 25 starts, going the distance six times...tossed a pair of shutouts.

Opened **1988** with an 8-3 record in his rookie campaign at Spokane.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Is single and makes his off-season home in Toledo, OH.

- Graduated from Watkins Memorial High School in Pataskala, OH, where he was named all-state in football and baseball his senior year.
- Is a **1988** graduate of the University of Toledo where he played baseball and football...was the starting quarterback for the Rockets.

### SAGER'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by San Diego in the 10th round of the June 1988 draft
- Signed by Colorado Rockies as a minor league free agent on December 7, 1994
- Signed by Tigers as a minor league free agent on December 8, 1995

## ANTHONY JOSEPH SAGER

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Spokane	8-3	5.11	15	15	2	0	0	98.2	123	67	56	81	74
1989	Charleston	14-9	3.38	26	25	6	2	0	167.2	166	77	63	40	105
1990	Wichita	11-12	5.48	26	26	2	1	0	154.1	200	105	94	29	79
1991	Las Vegas	7-5	4.71	18	18	3	2	0	109.0	127	63	57	20	61
	Wichita	4-3	4.13	10	10	1	0	0	65.1	69	35	30	16	31
1992	Las Vegas	1-7	7.95	30	3	0	0	1	60.0	89	57	53	17	40
1993	Wichita	5-3	3.19	11	11	2	0	0	73.1	69	30	26	16	49
	Las Vegas	6-5	3.70	21	11	2	1	1	90.0	91	49	37	18	58
1994	San Diego	1-4	5.98	22	3	0	0	0	46.2	62	34	31	16	26
	Las Vegas	1-4	4.43	23	2	0	0	5	40.2	57	24	20	8	23
1995	Colorado Spgs.	8-5	3.50	23	22	1	1	0	133.2	153	61	52	23	80
	Colorado	0-0	7.36	10	0	0	0	0	14.2	19	16	12	7	10
1996	Toledo	1-0	2.63	18	2	0	0	0	37.2	38	14	11	3	24
	DETROIT	4-5	5.01	22	9	0	0	0	79.0	91	46	44	29	52
1997	DETROIT	3-4	4.18	38	1	0	0	3	84.0	81	43	39	24	53
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		66-56	4.36	221	145	19	7	7	1030.1	1182	582	499	319	624
AL TOTALS		7-9	4.58	60	10	0	0	3	163.0	172	89	83	53	105
NL TOTALS		1-4	6.31	32	3	0	0	0	61.1	81	50	43	23	36
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		8-13	5.05	92	13	0	0	3	224.1	253	139	126	76	141

### Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1997	.000	0	0	0	0
Career	.077	13	1	0	2

### Versus the American League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-0-0	4.15	3	8.2	7	4	0-0-0	4.15	3	8.2	7	4
Baltimore	0-0-0	0.00	2	6.0	2	0	0-0-0	0.00	2	6.0	2	0
Boston	0-0-1	12.79	3	6.1	14	9	0-0-1	7.71	6	14.0	18	12
Chicago	1-0-1	5.40	4	6.2	6	4	1-0-1	6.57	5	12.1	13	9
Cleveland	0-1-0	6.00	3	9.0	11	6	0-2-0	5.89	5	18.1	22	12
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	0-1-0	2.08	1	4.1	3	1	1-1-0	2.53	2	10.2	10	3
Minnesota	1-0-0	3.12	5	8.2	6	3	1-0-0	2.89	6	9.1	6	3
New York	0-0-0	1.17	2	7.2	6	1	0-1-0	3.38	5	16.0	18	6
Oakland	0-0-0	8.31	3	4.1	6	4	0-0-0	9.00	4	6.0	10	6
Seattle	0-1-0	6.75	1	1.1	1	1	0-2-0	6.10	3	10.1	11	7
Texas	1-1-1	4.91	4	7.1	9	4	1-1-1	4.91	4	7.1	9	4
Toronto	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0	1-1-0	3.06	4	17.2	13	6

### Versus the National League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Atlanta	0-0-0	0.00	1	0.2	0	0	0-1-0	8.68	7	9.1	17	9
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	13.50	1	0.2	2	1
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.57	2	7.0	8	2
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	27.00	1	0.1	0	1
Florida	0-0-0	3.00	1	3.0	3	1	0-1-0	8.38	5	9.2	11	9
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	4.15	2	4.1	7	2
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	6.00	3	6.0	8	4
Milwaukee	0-0-0	1.35	3	6.2	6	1	2-1-0	4.22	8	21.1	29	10
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	5.40	4	6.2	8	4
New York	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	1	0	0-0-0	1.17	3	7.2	7	1
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-0-0	0.00	1	4.2	2	0
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	3.86	1	2.1	2	1
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	21.60	1	1.2	4	4
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	16.20	2	1.2	5	3
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	6.23	2	4.1	4	3

## Player/Managers Meet for Final Time

The 1934 World Series in which the Tigers played the Cardinals was the final World Series in which both opposing managers were also players. That year, second baseman/manager Frankie Frisch's Cardinals defeated catcher/manager Mickey Cochrane's Tigers four games to three. Cochrane had already been awarded with the MVP trophy for the '34 regular season, making him and former Cleveland skipper and shortstop Lou Boudreau (1948) the only American League player/managers ever to be named league MVP.



## Pitching Breakdowns

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	3-4-3	4.18	38	84.0	81	39	8-13-3	5.05	92	224.1	253	126
Home	1-2-2	2.54	20	49.2	37	14	2-7-2	3.86	49	114.1	107	49
Road	2-2-1	6.55	18	34.1	44	25	6-6-1	6.30	43	110.0	146	77
Day	0-0-2	3.12	17	34.2	28	12	0-4-2	5.47	37	85.2	85	43
Night	3-4-1	4.93	21	49.1	53	27	8-9-1	5.38	55	138.2	168	83
Starter	0-1-0	1.80	1	5.0	4	1	3-4-0	4.98	13	68.2	87	38
Reliever	3-3-3	4.33	37	79.0	77	38	6-12-3	5.09	79	155.2	166	88
April	2-1-1	5.29	13	17.0	18	10	2-3-1	6.49	22	34.2	42	25
May	0-1-1	1.50	3	12.0	9	2	1-2-1	4.50	16	44.0	50	22
June	0-0-1	2.38	5	11.1	11	3	0-1-1	4.76	17	28.1	31	15
July	0-1-0	7.56	6	16.2	20	14	2-3-0	5.86	13	43.0	53	28
August	1-1-0	5.65	6	14.1	14	9	2-2-0	4.76	11	39.2	43	21
Sept./Oct.	0-0-0	0.71	5	12.2	9	1	1-2-0	3.89	13	34.2	34	15
Before ASG	2-2-3	3.02	23	44.2	39	15	4-7-3	4.88	59	118.0	131	64
After ASG	1-2-0	5.49	15	39.1	42	24	4-6-0	5.25	33	106.1	122	62

### SAGER'S GAME HIGHS

**Longest Winning Streak:** 2 – July 5-15, 1996  
**Longest Losing Streak:** 3 – May 9-August 6, 1997  
**Strikeouts:** 6 (three times) – last, August 23, 1996 at Kansas City  
**Walks:** 7 – July 5, 1996 vs. Toronto  
**Innings (starter):** 8.0 – July 20, 1996 at Toronto  
**Innings (reliever):** 4.2 – May 3, 1994 at Philadelphia

### SAGER'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	15	42	1	.983

## SCOTT SANDERS 27

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

**Birthdate** ..... March 25, 1969  
**Opening Day Age** ..... 29  
**Birthplace** ..... Hannibal, MO  
**Residence** ..... San Diego, CA  
**Bats/Throws** ..... R/R  
**Height/Weight** ..... 6-4/220  
**Major League Service** ..... 4.047  
**Contract Status** ..... Signed through 1998  
**How Obtained** ..... Acquired from Seattle along with Dean Crow and Carlos Villalobos on July 18, 1997, in exchange for Felipe Lira and Omar Olivares



### 1997 Season

Made 14 starts for the Tigers after being acquired in a mid-season trade with Seattle.

- Went 3-8 with a 5.33 ERA in those 14 starts but pitched better in his final seven games, going 2-3 with a 4.14 ERA (19ER/41.1IP).
- Included in the stretch was his first major league shutout and one-hitter on September 9 versus Texas in Detroit, a 4-0 win...permitted only a fifth-inning single to Domingo Cedenio and a ninth-inning walk to Tom Goodwin in facing just two over the minimum.
- Also won his start prior to the one-hitter on September 14 in Oakland, 6-5.
- Notched a 6.82 ERA in his first seven starts for Detroit (25ER/33.0IP), going 1-5.
- Struggled in allowing the longball, surrendering 30 homers in 139.2 total innings, tied for ninth-most in the American League (14 in 74.1IP for Detroit).
- His first win as a Tiger came on August 9 at Toronto, 3-2 (2ER/5.0IP).
- Carried a three-game losing streak in his first four starts as a Tiger (one no-decision).
- Received no decision in his first Tiger start on July 20 in Texas in a 7-6 loss in 10 innings (2ER/5.0IP).
- Was acquired by the Tigers from Seattle on July 18 along with minor league pitcher Dean Crow and third baseman Carlos Villalobos in exchange for righthanded pitchers Felipe Lira and Omar Olivares.

- Split time between starting and relieving for the Mariners.
- Had 86 strikeouts in his last 89.0 innings pitched...his career strikeouts-per-nine-innings-pitched ratio is now 8.6 (511SO/537.0IP).
- Went 4-12 with a 6.12 ERA in 20 games (70ER/103.0IP) as a starter.
- Began the season with an 0-4 mark and an 8.88 ERA in nine April games (25ER/25.1IP), four of them starts.
- Also struggled in May, posting a 1-1 mark with a 6.05 ERA (13ER/19.1IP).
- Was 1-1 with two saves and a 3.14 ERA in 11 June appearances, all in relief (5ER/14.1IP).
- The two saves were his first since 1994.

### Major League Career

Began the **1996** season in the Padres' bullpen before moving into starting rotation in July.

- Won half of his starts and was a key performer in San Diego's run to the NL West Division title.
- Was 1-2 with a 3.27 ERA in 30 relief appearances.
- Entered the starting rotation on July 5 and was 8-3 with a 3.42 ERA in 16 starts for the remainder of the season.
- Won five straight decisions from August 8 through September 4.
- Struck out 157 batters in 144.0 innings pitched while walking only 48.
- Produced a strikeout-per-innings-pitched ratio of 9.81, the highest mark in the majors for pitchers with at least 140 innings pitched.
- Held opposing batters to a .221 average.
- Righthanded hitters hit only .214 off him, the sixth-lowest average in the NL...lefties hit .229 off him, the seventh-lowest mark in the league.
- Was the starter in Game 2 of the NL Division Series against St. Louis.

The Padres owned a record of 12-5 in games in which he pitched in **1995** but two stints on the disabled list interrupted his season.

- Fanned 88 batters in 90.0 innings pitched.
- Righthanders batted just .198 off him, the seventh-lowest mark in the major leagues.
- Made his first start of the year on April 29 versus Cincinnati, tossing 5.0 shutout innings.
- Won his first three decisions of the year and five out of his first six overall.
- Struck out a career-high 12 batters on June 10 against New York Mets while producing his first complete-game effort.
- Also stole his first career base in the same game against the Mets.
- Lost his next four starts after that as the Padres provided a total of seven runs of offensive support during the stretch.
- Left the game on July 17 with tendinitis in his right elbow and was placed on the DL the following day.
- Came off the DL September 1 and made two relief appearances after his return... went back on the DL September 7 through the remainder of the season after spraining a ligament in his right elbow.
- Hit .296 for the season with a double and four RBI.

Began the **1994** season with San Diego and got off to a strong start with the Padres.

- Won his first start, a combined 4-0 shutout over the Florida Marlins on April 8.
- Made his first major league appearance as a reliever on April 26 against the Mets and picked up a save.
- Was injured on April 30 at Montreal, straining a rib cage muscle after pitching only one inning.
- Was placed on the disabled list the next day and was re-activated on May 17.
- Surrendered two earned runs or less in six of his last 10 starts of the year.
- In his final start, August 10 at Chicago, he threw 5.2 innings without giving up a hit before Sammy Sosa singled for the only hit he allowed in eight innings of work.
- Held righthanders to a .188 average.

Started the **1993** season at Triple A Las Vegas but had two separate stints with San Diego during the course of the year.

- Made his major league debut on August 6, starting the second game of a doubleheader against Colorado...defeated the Rockies, 6-2, in that contest, allowing just two runs and six hits while fanning six in 6.2 innings pitched.
- Also collected his first big league hit in the game, an RBI single off Willie Blair.
- Earned no decision in a start on August 12 for the Padres before returning to Las Vegas.
- Won his first start after returning to the majors on August 28 at Pittsburgh, but went 1-3 in six starts to round out the season.

## Minor League Highlights

Made 24 starts for Las Vegas in 1993 and led the Pacific Coast League with 161 strikeouts in 152.1 innings.

- Averaged 9.5 strikeouts per nine innings for the Stars.
- Had six games with 10 or more strikeouts and his strikeout total led all Triple A pitchers.
- Pitched back-to-back complete games in his second stint with Las Vegas before being recalled by the big league team on August 26.

Split time during the 1992 season between Double A Wichita and Las Vegas.

- His combined total of 146 strikeouts was the second-most in the Padres system for the year.
- Fanned 12 on May 6 at Midland and again on June 12 against San Antonio.
- Was promoted to Las Vegas on June 26 and made 12 starts and two appearances in relief.
- Made one appearance in PCL playoffs, picking up a win while pitching 4.2 shutout innings.

Began the 1991 season at Class A Waterloo before jumping to Class A High Desert, where he helped the team win the California League title.

Originally drafted 32nd overall by the Padres in the 1990 June draft and began his pro career at Short Season A Spokane.

## Personal/Miscellaneous

Resides in San Diego with his wife Linda and sons Scott Jr. (11/14/95) and Cameron (12/9/96).

- His wife Linda was an All-America softball player at Long Beach State.
- Graduated from Thibodaux (LA) High School in 1987 where he compiled a 17-6 record and a 1.21 ERA as a pitcher...also played shortstop as well as point guard on the school's basketball team.
- Attended Nicholls State University (LA) where he went 16-7 over two seasons.

## SANDERS' CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by San Diego in the supplemental round (32nd overall) of the June 1990 draft.
- On disabled list, May 1-17, 1994 (strained rib cage muscle).
- On disabled list, July 18-September 1, 1995 (right elbow tendinitis).
- On disabled list, September 7, 1995-end of the season (sprained ligament in right elbow).
- Acquired by Seattle on December 6, 1996, in exchange for Sterling Hitchcock.
- Acquired by Detroit along with Dean Crow and Carlos Villalobos on July 18, 1997, in exchange for Felipe Lira and Omar Olivares.

## SCOTT GERALD SANDERS

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Spokane	2-1	0.95	3	3	0	0	0	19.0	12	3	2	5	21
	Waterloo	2-2	4.86	7	7	0	0	0	37.0	43	21	22	21	28
1991	Waterloo	3-0	0.68	4	4	0	0	0	26.1	17	2	2	6	18
	High Desert	9-6	3.66	21	21	4	2	0	132.2	114	72	54	72	93
1992	Wichita	7-5	3.49	14	14	0	0	0	87.2	85	35	34	37	95
1993	Las Vegas	5-10	4.96	24	24	4	0	0	152.1	170	101	84	62	161
	San Diego	3-3	4.13	9	9	0	0	0	52.1	54	32	24	23	37
1994	San Diego	4-8	4.78	23	20	0	0	1	111.0	103	63	59	48	109
1995	Las Vegas	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	3	0	0	1	2
	San Diego	5-5	4.30	17	15	1	0	0	90.0	79	46	43	31	88
1996	San Diego	9-5	3.38	46	16	0	0	0	144.0	117	58	54	48	157
1997	Seattle	3-6	6.47	33	6	0	0	2	65.1	73	48	47	38	62
	DETROIT	3-8	5.33	14	14	1	1	0	74.1	79	44	44	24	58
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		28-24	3.89	74	74	8	2	0	458.0	444	234	198	204	418
AL TOTALS		6-14	5.86	47	20	1	1	2	139.2	152	92	91	62	120
NL TOTALS		21-21	4.08	95	60	1	0	1	397.1	353	199	180	150	391
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		27-35	4.54	142	80	2	1	3	537.0	505	291	271	212	511



## Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1997	.000	0	0	0	0
Career	.180	111	20	0	0

## Division Series Record

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	SD vs. STL	0-0	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	3	4	4	4	4

## Versus the American League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-0-0	6.23	5	13.0	11	9	0-0-0	6.23	5	13.0	11	9
Baltimore	0-2-0	9.39	3	7.2	10	8	0-2-0	9.39	3	7.2	10	8
Boston	0-2-0	7.59	2	10.2	15	9	0-2-0	7.59	2	10.2	15	9
Chicago	0-1-0	4.50	1	6.0	5	3	0-1-0	4.50	1	6.0	5	3
Cleveland	0-3-0	7.56	3	16.2	21	14	0-3-0	7.56	3	16.2	21	14
Detroit	1-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0	1-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0
Kansas City	0-0-0	2.70	2	3.1	2	1	0-0-0	2.70	2	3.1	2	1
Minnesota	2-2-0	10.19	5	17.2	28	20	2-2-0	10.19	5	17.2	28	20
New York	0-1-0	8.53	3	6.1	6	6	0-1-0	8.53	3	6.1	6	6
Oakland	1-0-0	4.35	4	10.1	14	5	1-0-0	4.35	4	10.1	14	5
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Texas	1-0-1	1.62	5	16.2	9	3	1-0-1	1.62	5	16.2	9	3
Toronto	1-1-0	5.63	4	8.0	6	5	1-1-0	5.63	4	8.0	6	5

## Versus the National League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	4.20	6	15.0	13	7
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-2-0	7.30	9	24.2	25	20
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-1-0	2.00	8	36.0	29	8
Colorado	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.0	2	0	2-3-0	6.82	8	33.0	45	25
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-2-0	3.55	6	32.0	28	13
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-2-0	4.57	10	41.1	37	21
Los Angeles	0-0-1	0.00	1	3.0	2	0	1-1-1	3.98	5	20.1	20	9
Milwaukee	0-1-0	4.50	3	10.0	11	5	0-1-0	4.50	3	10.0	11	5
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	4-2-0	2.51	8	46.2	33	13
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-2-1	2.45	8	29.1	19	8
Philadelphia	0-1-0	3.18	1	5.2	7	2	3-2-0	3.27	9	33.0	34	12
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	2-1-0	4.58	8	35.1	36	18
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	1-2-0	6.20	6	24.2	21	17
San Diego	0-0-0	27.00	1	0.1	1	1	0-0-0	27.0	1	0.1	1	1
San Francisco	0-0-0	0.00	1	1.1	2	0	0-1-0	2.68	8	37.0	26	11

## Pitching Breakdowns

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	6-14-2	5.86	47	139.2	152	91	27-35-3	4.54	142	537.0	505	271
Home	3-9-1	5.65	25	79.2	83	50	16-19-1	4.66	76	288.0	275	149
Road	3-5-1	6.15	22	60.0	69	41	11-16-2	4.41	66	249.0	230	122
Day	5-5-1	5.33	13	54.0	51	32	13-9-1	4.39	44	170.0	156	83
Night	1-9-1	6.20	34	85.2	101	59	14-26-2	4.61	98	367.0	349	188
Starter	4-13-0	6.45	20	104.2	117	75	24-32-0	4.74	80	454.0	432	239
Reliever	2-1-2	4.11	27	35.0	35	16	3-3-3	3.47	62	83.0	73	32
April	0-4-0	8.88	9	25.1	30	25	2-6-1	5.57	24	63.0	59	39
May	1-1-0	6.05	7	19.1	22	13	5-4-0	5.36	25	82.1	75	49
June	1-1-2	3.14	11	14.1	12	5	4-6-2	3.91	33	96.2	85	42
July	1-2-0	5.48	9	21.1	27	13	4-8-0	5.31	24	98.1	107	58
August	1-4-0	6.59	6	28.2	36	21	8-5-0	3.52	18	99.2	74	39
Sept./Oct.	2-2-0	4.11	5	30.2	25	14	4-6-0	4.08	18	97.0	105	44
Before ASG	2-6-2	6.68	30	62.0	68	46	11-19-3	4.84	91	277.1	248	149
After ASG	4-8-0	5.21	17	77.2	84	45	16-16-0	4.23	51	259.2	257	122

### SANDERS' GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 5 – August 8, 1996-September 4, 1996

Longest Losing Streak: 5 – June 15, 1995-May 8, 1996

Strikeouts: 12 (twice) – last, July 6, 1995 at Houston

Walks: 5 (six times) – last, August 9, 1997 at Toronto

Innings (starter): 9.0 (twice) – last, September 9, 1997 vs. Anaheim

Innings (relief): 2.2 – April 9, 1996 vs. Florida

Low-Hit Game (CG): 1 – September 9, 1997 vs. Texas

## SANDERS' CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	39	40	3	.963

# MARINO SANTANA 74

RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

Birthdate..... May 10, 1972  
 Opening Day Age..... 25  
 Birthplace..... San Jose de los Llanos, DR  
 Residence..... Santo Domingo, DR  
 Bats/Throws..... R/R  
 Height/Weight..... 6-1/175  
 Major League Service..... 0.000  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Signed as a minor league  
 free agent on November 26, 1996



1998 TIGERS

## NON-ROSTER PLAYER

### 1997 Season

Made the switch from starting to relief and notched impressive numbers in his first season of Double A action.

- Pitched primarily out of the middle relief role but notched his first pro save on July 18 at Knoxville.
- Held batters to a .203 batting average against, including marks of .135 in May, .106 in June and .180 in August...limited righthanded hitters to a .171 average for the year.
- With runners in scoring position, batters hit just .163.
- Averaged 11.9 strikeouts per nine innings...for his career, he has fanned an average of 10.2 batters per nine frames pitched.
- Was at his best in August, posting a 1.29 ERA in eight games...fanned 24 batters in 14.0 September innings.
- From May 10-June 26, he allowed nine hits in 26.0 innings...posted a 2.42 ERA in that stretch.
- Struck out at least one batter in 36-of-39 games pitched.
- Started the season 4-0...his only loss came in his final game on August 30 versus Greenville.
- Allowed four homers in his first 7.1 innings, then just four more over the remaining 66.2 frames.

### Minor League Highlights

Tied for the California League lead with 28 games started in 1996 at Lancaster.

- Was second in the circuit with an average of 9.6 strikeouts per nine innings...was third in strikeouts with 167.
- Also tied for the league lead with 15 losses and was third with 26 homers allowed.

Paced the Midwest League in 1995 with a .169 batting average against.

- Also led the league in strikeouts per nine innings (10.24) and allowed a league-low 7.7 runners per nine innings.

Placed second in 1994 Northwest League play with 88 strikeouts.

- Tied for third in starts (15) and complete games (1)...tied for fifth in wins (six) and was fourth in runners allowed per nine innings (10.9).
- Was named to the Northwest League All-Star team.

Began his career in 1993 with 15 relief efforts for Bellingham (A).

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Began his pro career in 1990 with the Mariners' Dominican Summer League entry.

- Was originally signed by the Mariners as a free agent.
- Is single and resides in Santo Domingo, DR in the off-season.

### SANTANA'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Seattle as a non-drafted free agent on April 28, 1990
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on November 26, 1996

## MARINO CASTRO SANTANA

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	Bellingham	0-1	5.82	15	0	0	0	0	21.2	27	19	14	22	24
1994	Bellingham	6-3	3.15	15	15	1	0	0	80.0	68	35	28	26	88
1995	Wisconsin	8-3	1.77	15	15	2	1	0	96.2	57	26	19	25	110
	Riverside	3-5	6.19	9	9	0	0	0	48.0	44	47	33	25	57
1996	Lancaster	8-15	5.03	28	28	1	0	0	157.1	164	105	88	57	167
1997	Jacksonville	4-1	3.28	39	0	0	0	1	74.0	55	28	27	43	98
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		29-28	3.94	121	67	4	1	1	477.2	415	260	209	198	544

# JOE SIDDALL

CATCHER

70



Birthdate	October 25, 1967
Opening Day Age	30
Birthplace	Windsor, Ontario
Residence	Windsor, Ontario
Bats/Throws	L/R
Height/Weight	6-1/200
Major League Service	0.123
Contract Status	Signed through 1998
How Obtained	Signed as a minor league free agent on December 2, 1997

## NON-ROSTER PLAYER

### 1997 Season

Returned to the Montreal Expos' system, where he first began his career and played for eight seasons, after spending one year in the Florida Marlins organization.

- Saw action in 57 games for Triple A Ottawa in the Expos' system...batted .274 with one home run and 16 RBI.
- Played 56 games at catcher for Ottawa, compiling a .987 fielding percentage.
- Enjoyed an offensive surge in the final month of the season, batting .355 (11x31) with a homer and four RBI in 11 August games.
- Hit much better at home than on the road...batted .303 in his home park as opposed to .250 in road parks.
- Was 2x4 with a triple and two RBI against Syracuse on July 1.
- Hit his lone home run of the season at home against Syracuse on August 17.

### Major League Career

Had his contract purchased by the Marlins on July 31, 1996, from Triple A Charlotte.

- Appeared in 18 games with Florida, batting .149, before being optioned back to Triple A on August 24...Marlins' pitchers had a 4-8 record with him as batterymate.

Received a September 11 recall by Montreal in 1995, collecting three hits in 10 at-bats in limited action for the Expos.

- Made his first start of the season for Montreal on September 13 against the Phillies... went 1x4 with an RBI.

Made his first major league appearance in 1993 with the Expos.

- Was promoted to the parent team from Ottawa in late July and remained with Montreal for the remainder of the season.
- Made his first major league start on August 3 against the New York Mets...picked up his first major league hit in that game off Frank Tanana.
- Became just the sixth Canadian-born catcher to play in the majors.
- Teamed with Denis Boucher to form the first Canadian battery in major league history on September 6 against Colorado.

### Minor League Highlights

Spent most of the 1996 season at Triple A Charlotte in the Marlins' system.

- Hit .280 with three homers and 20 RBI in 65 games during two stints with Charlotte.
- Missed the first month of the season with a left knee injury.

Played for Expos' Triple A Ottawa affiliate for most of the 1995 season before being called up to the majors in mid-September.

- Hit .214 in 83 games for Ottawa.



Saw action in only 38 games for Ottawa in **1994**, batting .173 with three home runs and 13 RBI.

Played 48 games for Ottawa in **1993** before receiving a late-July call-up to the big leagues.

- Played four positions for Ottawa including catcher, first base, third base and outfield.

While playing with Double A Harrisburg in **1992**, he led all Eastern League catchers by throwing out 42% of runners trying to steal.

Tied his professional career high with eight stolen bases for Harrisburg in **1991**

Led all Florida State League receivers in fielding percentage (.991) and assists (105) in **1990** while playing for Class A West Palm Beach.

Led the Midwest League with 19 passed balls in **1989** for Class A Rockford.

Began pro career in **1988** at Short Season A Jamestown.

- Led all New York-Penn League catchers with seven double plays.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

He, wife Tamara, daughters Brooke (8/3/92) and Mackenzie (10/21/96) and son Brett (10/3/94) make their off-season home in Windsor, Ontario.

- Graduated from Windsor's Assumption High School in **1985**
- Attended Central Michigan University on a football scholarship as a quarterback.

### SIDDALL'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Montreal as a non-drafted free agent on August 5, 1987
- Signed by Florida as a minor league free agent on November 30, 1995
- On disabled list, April 4-May 15, 1996 (left knee)
- Signed by Montreal as a minor league free agent on October 18, 1996
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 2, 1997

### JOSEPH TODD SIDDALL

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1988	Jamestown	.213	53	178	18	38	5	3	1	16	14	29	5
1989	Rockford	.236	98	313	36	74	15	2	4	38	26	56	8
1990	West Palm	.223	106	349	29	78	12	1	0	32	20	55	6
1991	Harrisburg	.230	76	235	28	54	6	1	1	23	23	53	8
1992	Harrisburg	.236	95	288	26	68	12	0	2	27	29	55	4
1993	Ottawa	.213	48	136	14	29	6	0	1	16	19	33	2
	<b>Montreal</b>	<b>.100</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>
1994	Ottawa	.173	38	110	9	19	2	1	3	13	10	21	1
1995	Ottawa	.214	83	248	26	53	14	2	1	23	23	42	3
	<b>Montreal</b>	<b>.300</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
1996	Charlotte	.280	65	189	22	53	13	1	3	20	11	36	1
	<b>Florida</b>	<b>.149</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>
1997	Ottawa	.274	57	164	18	45	12	1	1	16	21	42	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.231	719	2210	226	511	97	12	17	224	196	422	39
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.156	44	77	4	12	2	0	0	5	6	16	0

Career Pinch-Hitting (1997 totals): .000, 4-0-0-0 (.000, 0-0-0-0)

### Versus the National League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.000	3	0	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.000	5	0	0	0
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	.000	5	0	0	0
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	.200	20	4	0	3
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	0	0	0
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	.250	4	1	0	0
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	.333	3	1	0	0
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.091	11	1	0	0
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.400	5	2	0	1
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	.000	3	0	0	0
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	.111	9	1	0	1
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	.250	8	2	0	0
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Hitting Breakdowns

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	—	—	—	—	—	.156	77	12	0	5
Home	—	—	—	—	—	.162	37	6	0	2
Road	—	—	—	—	—	.150	40	6	0	3
Day	—	—	—	—	—	.100	30	3	0	2
Night	—	—	—	—	—	.191	47	9	0	3
vs. RHP	—	—	—	—	—	.162	68	11	0	5
vs. LHP	—	—	—	—	—	.111	9	1	0	0
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	.000	0	0	0	0
August	—	—	—	—	—	.138	58	8	0	3
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	.211	19	4	0	2
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	.156	77	12	0	5

## SIDDALL'S GAME HIGHS

**Most Hits:** 1 (12 times) – last, August 16, 1996 at St. Louis

**Most RBI:** 1 (five times) – last, August 16, 1996 at St. Louis

**Longest Hitting Streak:** 3 – September 12-16, 1995

## SIDDALL'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	PB	Pct.
Catcher	125	14	4	4	.972

# PEDRO SWANN

OUTFIELDER

# 72

Birthdate ..... October 27, 1970  
 Opening Day Age ..... 27  
 Birthplace ..... Wilmington, DE  
 Residence ..... Townsend, DE  
 Bats/Throws ..... L/R  
 Height/Weight ..... 6-0/195  
 Major League Service ..... 0.000  
 Contract Status ..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained ..... Signed to a minor league contract  
 on December 8, 1997



## NON-ROSTER PLAYER

### 1997 Season

Played at Double A Greenville in the Atlanta farm system, seeing action as a leftfielder and designated hitter.

- Was one of the top offensive weapons for Greenville...led the team in runs (78), total bases (238), doubles (29), home runs (24) and RBI (83).
- His home run total was the highest of his seven-year professional career (previous high of 11 in 1995)...his RBI total was also a career-best.
- Was 5x5 with two home runs and six RBI at Orlando on August 5.
- Batted .299 with 20 home runs and 66 RBI in 94 games as an outfielder.
- Had an outstanding May, batting .302 with eight homers and 21 RBI in 29 games.
- Enjoyed good success as a pinch hitter, posting a .600 average (3x5) with a double and three RBI.
- Posted very similar numbers at home and on the road, though he showed more power away from home...batted .285 with seven homers and 41 RBI at home, .287 with 17 round-trippers and 42 RBI on the road.

### Minor League Highlights

Split time during the 1996 season between Greenville and Triple A Richmond.

- Got off to a strong start at Greenville, batting .310 through the first 35 games before being promoted to Richmond.
- Hit .250 in 93 games at Richmond.

Spent most of 1995 season at Greenville before being moved up to Richmond late in the season.

- Batted .324 with 11 homers and 64 RBI at Greenville.

Played the entire 1994 campaign at Greenville, batting .283 in 126 games.

Started out the 1993 season at Class A Durham before moving up to Greenville.

- Batted above .300 at both Durham (.346) and Greenville (.306).

Hit .300 during the 1992 season at Pulaski (R).

Began pro career at Idaho Falls (R) in 1991.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Swann and his wife Talayia reside in Townsend, DE in the offseason.

- Graduated from Delaware State University in 1994 with a degree in business management.

### SWANN'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Atlanta as a non-drafted free agent on June 11, 1991
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 8, 1997

### PEDRO MAURICE SWANN

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	Idaho Falls	.276	55	174	35	48	6	1	3	28	33	45	8
1992	Pulaski	.300	59	203	36	61	18	1	5	34	32	33	13
1993	Durham	.346	61	182	27	63	8	2	6	27	19	38	6
	Greenville	.306	44	157	19	48	9	2	3	21	9	23	2
1994	Greenville	.283	126	428	55	121	25	2	10	49	46	85	16
1995	Richmond	.211	15	38	2	8	1	0	0	3	1	2	0
	Greenville	.324	102	339	57	110	24	2	11	64	45	63	14
1996	Greenville	.310	35	129	15	40	5	0	3	20	18	23	4
	Richmond	.250	93	296	42	74	11	4	4	35	22	56	7
1997	Greenville	.286	124	465	78	133	29	2	24	83	49	75	5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.293	714	2411	366	706	136	16	69	364	274	443	75

# KERRY TAYLOR

# 63

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER**

Birthdate ..... January 25, 1971  
 Opening Day Age ..... 27  
 Birthplace ..... Bemidji, MN  
 Residence ..... Roseau, MN  
 Bats/Throws ..... R/R  
 Height/Weight ..... 6-3/200  
 Major League Service ..... 1.033  
 Contract Status ..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained ..... Signed as a minor league free agent on December 18, 1997



### NON-ROSTER PLAYER

#### 1997 Season

Returned from right elbow surgery to make 27 minor league starts for the Padres.

- Began the year at Double A Mobile, going at least six frames in four of his five starts.
- Moved to Las Vegas and lost his first outing...after that outing, he reeled off 12 straight starts with at least six innings pitched in each.
- Won three straight starts from June 13-23, posting a 3.00 ERA (7ER/21.0IP).
- Allowed no earned runs in back-to-back starts July 3 (7.0IP) and July 11 (6.0IP), both against Albuquerque.
- Saved his best for his final outing, going nine frames and fanning nine in a win on August 31 over Salt Lake.
- Posted four wins in June (4-2, 3.40).
- Won six-of-eight road decisions.
- Held righthanded hitters to a .244 average...batters hit just .229 in his first inning of work.



## Major League Career

Was recalled for one day in **1994** to start for the Padres against Cincinnati.

- Suffered a 12-4 loss on June 26 at Cincinnati, allowing four runs in 4.1 innings...that game marked his last in the majors to date.

Spent the entire **1993** season on the major league level after being selected by the Padres in the Rule V draft.

- Made his major league debut on April 13 versus Pittsburgh, retiring the only batter he faced with two men on in the ninth inning...came on to face the Pirates in relief the next night, pitching 2.1 perfect frames.
- Made five straight starts following that game...lost his first start on April 26 against Montreal, 4-2 (2ER/4.0IP).
- Was at his best in relief, posting a 4.46 ERA (20ER/40.1IP)...each of his five losses came as a starter.
- From July 9-September 3, he allowed just five earned runs in 25.0 innings (1.80 ERA).

## Minor League Highlights

Missed all of **1996** while recovering from right elbow surgery.

Pitched in just eight games at Las Vegas in **1995** before being sidelined with elbow problems in mid-July.

Led the Pacific Coast League in **1994** with 142 strikeouts.

- It marked the second consecutive season that a Las Vegas pitcher led the PCL in strikeouts after Scott Sanders had captured the title the previous campaign.
- Ranked fifth in the Padres' chain with 156.0 innings of work.
- Won eight-of-twelve decisions on the road.

Spent the entire **1992** season with Kenosha (A) where he won his final three starts.

- In an 11-game span from May 31-July 26, he went 6-2 with a 2.27 ERA.
- Tossed a one-hit, seven-inning complete-game shutout on June 5 against South Bend...the game was a 0-0 tie game which was suspended and never continued.

Had a pair of complete games and one shutout in his first of two consecutive seasons with Kenosha in **1991**

Averaged nearly a strikeout (59) for every inning pitched (63.0) in **1990** for Sarasota (R).

Was assigned to Short Season A Elizabethton after being signed as a non-drafted free agent in **1989**

## Personal/Miscellaneous

Makes his off-season home with wife Tiffany and children Morgan (9/3/92) and Cole (2/14/94) in Roseau, MN.

- Played football and hockey in addition to baseball at Roseau High School...was named all-state in baseball after his senior season in **1989**

### TAYLOR'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Minnesota as a non-drafted free agent on June 26, 1989
- Selected by San Diego in the Rule V draft on December 7, 1992
- On disabled list, May 16-June 2, 1995 (fluid on hip)
- On disabled list, June 12-21, 1995 (right elbow)
- On disabled list, July 14-August 31, 1995 (right elbow)
- On disabled list, April 4-September 20, 1996 (right elbow surgery)
- Signed by Detroit as a minor league free agent on December 18, 1997

## KERRY THOMAS TAYLOR

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Elizabethton	3-0	1.50	9	8	0	0	0	36.0	26	11	6	22	24
1990	GCL Twins	3-1	3.57	14	13	1	1	0	63.0	57	37	25	33	59
1991	Kenosha	7-11	3.82	26	26	2	1	0	132.0	121	74	56	84	84
1992	Kenosha	10-9	2.75	27	27	2	1	0	170.1	150	71	52	68	158
1993	San Diego	0-5	6.45	36	7	0	0	0	68.1	72	53	49	49	45
1994	Las Vegas	9-9	5.54	27	27	1	0	0	156.0	175	105	96	81	142
	San Diego	0-0	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	9	4	4	1	3
1995	Las Vegas	2-2	4.38	8	8	0	0	0	37.0	44	21	18	21	21
1996									(Injured - Did Not Pitch)					
1997	Mobile	2-1	4.85	5	5	0	0	0	26.0	27	14	14	13	30
	Las Vegas	7-9	4.31	22	22	3	0	0	144.0	150	84	69	55	103
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		43-42	4.91	138	136	9	3	0	764.1	750	417	336	377	621
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-5	7.06	37	8	0	0	0	72.2	81	57	53	50	48

## Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1997	.000	0	0	0	0
Career	.000	14	0	0	0

## Versus the National League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	7.94	3	5.2	7	5
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	2	2.0	0	0
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	7.84	4	10.1	19	9
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	13.91	4	11.0	15	17
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	3	1.0	1	0
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	4.50	1	2.0	1	1
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.57	5	7.0	5	2
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	3.24	3	8.1	7	3
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	3.00	1	6.0	3	2
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	11.57	2	2.1	6	3
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	0.00	5	7.0	4	0
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	20.25	2	2.2	5	6
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	6.14	2	7.1	8	5

1998 TIGERS

## Pitching Breakdowns

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-5-0	7.06	37	72.2	81	53
Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-2-0	3.89	20	41.2	26	18
Road	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-3-0	10.16	17	31.0	55	35
Day	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	5.32	11	22.0	24	13
Night	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-4-0	7.11	26	50.2	57	40
Starter	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-5-0	9.09	8	32.2	37	33
Reliever	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	4.50	29	40.0	44	20
April	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	2.70	3	6.2	1	2
May	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-3-0	7.88	6	24.0	23	21
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-1-0	10.13	7	10.2	19	12
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	3.86	6	9.1	15	4
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	2.13	8	12.2	11	3
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	10.61	7	9.1	12	11
Before ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-5-0	7.66	18	44.2	42	38
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	—	0-0-0	4.82	19	28.0	30	15

## TAYLOR'S GAME HIGHS

**Longest Losing Streak:** 5 – April 26, 1993-June 26, 1994  
**Strikeouts:** 3 (twice) – last, June 26, 1994 at Cincinnati  
**Walks:** 4 (three times) – last, September 3, 1993 at Atlanta  
**Innings (starter):** 6.0 (twice) – last, May 15, 1993 vs. San Francisco  
**Innings (relief):** 3.0 – September 3, 1993 at Atlanta  
**Low-Hit Game:** 3 (twice) – May 15, 1993 vs. San Francisco (6.0IP)

## TAYLOR'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	4	7	0	1.000

## Tigers with Consecutive 100 Walk Seasons

In 1993, Mickey Tettleton became the first batter in Tiger history to draw 100 or more walks in three consecutive seasons. On six other occasions, Tigers have done it in back-to-back seasons, a distinction first achieved by Donie Bush in 1914-15. The following Tigers reached the century mark in free passes at least two years in a row:

Player	Years	Walks by Season
Mickey Tettleton	1991-93	101, 116, 109
Tony Phillips	1992-93	114, 132
Norm Cash	1961-62	124, 104
Eddie Yost	1959-60	135, 125
Eddie Lake	1946-47	103, 120
Hank Greenberg	1937-38	102, 119
Donie Bush	1914-15	112, 118

# JUSTIN THOMPSON

# 22

**LEFTHANDED PITCHER**

Birthdate ..... March 8, 1973  
Opening Day Age ..... 25  
Birthplace ..... San Antonio, TX  
Residence ..... Montgomery, TX  
Bats/Throws ..... L/L  
Height/Weight ..... 6-4/215  
Major League Service ..... 1.126  
Contract Status ..... Signed through 1998  
How Obtained ..... Selected by Detroit in the  
supplemental round (32nd overall)  
of the June 1991 draft



## 1997 Season

In his first full season on the major league level, he was named to the All-Star squad and became just the second Tiger lefthander in 21 seasons to post 15 wins.

- Joined Frank Tanana (15 in 1987) as the only Tiger lefties to win 15 since 1976.
- Ranked fifth in the American League in ERA (3.02), was ninth in innings pitched (223.1), tied for sixth with in complete games (four) and was fifth in batting average against (.233).
- Was the first Tiger since 1987 (Jack Morris) to finish in the AL's top ten in ERA.
- His 223.1 innings were the most for a Tiger since 1991 (Bill Gullickson, 226.1).
- He and Willie Blair gave the Tigers a pair of 15-game winners for the first time since 1987.
- Since the start of May, he compiled a 2.78 ERA in 26 starts (55ER/178.0IP).
- Started 32 games, six more than his previous professional high (26 in 1996).
- In 29 of his 32 starts he pitched at least six frames...pitched at least seven innings in 20 of his last 26 starts, eight innings in nine of the 26.
- In his 11 losses, the Tigers posted only 13 runs (four shutouts)...only three of his losses were by more than three runs.
- Held lefthanded hitters to a .188 average...lefthanders batted against Thompson just 139 times all year, an average of just 4.3 plate appearances per game.
- Earned Tiger Pitcher of the Month for August with a 3-2 record and a 2.28 ERA...also earned the honor in May (3-1, 1.85) and June (3-3, 2.03) and sported a 3-1 mark with a 3.89 ERA for September (15ER/34.2IP).
- Went 11-5 with a 2.88 ERA in home action.
- Won three straight starts from July 31-August 10...wins in the streak came on August 5 versus Cleveland, 6-4 (3ER/6.0IP), July 31 versus Toronto, 4-2 (2ER/7.0IP) and his third career complete game on August 10 at Toronto, a 4-2 decision.
- Posted a 1-2 record and 4.50 ERA in four July games...was on the DL from July 6-21 (left elbow soreness).
- Appeared in the 1997 All-Star Game, his first selection to the Midsummer Classic, retiring all three batters he faced.
- Pitched eight scoreless innings on June 30 against the Mets as the Tigers dealt New York its worst shutout loss in franchise history, 14-0.
- Tossed his second complete game of the season but suffered the loss (3-1) on June 25 versus the New York Yankees.
- Had a 20-inning scoreless streak snapped on June 1 at Seattle, the Tigers' longest such streak of the season.
- Tossed his first career complete game on May 21 at Baltimore in a 2-0 Tiger loss (2ER/8.0IP).
- Fanned Seattle's Ken Griffey Jr. the first six times they faced each other, the only pitcher ever to do so.
- Underwent arthroscopic surgery to clean out loose bodies in his left elbow on October 7 (Dr. James Andrews).

## Major League Career

Was recalled by Detroit on May 26, 1996, after ranking among International League leaders in nearly every pitching category.

- The season marked a continuation in his recovery from injury that kept him out for one full calendar year (November, 1993-November, 1994).
- His 4.58 ERA was lowest among all Tiger pitchers who started a game in 1996.
- Made his major league debut on May 27 in Kansas City, tossing six frames and allowing just one run on three hits but gained no decision in a 5-4, 13-inning loss.



- Lost on June 2 at Chicago in game one of a doubleheader, 4-2 (2ER/7.1IP) and reported soreness in his shoulder after the start...returned to Detroit for an MRI which revealed an inflamed bursa.
- Was on the 15-day DL from June 3-August 17 due to the injury...made five rehab starts, three at Toledo, one at Fayetteville (A) and one at Visalia (A).
- Lost in Cleveland on August 17, 6-3...allowed six runs, just two of them earned, in 5.2 innings in his first major league action in almost 11 weeks.
- Earned his first major league win on August 22 at Kansas City, 10-3 (3ER/5.0IP).
- Compiled a 3.00 ERA in his first four major league starts (8ER/24.0IP).
- Allowed one run in 7.1 innings on September 1 versus the Royals, a 3-2 loss in 13 innings...tied the Tigers' 1996 high with nine strikeouts in the effort.
- Ranked by *Baseball America* as the best pitching prospect in the International League and the third best overall prospect in the league...was also named by *The Sporting News* as the baseball player to watch in 1997.

### Minor League Highlights

Started 10 games at Triple A Toledo (5-2, 1.92) in **1996** before his May 26 recall and allowed more than two earned runs in just one of his outings.

- Left the Mud Hens ranked among the International League's leaders in ERA (3rd-1.92), wins (T3-5), strikeouts (2nd-59), complete games (T1-3), shutouts (T2-1) and innings pitched (1st-70.1).

Split the **1995** season between the Class A and Double A levels, spending the majority of the season with Jacksonville.

- Started the campaign in Lakeland (A) as he saw his first action since missing the entire 1994 season with shoulder and elbow problems.
- Made six starts to begin '95 at Lakeland, posting a 2-1 record before his promotion to Jacksonville.
- Struggled early on at Jacksonville, starting seven games before earning his first victory...posted three no-decisions and three losses in that span.
- Recorded at least eight strikeouts in six of the 18 games he started.
- Led the team with 98 strikeouts for the season, while his three complete games tied for second-most on the squad.

Sprained his left elbow in March of **1994** during the Tigers' spring camp and eventually missed the entire season.

- Was rehabilitating from the sprain when he reinjured the elbow in early June.
- Opted for nearly four months of rest rather than surgery...started throwing again in September, and in November he pitched in four winter league games in Mexico.

Finished the **1993** campaign at London in his first action at the Double A level.

- Opened the campaign in Lakeland where he made 11 starts before jumping to London.
- Struck out 72 batters to tie for third on the Lakeland squad.
- Suffered a nerve injury to his left shoulder while playing in the '93 Arizona Fall League.

Posted the second-lowest ERA (2.18) among all **1992** Fayetteville (A) starters.

- Recorded 88 strikeouts in 95.0 innings pitched.

Played his first year of professional baseball in **1991** at Bristol (R).

- Averaged 10.8 strikeouts per nine innings (60K/50.0IP).
- His 3.18 ERA was the second-lowest of all Bristol starters.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Is single and makes his off-season home in Montgomery, TX.

- Graduated from Klein Oak High School (TX).
- Played winter ball in the Mexican League in **1994**.
- Pitched in the Arizona Fall League in **1993**.

### THOMPSON'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by Detroit in the supplemental round (32nd overall) of the June 1991 draft
- On disabled list, April 8, 1994-end of season (left shoulder strain)
- On disabled list, June 3-August 17, 1996 (inflamed bursa in left shoulder)
- On disabled list, July 6-21, 1997 (left elbow soreness)

## JUSTIN WILLARD THOMPSON

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Bristol	2-5	3.60	10	10	0	0	0	50.0	45	29	20	24	60
1992	Fayetteville	4-4	2.18	20	19	0	0	0	95.0	79	32	23	40	88
1993	Lakeland	4-4	3.56	11	11	0	0	0	55.2	65	25	22	16	46
	London	3-6	4.09	14	14	1	0	0	83.2	96	51	38	37	72
1994		(Injured - Did Not Pitch)												
1995	Lakeland	2-1	4.88	6	6	0	0	0	24.0	30	13	13	8	20
	Jacksonville	6-7	3.73	18	18	3	0	0	123.0	110	55	51	38	98
1996	Toledo	6-3	3.42	13	13	3	1	0	84.1	74	36	32	26	69
	<b>DETROIT</b>	<b>1-6</b>	<b>4.58</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>59.0</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>44</b>
	Fayetteville#	0-0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	0	5
	Visalia#	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	2	7
1997	<b>DETROIT</b>	<b>15-11</b>	<b>3.02</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>223.1</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>151</b>
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		27-30	3.45	94	93	7	1	0	521.2	502	242	200	191	465
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		16-17	3.35	43	43	4	0	0	282.1	250	117	105	97	195

### Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1997	.000	2	0	0	0
Career	.000	2	0	0	0

### All-Star Game Record

Year	League/Site	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	AL/Cleveland	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1

### Versus the American League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	2-0-0	0.56	2	16.0	7	1	2-0-0	0.56	2	16.0	7	1
Baltimore	1-1-0	4.29	3	21.0	18	10	1-2-0	4.85	4	26.0	25	14
Boston	1-0-0	5.40	1	5.0	8	3	1-1-0	6.00	2	9.0	14	6
Chicago	0-1-0	2.70	2	10.0	13	3	0-2-0	2.60	3	17.1	19	5
Cleveland	2-0-0	3.86	2	14.0	10	6	2-2-0	4.13	4	24.0	19	11
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	1-1-0	1.84	2	14.2	13	3	2-1-0	2.20	5	32.2	26	8
Minnesota	1-1-0	5.03	3	19.2	19	11	1-1-0	5.03	3	19.2	19	11
New York	0-1-0	2.76	2	16.1	9	5	0-2-0	4.29	3	21.0	15	10
Oakland	1-1-0	4.85	2	13.0	18	7	1-1-0	4.85	2	13.0	18	7
Seattle	1-2-0	3.92	3	20.2	18	9	1-2-0	3.92	3	20.2	18	9
Texas	0-1-0	4.26	1	6.1	7	3	0-1-0	4.26	1	6.1	7	3
Toronto	2-0-0	1.88	3	24.0	20	5	2-0-0	2.79	4	29.0	27	9

### Versus the National League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Los Angeles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milwaukee	1-1-0	3.15	3	20.0	13	7	1-1-0	3.24	4	25.0	21	9
Montreal	0-1-0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1	0-1-0	1.29	1	7.0	5	1
New York	1-0-0	0.00	1	8.0	4	0	1-0-0	0.00	1	8.0	4	0
Philadelphia	1-0-0	1.17	1	7.2	6	1	1-0-0	1.17	1	7.2	6	1
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Schoolboy Rowe Wins 16 Straight Games

Former Tiger Lynwood "Schoolboy" Rowe is one of three pitchers who still share the American League record for most consecutive games won in a season with 16. Rowe is joined by the Washington Senators' Walter Johnson (1912), Smokey Joe Wood of the Boston Red Sox (also 1912), and the Philadelphia Athletics' Lefty Grove (1931). Rowe tied the feat on August 25, 1934, against Washington in a 4-2 Tiger victory, and although Rowe's streak was subsequently stopped by the A's in game two of an August 29 doubleheader, he finished the season with 24 victories.

## Pitching Breakdowns

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	15-11-0	3.02	32	223.1	188	75	16-17-0	3.35	43	282.1	250	105
Home	11-5-0	2.88	19	131.1	108	42	11-8-0	3.35	25	161.1	142	60
Road	4-6-0	3.23	13	92.0	80	33	5-9-0	3.35	18	121.0	108	45
Day	7-5-0	3.45	12	86.0	73	33	7-8-0	3.50	17	115.2	101	45
Night	8-6-0	2.75	20	137.1	115	42	9-9-0	3.24	26	166.2	149	60
Starter	15-11-0	3.02	32	223.1	188	75	16-17-0	3.06	43	282.1	250	105
Reliever												
April	2-2-0	4.50	6	38.0	38	19	2-2-0	4.50	6	38.0	38	19
May	3-1-0	1.85	5	39.0	23	8	3-1-0	1.80	6	45.0	26	9
June	3-3-0	2.03	6	44.1	33	10	3-4-0	2.09	7	51.2	39	12
July	1-2-0	4.50	4	24.0	22	12	1-2-0	4.50	4	24.0	22	12
August	3-2-0	2.28	6	43.1	41	11	4-4-0	2.93	9	58.1	57	19
Sept./Oct.	3-1-0	3.89	5	34.2	31	15	3-4-0	4.68	11	65.1	68	34
Before ASG	8-6-0	2.95	18	128.1	102	42	8-7-0	2.86	20	141.2	111	45
After ASG	7-5-0	3.13	14	95.0	86	33	8-10-0	3.84	23	140.2	139	60

1998 TIGERS

### THOMPSON'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 3 (twice) – last, July 31-August 10, 1997  
 Longest Losing Streak: 4 – August 27-September 18, 1996  
 Strikeouts: 9 (four times) – last, June 7, 1997 vs. Seattle  
 Walks: 5 (twice) – last, June 20, 1997 vs. Boston  
 Innings (starter): 9.0 (three times) – last, September 5, 1997 vs. Anaheim  
 Low-Hit Game (CG): 5 (three times) – last, September 5, 1997 vs. Anaheim

### THOMPSON'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	13	44	0	1.000

## ANDY TOMBERLIN 73

OUTFIELDER

Birthdate..... November 7, 1966  
 Opening Day Age..... 31  
 Birthplace..... Monroe, NC  
 Residence..... Monroe, NC  
 Bats/Throws..... L/L  
 Height/Weight..... 5-11/185  
 Major League Service..... 2.169  
 Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
 How Obtained..... Signed to a minor league contract on December 22, 1997



### NON-ROSTER PLAYER

#### 1997 Season

Missed all but 14 games (six on the major league level) after undergoing neck surgery.

- Began the season with the Mets' parent club and had two hits in seven at-bats before going on the 15-day disabled list on April 10.
- His last appearance was as a pinch-hitter at Los Angeles on April 9.
- The surgery to repair a herniated disk in his neck was performed by Dr. Michael Levine at New York Hospital on May 10.
- Was transferred to the 60-day DL on June 16 where he remained through September 29.
- Appeared in seven rehab games for the Gulf Coast Mets (R) and one for the St. Lucie (A) club.
- The campaign marked his fifth consecutive season of splitting time between the major and minor leagues.

#### Major League Career

Tied for 12th in the National League with 42 pinch-hit at-bats in 1996 despite only three full months with the major league Mets.

- Recorded nine hits (.214 average) and seven RBI in those 42 at-bats...also walked six times.



- Was recalled from Triple A Norfolk on June 16...made five starts in the outfield for New York (four in right, one in left) and also saw action at first base.
- In his first start on June 20 versus the Reds, he went 2x4 with his second National League homer (off Dave Burba).
- Tied his career-best with three RBI the night of July 23 at Colorado, all coming on a pinch-hit double.
- Homered on August 16 against the Padres in a game played in Monterrey, Mexico.
- Hit .357 (15x42) with three homers and nine RBI in night games.

Began the **1995** campaign in the minors but was brought to major league spring camp at the conclusion of the strike.

- Was a member of the A's Opening Day roster.
- Hit a ninth-inning, pinch-hit homer on May 8 against Texas to tie the game...hit another ninth-inning, pinch homer on May 29 versus Boston.
- Appeared in 46 games before being optioned to Edmonton on July 3.

Was recalled by the Red Sox on May 11, **1994**, after beginning the season in Pawtucket.

- Hit his first American League home run as a pinch hitter on May 30 off the Royals' Jeff Montgomery.
- Made his major league pitching debut on May 20 against Minnesota...pitched two scoreless innings, allowing one hit and one walk while fanning one in a 21-1 loss.
- Was placed on the disabled list from June 9-July 26 after lacerating his head and straining his neck when he collided with the left field fence at Tiger Stadium.

Was recalled to Pittsburgh on August 11, **1993**, for his first taste of major league action.

- Made his debut as a pinch hitter the next day.
- Gained his first hit off the Marlins' Richie Lewis on August 13...hit his first homer off the Dodgers' Kevin Gross on August 24.

### Minor League Highlights

Had four, two-hit games among 18 total contests played with Oakland's Triple A Edmonton affiliate in **1996**.

- Was acquired by the Mets on May 1 for a player to be named later.
- Went 5x6 for Norfolk against Columbus on May 3...hit .421 in June action (16x38).

Was optioned from Oakland to Edmonton on July 3, **1995**, after making the major league club's Opening Day roster.

- Played for the Trappers for one month before being placed on the disabled list for the remainder of the season with a sore mid-back.

Led his **1994** Pawtucket (AAA) team in slugging percentage (.624) and on-base average (.407).

- Was 5x16 (.313) in four playoff games against Syracuse.

Was the American Association's Player of the Week for the week of May 7, **1993**.

- Was on the disabled list from May 22-June 5 with a right thumb sprain and June 30-July 27 with a broken right hand.
- Tied for fifth in the league with six triples.

Played his second full season with the Braves' Triple A Richmond affiliate in **1992**, leading the team in runs scored (69) and sacrifice hits (10).

- Was voted by fans as the Braves' "Most Popular Player."

Had a .995 fielding mark in **1991** at Richmond (one error in 194 chances).

Began the **1990** season with Double A Greenville and was batting .311 through 60 games when he was promoted to Triple A on June 13.

Ranked fourth among **1989** Carolina League players with 16 homers and tied for fourth with a .281 batting average.

Relinquished pitching duties in order to become an outfielder before the **1988** season.

- Combined to hit .315 with 23 steals at Burlington (A) and Durham (A).

Tied for third on his **1987** Pulaski (Short Season A) club with four wins as a pitcher.

- Averaged 10.3 strikeouts per nine innings pitched.

Split the **1986** season, his first as a professional, between starting and relieving for Sumter (A) and Pulaski.

### Personal/Miscellaneous

Has seen action as a pitcher in eight professional seasons on the major and minor league levels.

- Graduated from Piedmont (NC) High School in **1985**...played baseball, football and basketball in high school.

- His baseball team won the state championship in his senior season at Piedmont... was the Rocky River Conference Player of the Year three straight years (1983-85) and was 34-3 career as a pitcher.
- Opposed major leaguer Tommy Greene of Whiteville in the 1985 North Carolina state championship game... was Greene's roommate the following year at Sumter (A).
- Has spent the past decade running a winter baseball school in Sydney, Australia... instructs Australian Little Leaguers on the game of baseball.
- Single and resides in Monroe, NC in the off-season.

### TOMBERLIN'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Signed by Atlanta as a non-drafted free agent on August 16, 1985
- On disabled list, April 10-May 28, 1991 (arm)
- Signed by Pittsburgh to a minor league contract on November 24, 1992
- On disabled list, May 22-June 5, 1993 (right thumb)
- On disabled list, June 30-July 27, 1993 (right hand fracture)
- Signed by Boston to a minor league contract on February 3, 1994
- On disabled list, June 9-July 26, 1994 (head and neck)
- Signed by Oakland to a minor league contract on November 15, 1994
- On disabled list, August 2-September 12, 1995 (sore mid back)
- Acquired by the New York Mets on May 1, 1996, in exchange for a player to be named later
- On disabled list, April 10, 1997-remainder of the season (herniated disk in neck)
- Signed by Detroit to a minor league contract on December 22, 1997

### ANDY LEE TOMBERLIN

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1986	Sumter	.000	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	Pulaski	.250	3	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
1987	Pulaski	.286	14	7	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1988	Burlington	.343	43	134	24	46	7	3	3	18	22	33	7
	Durham	.301	83	256	43	77	16	3	6	35	49	42	16
1989	Durham	.281	119	363	63	102	13	2	16	61	54	82	35
1990	Greenville	.311	60	196	31	61	9	1	4	25	20	35	9
	Richmond	.304	80	283	36	86	19	3	4	31	39	43	11
1991	Richmond	.234	93	329	47	77	13	2	2	24	41	85	10
1992	Richmond	.271	118	406	69	110	16	5	9	47	41	102	12
1993	Buffalo	.285	68	221	41	63	11	6	12	45	18	48	3
	Pittsburgh	.286	27	42	4	12	0	1	1	5	2	14	0
1994	Pawtucket	.333	54	189	38	63	12	2	13	39	22	60	11
	Boston	.194	18	36	1	7	0	1	1	1	6	12	1
1995	Edmonton	.250	14	52	9	13	3	0	2	7	5	15	0
	Oakland	.212	46	85	15	18	0	0	4	10	5	22	4
1996	Edmonton	.283	17	60	12	17	2	1	0	5	8	15	1
	Norfolk	.326	38	129	17	42	6	1	8	18	8	9	1
	New York (NL)	.258	63	66	12	17	4	0	3	10	9	27	0
1997	New York (NL)	.286	6	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
	GCL Mets#	.318	7	22	6	7	0	0	2	7	3	7	1
	St. Lucie#	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.289	825	2655	439	767	127	29	81	364	334	600	117
AL TOTALS		.207	64	121	16	25	0	1	5	11	11	34	5
NL TOTALS		.270	96	115	16	31	4	1	4	15	12	44	0
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.237	160	236	32	56	4	2	9	26	23	78	5

Career Pinch-Hitting (1997 totals): .230, 74-17-3-3 (.250, 4-1-0-0)

### (Tomberlin's Pitching Record)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Sumter	1-0	4.62	13	0	0	0	1	25.1	18	17	13	27	22
	Pulaski	2-0	2.12	3	3	0	0	0	17.0	13	4	4	9	15
1987	Pulaski	4-2	4.43	12	6	0	0	0	44.2	35	23	22	29	51
1988	Durham	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0
1989	Durham	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	2	2
1990	Greenville	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	1	1
1993	Buffalo	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	3	1
1994	Boston	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	1	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		7-2	4.50	33	9	0	0	1	92.0	70	46	46	71	92
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	1	1

## Versus the American League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Anaheim	—	—	—	—	—	.000	3	0	0	0
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	.211	19	4	0	0
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	.250	8	2	2	4
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.111	9	1	0	0
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	.200	5	1	0	0
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	.200	5	1	0	0
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	.250	20	5	2	2
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	.231	13	3	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.143	7	1	0	1
Oakland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Seattle	—	—	—	—	—	.429	7	3	0	1
Texas	—	—	—	—	—	.182	11	2	1	3
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	.200	5	1	0	0

## Versus the National League

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Atlanta	—	—	—	—	—	.250	4	1	0	0
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	.200	5	1	1	1
Cincinnati	—	—	—	—	—	.300	10	3	1	1
Colorado	—	—	—	—	—	.286	7	2	0	3
Florida	—	—	—	—	—	.417	12	5	0	2
Houston	—	—	—	—	—	.250	8	2	0	1
Los Angeles	.200	5	1	0	0	.150	20	3	1	2
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	.111	9	1	0	0
Montreal	—	—	—	—	—	.250	4	1	0	0
New York	—	—	—	—	—	.000	1	0	0	0
Philadelphia	—	—	—	—	—	.167	6	1	0	1
Pittsburgh	—	—	—	—	—	.250	4	1	0	1
St. Louis	—	—	—	—	—	.000	3	0	0	0
San Diego	.000	1	0	0	0	.333	24	8	1	2
San Francisco	1.000	1	1	0	0	.429	7	3	0	1

## Hitting Breakdowns

	1997					Career				
	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
Season	.286	7	2	0	0	.237	236	56	9	26
Home	—	—	—	—	—	.237	131	31	6	17
Road	.286	7	2	0	0	.238	105	25	3	9
Day	.000	1	0	0	0	.232	82	19	4	11
Night	.333	6	2	0	0	.240	154	37	5	15
vs. RHP	.286	7	2	0	0	.240	221	53	9	24
vs. LHP	—	0	0	0	0	.200	15	3	0	2
April	.286	7	2	0	0	.250	12	3	0	0
May	—	—	—	—	—	.250	68	17	5	10
June	—	—	—	—	—	.180	61	11	1	2
July	—	—	—	—	—	.417	12	5	0	6
August	—	—	—	—	—	.278	54	15	3	7
Sept./Oct.	—	—	—	—	—	.172	29	5	0	1
Before ASG	.286	7	2	0	0	.222	144	32	6	12
After ASG	—	—	—	—	—	.261	92	24	3	14

### TOMBERLIN'S GAME HIGHS

**Most Hits:** 2 (seven times) – last, August 17, 1996 vs. San Diego at Monterrey, Mex.  
**Most Home Runs:** 1 (nine times) – last, August 17, 1996 vs. San Diego at Monterrey, Mex.  
**Most RBI:** 3 (twice) – last, July 23, 1996 at Colorado (Gm. 2)  
**Most Stolen Bases:** 1 (five times) – last, June 28, 1995 at Seattle  
**Longest Hitting Streak:** 4 – May 7-11, 1995

### TOMBERLIN'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	0	0	0	.000
First Base	0	0	0	.000
Outfield	76	5	1	.988



# TIM WORRELL

# 36

**RIGHTHANDED PITCHER****1998 TIGERS**

Birthdate..... July 5, 1967  
Opening Day Age..... 30  
Birthplace..... Pasadena, CA  
Residence..... Glendale, AZ  
Bats/Throws..... R/R  
Height/Weight..... 6-4/215  
Major League Service..... 4.102  
Contract Status..... Signed through 1998  
How Obtained..... Acquired from San Diego along  
with Trey Beamon on November 18, 1997,  
in exchange for Dan Miceli, Donne Wall  
and Ryan Balfe

## 1997 Season

Made a career-high 60 appearances, including 10 starts, in his fifth year with San Diego.

- Was a perfect three-for-three in save opportunities after posting only one save in his previous four major league seasons.
- Opened the season with 10 starts in his first 11 outings but after May 29 was used exclusively in a relief role (49 appearances).
- Produced a 2-5 record with a 5.23 ERA as a starter...was 2-3 with a 5.10 ERA out of the bullpen.
- Retired 31-of-50 first-batters faced (62%) and stranded 18-of-28 inherited runners (64%).
- Did not allow an earned run and limited opponents to a .127 batting average in 16 outings (16.0IP) from July 2-August 13.
- In 12 games in July, he allowed only one earned run in 11 total innings (0.82 ERA).
- Recorded shortest start of his career (1.2IP) on May 14 at Montreal...was ejected from the game in the second inning after hitting Jeff Juden with a pitch.
- Best performance as a starter came on May 3 versus Montreal...tossed 7.2 shutout innings, combining with Trevor Hoffman for a 1-0 win.
- Hit Mark Grudzielanek to open that game and retired 21 of the next 23 hitters he faced.
- Went 2x3 with two runs scored to help his own cause in a 13-3 win over Philadelphia on April 4...allowed four hits in 7.0 innings.

## Major League Career

Established career highs in wins (nine), ERA (3.05), innings pitched (121.0) and strikeouts (99) for the Padres in 1996.

- Split time between starting and the bullpen...was 3-6 with a 4.65 ERA as a starter and 6-1 with a 1.54 ERA with one save as a reliever.
- Posted the lowest ERA among all National League relievers...also led all senior-circuit relievers in opponent's batting average out of the pen (.137).
- Struck out 55 batters and walked 22 in 39 relief appearances.
- Retired 29-of-39 first batters faced (74%)...stranded 15-of-22 inherited runners (68%).
- Did not allow a run in 16 games as a reliever (15.2IP) from June 7-September 10.
- Earned his first career save on July 16 at Los Angeles.
- Had two stints in the Padres' starting rotation, June 10-July 6 and August 1-23.
- Pitched at least 5.0 innings in 10 of his 11 starts.
- Fanned a career-high nine batters in six innings on July 6 against San Francisco.

Missed much of the 1995 season while recovering from "Tommy John" elbow surgery.

- Opened the season on 15-day disabled list...was transferred to the 60-day DL on July 5 and was not activated until September 1.
- Made his first major league appearance of the season on September 3 versus Philadelphia...fanned the only two batters he faced on six pitches.
- Worked one inning on September 6 against the New York Mets and struck out the first batter he faced on three straight pitches.
- Picked up his lone win of the season September 29 versus Los Angeles...it marked his first win in the majors since August 25, 1993, versus St. Louis.
- Fanned 13 in 13.1 innings, an average of 8.8 strikeouts per nine innings.

Made only three starts for the Padres in 1994 before his season was cut short due to a right elbow injury.

- Lasted 1.2 innings in third start of the year on April 18 versus the New York Mets before injuring his elbow.
- Placed on the disabled list on April 19...underwent "Tommy John" ligament replacement surgery performed by Dr. Frank Jobe on May 12.

Opened the **1993** season at Triple A Las Vegas before being promoted to San Diego in June.

- Saw action in 21 games for the major league club, starting 16.
- Struck out seven Cubs in his final appearance of the season on October 3...it was the second-highest strikeout total of the season by an NL reliever.
- Posted his first ML victory on July 24 versus Montreal, tossing eight innings.
- Made his first big-league start on June 29 against Chicago...pitched seven innings in a 6-2 loss.
- Was recalled by San Diego from Las Vegas on June 24...made first major league appearance the following day in relief against Cincinnati.

### Minor League Highlights

Went 5-6 with a 5.48 ERA in 15 games for Las Vegas in **1993** before joining the Padres toward the end of June.

Divided time in **1992** between Double A Wichita and Las Vegas.

- Was promoted to Las Vegas on July 18.
- Spun a 2-0 no-hitter for Vegas against Phoenix on September 9.

Pitched for two Class A clubs, Waterloo and High Desert, in **1991**.

- Was named to the Midwest League mid-season All-Star team with Waterloo after going 8-4 with a 3.34 ERA...posted three complete games and two shutouts.
- Helped High Desert to the California League title after a mid-season promotion.

Tossed three complete games for Class A Charleston in **1990**, his first pro season.

- Went 5-8 with a 4.64 ERA in 20 games (19 starts).

### Personal/Miscellaneous

He, wife Misty and sons Kaleb (11/27/94) and Christopher (6/16/97) reside in Glendale, AZ during the off-season.

- Brother Todd is a former major-league pitcher who retired last year after 11 major league seasons with the Dodgers and Cardinals...they have combined for 260 saves, the most by a brother tandem in ML history.
- Graduated from Maroonotha High School in Sierra Madre, CA in **1985**.
- Attended Biola University in La Mirada, CA where he was named first-team All-NAIA District 3 in **1989**.

### WORRELL'S CAREER TRANSACTIONS

- Selected by the San Diego Padres in the 20th round of the June 1989 draft
- On disabled list, April 19, 1994-end of season (right elbow surgery)
- On disabled list, April 24-September 1, 1995 (right elbow surgery)
- Acquired by Detroit from San Diego along with Trey Beamon in exchange for Dan Miceli, Donne Wall and Ryan Balfe on November 18, 1997

### TIMOTHY HOWARD WORRELL

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Charleston (SC)	5-8	4.64	20	19	3	0	0	110.2	120	65	57	28	68
1991	Waterloo	8-4	3.34	14	14	3	2	0	86.1	70	36	32	33	83
	High Desert	5-2	4.24	11	11	2	0	0	63.2	65	32	30	33	70
1992	Wichita	8-6	2.86	19	19	1	1	0	125.2	115	46	40	32	109
	Las Vegas	4-2	4.26	10	10	1	1	0	63.1	61	32	30	19	32
1993	Las Vegas	5-6	5.48	15	14	2	0	0	87.0	102	61	53	26	89
	San Diego	2-7	4.92	21	16	0	0	0	100.2	104	63	55	43	52
1994	San Diego	0-1	3.68	3	3	0	0	0	14.2	9	7	6	5	14
1995	Rancho Cucamonga#	0-2	5.16	9	3	0	0	1	22.2	25	17	13	6	17
	Las Vegas#	0-2	6.00	10	3	0	0	0	24.0	27	21	16	17	18
	San Diego	1-0	4.73	9	0	0	0	0	13.1	16	7	7	6	13
1996	San Diego	9-7	3.05	50	11	0	0	1	121.0	109	45	41	39	99
1997	San Diego	4-8	5.16	60	10	0	0	3	106.1	116	67	61	50	81
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		35-32	4.18	108	93	12	4	1	583.1	585	310	271	194	486
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		16-23	4.30	143	40	0	0	4	356.0	354	189	170	143	259

### Major League Hitting Record

	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI
1997	.200	15	3	0	1
Career	.116	69	8	0	4

## Division Series Record

Year	Club/Opp.	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	SD vs. STL	0-0	2.45	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	1	1	1	2

## Versus the American League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Anaheim	0-0-1	6.00	2	3.0	3	2	0-0-1	6.00	2	3.0	3	2
Baltimore	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicago	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cleveland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Detroit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kansas City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Minnesota	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New York	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oakland	0-0-0	27.00	3	1.1	5	4	0-0-0	27.00	3	1.1	5	4
Seattle	0-0-0	0.00	3	2.1	0	0	0-0-0	0.00	3	2.1	0	0
Texas	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	2	0	0-0-0	0.00	1	2.0	2	0
Toronto	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## Versus the National League

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Atlanta	0-2-0	7.11	4	6.1	12	5	1-4-0	3.15	10	40.0	40	14
Chicago	0-1-0	10.38	4	4.1	8	5	1-3-0	3.78	11	33.1	35	15
Cincinnati	0-1-0	8.22	4	7.2	12	7	1-1-0	5.70	10	30.0	27	19
Colorado	1-0-0	7.50	5	6.0	8	5	1-1-0	7.91	14	19.1	27	17
Florida	1-0-1	5.19	5	8.2	9	5	1-1-1	3.50	8	18.0	14	7
Houston	0-1-1	7.11	3	6.1	8	5	1-2-1	5.03	8	19.2	22	11
Los Angeles	0-0-0	5.91	4	10.2	14	7	3-2-1	4.50	14	34.0	40	17
Milwaukee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montreal	1-0-0	0.75	4	12.0	7	1	3-1-0	3.08	9	26.1	17	9
New York	0-1-0	1.93	4	4.2	4	1	1-2-0	2.63	11	24.0	21	7
Philadelphia	1-0-0	3.00	2	9.0	7	3	1-2-0	4.88	8	24.0	25	13
Pittsburgh	0-1-0	3.12	3	8.2	6	3	0-2-0	4.80	10	30.0	36	16
St. Louis	0-1-0	6.00	5	9.0	10	6	1-2-0	2.97	12	30.1	24	10
San Diego	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
San Francisco	0-0-0	4.15	4	4.1	1	2	1-0-0	4.91	9	18.1	16	10

## Pitching Breakdowns

	1997						Career					
	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER	W-L-S	ERA	G	IP	H	ER
Season	4-8-3	5.16	60	106.1	116	61	16-23-4	4.30	143	356.0	354	170
Home	4-7-0	4.76	30	64.1	62	34	11-17-0	4.47	75	217.0	211	108
Road	0-1-3	5.79	30	42.0	54	27	5-6-4	4.03	68	138.0	143	62
Day	1-1-0	7.83	22	23.0	34	20	5-3-1	3.57	50	103.1	105	41
Night	3-7-3	4.43	38	83.1	82	41	11-20-3	4.59	93	252.2	249	129
Starter	2-5-0	5.23	10	51.2	55	30	7-19-0	4.97	40	217.1	240	120
Reliever	2-3-3	5.10	50	54.2	61	31	9-4-4	3.25	103	138.2	114	50
April	1-3-0	5.19	5	26.0	22	15	3-4-0	3.67	13	54.0	37	22
May	1-3-1	6.00	7	30.0	40	20	3-3-1	4.12	15	43.2	45	20
June	1-0-1	4.41	14	16.1	17	8	2-4-1	4.66	24	56.0	56	29
July	0-1-1	0.82	12	11.0	6	1	2-4-2	3.88	29	60.1	56	26
August	0-0-0	2.45	12	14.2	17	4	1-4-0	4.13	27	76.1	91	35
Sept./Oct.	1-1-0	14.04	10	8.1	14	13	5-4-0	5.21	35	65.2	69	38
Before ASG	3-6-2	5.30	30	74.2	81	44	9-14-2	4.60	60	174.0	173	89
After ASG	1-2-1	4.83	30	31.2	35	17	7-9-2	4.01	83	182.0	181	81

### WORRELL'S GAME HIGHS

Longest Winning Streak: 4 – April 21-May 19, 1996

Longest Losing Streak: 3 (five times) – last, May 9-26, 1997

Strikeouts: 9 – July 9, 1996 vs. San Francisco

Walks: 7 – April 28, 1997 at Florida

Innings (starter): 8.0 (three times) – June 15, 1996 at Chicago Cubs

Innings (relief): 5.0 – October 3, 1993 vs. Chicago Cubs

Low-Hit Game: 3 – July 24, 1993 vs. Montreal (8.0 IP)

### WORRELL'S CAREER FIELDING

	PO	A	E	Pct.
Pitcher	26	42	7	.907



# TIGERS CARE

---

One of the most important responsibilities of the Detroit Tigers organization is to have a positive impact on the community. Through Tigers Care, the Detroit Tigers community relations department, the club supports needy individuals, groups and institutions. The Detroit Tigers strive to improve the quality of life for children and the underprivileged and to strengthen the social and economic conditions of the community.

Tigers Care coordinates the efforts of Tigers players, coaches and front office staff in their charitable and community-oriented services. Thousands of organizations and individuals throughout Detroit, the state of Michigan and surrounding areas have been touched by the efforts of Tigers Care.

## ***100 Percent Participation***

In a special program administered by Tigers Care, each Tiger player and coach makes a commitment to work with a charity in the metro Detroit area. The 100 Percent Participation program is the cornerstone of the Tigers charitable work. Each year, more than 25 area organizations benefit from the dedication and caring of all Tiger players and coaches. The work includes counseling students, visiting youth groups, conducting baseball clinics, visiting hospitals, serving as chairmen or spokesmen, appearing in public service announcements and much more.

## ***CATCH (Caring Athletes Team for Children's and Henry Ford Hospitals)***

Former Tiger manager Sparky Anderson founded CATCH in 1987. Since that time, he has been joined by CATCH chairman Alan Trammell and other Tiger players and staff in raising money to provide "quality of life" items for sick and needy children.

## ***March of Dimes WalkAmerica***

For two years, Tigers President John McHale served as chairman of the Southeast Michigan March of Dimes WalkAmerica. The Tigers have been a major sponsor of this annual event and provide tickets and other incentive items to walkers. The club also coordinates a pre-game, on-field awards ceremony at Tiger Stadium. During McHale's two-year tenure, more than 30,000 walkers raised almost \$3 million for the March of Dimes Campaign for Healthier Babies.

## ***Charitable Donations and Ticket Programs***

Each year, more than 1,000 charitable groups from Detroit and surrounding areas receive memorabilia for fund-raising auctions. In addition, more than 50,000 complimentary or \$1 tickets are distributed.

## ***Field of Dreams***

The Tigers, Major League Baseball and True Value Hardware team up to secure grants to refurbish baseball fields in the city of Detroit. Area Jaycees lend manpower and turn overgrown fields into beautiful new diamonds for Detroit children. Tigers players and coaches conduct clinics for the children at the program's kickoff.

## ***RBI (Reviving Baseball in the Inner Cities)***

In coordination with Major League Baseball and Orchards Children's Services, the Tigers provide inner city youth with an opportunity to learn and enjoy the game of baseball in a safe environment. The Tigers host an RBI Regional Tournament at Belle Isle and Tiger Stadium, with teams from Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Kentucky, Minnesota and Missouri competing.

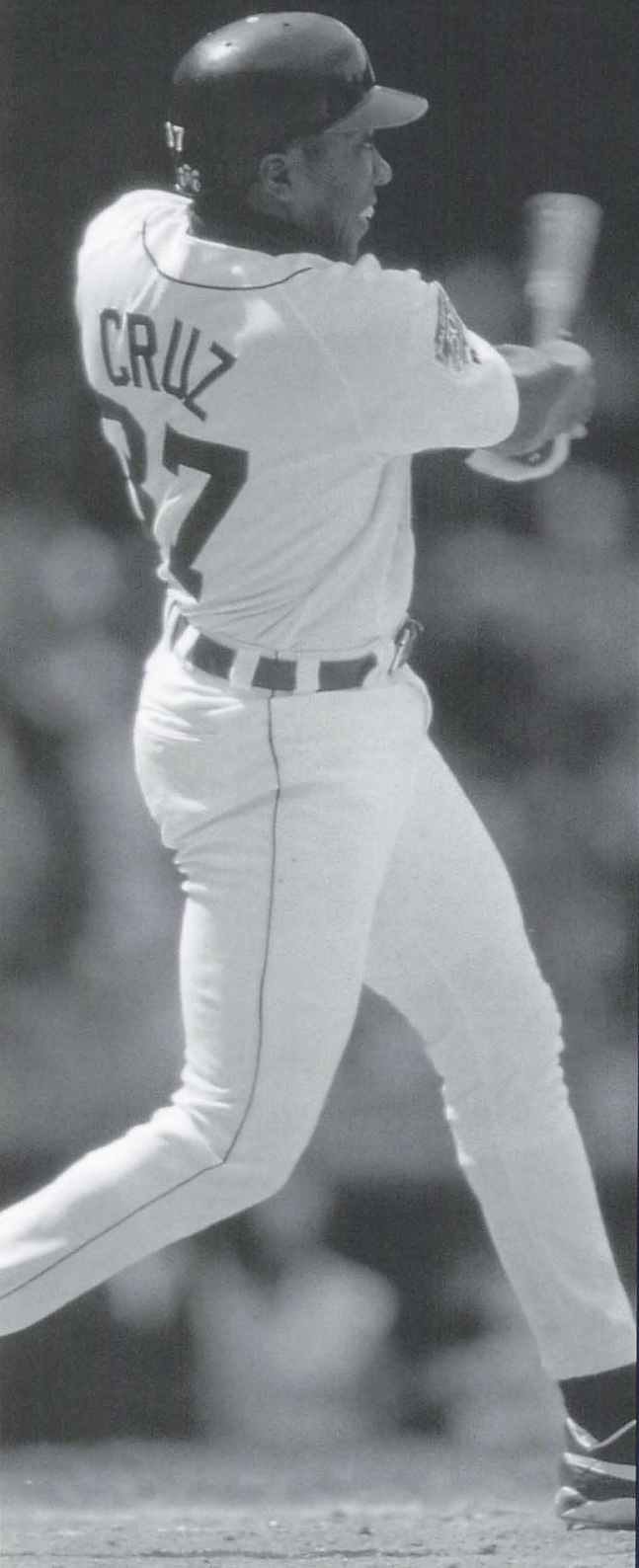
## ***First B.A.S.E. (Bridging Academics and Sports through Education)***

The Tigers collaborate with the University of Detroit Mercy, Wayne State University and the Detroit Public Schools to run this year-round mentoring, study skills and baseball training program. First B.A.S.E., an initiative of Tigers Care, targets high school baseball and softball players. The Tigers sponsor "rap sessions" at which students are exposed to successful community residents who speak about the importance of education, establishing goals and community service. The program's objective is to help students achieve their full academic and athletic potential.

## ***Tiger Wives***

The Tiger Wives Association was formed to better serve the needs of the community. The wives raise funds for local children's charities, collect food for C.O.T.S (Coalition On Temporary Shelter) and coats for the Annual Salvation Army Coat Drive. The wives also read stories to Detroit area children as part of the summer reading program sponsored by Detroit Public Libraries and organize craft days at Children's Hospital.

# 1997 Review



# 1997 FINAL AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

## East Division

	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	vs East	vs Cent	vs West	vs NL
Baltimore	98	64	.605	—	46-35	52-29	25-23	33-22	32-12	8-7
New York	96	66	.593	2.0	47-33	49-33	29-19	38-17	24-20	5-10
<b>DETROIT</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>.488</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>42-39</b>	<b>37-44</b>	<b>21-27</b>	<b>26-29</b>	<b>24-20</b>	<b>8-7</b>
Boston	78	84	.481	20.0	39-42	39-42	22-26	28-27	22-22	6-9
Toronto	76	86	.469	22.0	42-39	34-47	23-25	29-26	20-24	4-11

## Central Division

	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	vs East	vs Cent	vs West	vs NL
Cleveland	86	75	.534	—	44-37	42-38	27-28	31-16	19-25	9-6
Chicago	80	81	.497	6.0	45-36	35-45	25-30	26-21	21-23	8-7
Milwaukee	78	83	.484	8.0	47-33	31-50	27-28	22-25	21-23	8-7
Minnesota	68	94	.420	18.5	35-46	33-48	17-38	22-26	22-22	7-8
Kansas City	67	94	.416	19.0	33-47	34-47	25-30	17-30	19-25	6-9

## West Division

	W	L	Pct.	GB	Home	Road	vs East	vs Cent	vs West	vs NL
Seattle	90	72	.556	—	45-36	45-36	30-25	32-23	21-15	7-9
Anaheim	84	78	.519	6.0	46-36	38-42	25-30	30-25	25-11	4-12
Texas	77	85	.475	13.0	39-42	38-43	21-34	31-24	15-21	10-6
Oakland	65	97	.401	25.0	35-46	30-51	22-33	25-30	11-25	7-9

## AL INDIVIDUAL BATTING LEADERS

(Top 15 Qualifiers for the American League Batting Title)

Player, Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB
Frank Thomas, CWS	.347	146	530	110	184	35	0	35	125	1
Edgar Martinez, SEA	.330	155	542	104	179	35	1	28	108	2
David Justice, CLE	.329	139	495	84	163	31	1	33	101	3
Bernie Williams, NYY	.328	129	509	107	167	35	6	21	100	15
Manny Ramirez, CLE	.328	150	561	99	184	40	0	26	88	2
Paul O'Neill, NYY	.324	149	553	89	179	42	0	21	117	10
Rusty Greer, TEX	.321	157	601	112	193	42	3	26	87	9
Reggie Jefferson, BOS	.319	136	489	74	156	33	1	13	67	1
Mo Vaughn, BOS	.315	141	527	91	166	24	0	35	96	2
Ivan Rodriguez, TEX	.313	150	597	98	187	34	4	20	77	7
Troy O'Leary, BOS	.309	146	499	65	154	32	4	15	80	0
John Valentin, BOS	.306	143	575	95	176	47	5	18	77	7
Nomar Garciaparra, BOS	.306	153	684	122	209	44	11	30	98	22
Paul Molitor, MIN	.305	135	538	63	164	32	4	10	89	11
Ken Griffey Jr., SEA	.304	157	608	125	185	34	3	56	147	15

## AL INDIVIDUAL PITCHING LEADERS

(Top 15 Qualifiers for the American League ERA Title)

Player, Club	ERA	W	L	G	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Roger Clemens, TOR	2.05	21	7	34	264.0	204	65	60	68	292
Randy Johnson, SEA	2.28	20	4	30	213.0	147	60	54	77	291
David Cone, NYY	2.82	12	6	29	195.0	155	67	61	86	222
Andy Pettitte, NYY	2.88	18	7	35	240.1	233	86	77	65	166
<b>Justin Thompson, DET</b>	<b>3.02</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>223.1</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>151</b>
Mike Mussina, BAL	3.20	15	8	33	224.2	197	87	80	54	218
Kevin Appier, KC	3.40	9	13	34	235.2	215	96	89	74	196
Jimmy Key, BAL	3.43	16	10	34	212.1	210	90	81	82	141
Jeff Fassero, SEA	3.61	16	9	35	234.1	226	108	94	84	189
Pat Hentgen, TOR	3.68	15	10	35	264.0	253	116	108	71	160
Scott Erickson, BAL	3.69	16	7	34	221.2	218	100	91	61	131
Tom Gordon, BOS	3.74	6	10	42	182.2	155	85	76	78	159
Jamie Moyer, SEA	3.86	17	5	30	188.2	187	82	81	43	113
Brad Radke, MIN	3.87	20	10	35	239.2	238	114	103	48	174
Scott Kamieniecki, BAL	4.01	10	6	30	179.1	179	83	80	67	109



# INSIDE THE NUMBERS

## DETROIT VS. THE AMERICAN LEAGUE

	Home W-L	Road W-L	Total W-L	Day W-L	Night W-L	X- Inning W-L	Shut- Out W-L	One- Run W-L	Series W-L-S
Baltimore	3-3	3-3	6-6	2-3	4-3	1-0	0-1	2-2	2-1-0
Boston	3-3	4-2	7-5	1-3	6-2	2-0	1-0	1-1	2-1-1
NY Yankees	0-6	2-4	2-10	1-4	1-6	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-2-1
Toronto	4-2	2-4	6-6	3-1	3-5	0-1	1-0	2-1	1-1-2
<b>Vs. East</b>	<b>10-14</b>	<b>11-13</b>	<b>21-27</b>	<b>7-11</b>	<b>14-16</b>	<b>4-1</b>	<b>2-2</b>	<b>6-4</b>	<b>5-5-4</b>
Chicago	4-2	3-2	7-4	4-3	3-1	0-1	0-1	2-1	3-0-1
Cleveland	3-2	2-4	5-6	4-1	1-5	0-0	2-1	0-1	1-1-2
Kansas City	2-3	4-2	6-5	3-1	3-4	0-0	0-1	1-3	1-1-2
Milwaukee	1-4	3-3	4-7	2-2	2-5	1-0	0-2	1-1	0-1-3
Minnesota	3-2	1-5	4-7	2-2	2-5	1-0	0-1	1-1	1-2-1
<b>Vs. Central</b>	<b>13-13</b>	<b>13-16</b>	<b>26-29</b>	<b>15-9</b>	<b>11-20</b>	<b>2-1</b>	<b>2-6</b>	<b>5-7</b>	<b>6-5-9</b>
Anaheim	5-1	1-4	6-5	2-2	4-3	1-1	2-0	1-2	2-2-0
Oakland	3-2	4-2	7-4	3-4	4-0	0-0	0-0	2-1	2-1-1
Seattle	1-5	3-2	4-7	0-3	4-4	0-0	0-2	0-0	1-2-1
Texas	4-1	3-3	7-4	1-1	6-3	0-1	1-0	3-2	4-1-0
<b>Vs. West</b>	<b>13-9</b>	<b>11-11</b>	<b>24-20</b>	<b>6-10</b>	<b>18-10</b>	<b>1-2</b>	<b>3-2</b>	<b>6-5</b>	<b>9-6-2</b>

1987 REVIEW

## DETROIT VS. THE NATIONAL LEAGUE

	Home W-L	Road W-L	Total W-L	Day W-L	Night W-L	X- Inning W-L	Shut- Out W-L	One- Run W-L	Series W-L-S
Atlanta	0-0	2-1	2-1	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0-0
Florida	1-2	0-0	1-2	1-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1-0
Montreal	0-0	0-3	0-3	0-1	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-2	0-1-0
NY Mets	3-0	0-0	3-0	1-0	2-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0-0
Philadelphia	2-1	0-0	2-1	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	1-0	1-0-0
<b>Vs. NL East</b>	<b>6-3</b>	<b>2-4</b>	<b>8-7</b>	<b>4-1</b>	<b>4-6</b>	<b>0-0</b>	<b>1-3</b>	<b>1-3</b>	<b>3-2-0</b>

## TIGERS SINGLE-SEASON RECORDS SET OR TIED IN 1997

### American League Records

Category	1997 Total	Previous Record
Largest Drop in Team ERA, Year-to-Year	-1.82	-1.44 — Detroit, 1954

### Club Records

Highest Fielding Percentage	.985	.984 — 1972, 1981
Fewest Errors	92	96 — 1972
Most Errorless Games	92	85 — 1988

## Mueller Goes 19-Plus in No-Decision

Les Mueller must have had a tired arm after July 21, 1945, the day the Tigers played the longest game in club history. Detroit played the Philadelphia Athletics to a 24-inning, 1-1 tie in a game which was called because of darkness. Mueller, who was in the midst of his only full season in the major leagues, pitched the first 19.2 innings of the ballgame and surrendered the Athletics' only run in the fourth inning. Detroit scored its lone run in the seventh inning of the game which still stands as the longest tie game in American League history. That season, Mueller ended up with a 6-8 record and went the distance six times.

# 1997 DETROIT TIGERS OFFICIAL STATISTICS

## Batting

Player	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH-SF	HP	BB-I	SO	SB-CS	DP	E	GI
Bartee	.200	12	5	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	1	2-0	2	3-1	0	0	
Blair	.000	29	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	3	0-0	0	1	
Casanova+	.243	101	304	27	74	101	10	1	5	24	0-1	3	26-1	48	1-1	10	9	
RIGHT	.237		59		14	18	1	0	1	5	0-0	1	8-0	11		5		
LEFT	.245		245		60	83	9	1	4	19	0-1	2	18-1	37		5		
Catalanotto+	.308	13	26	2	8	10	2	0	0	3	0-0	0	3-0	7	0-0	0	0	
Clark	.276	159	580	105	160	290	28	3	32	117	0-5	3	93-13	144	1-3	11	10	
RIGHT	.259		185		48	86	6	1	10	35	0-1	0	25-3	45		5		
LEFT	.284		395		112	204	22	2	22	82	0-4	3	68-10	99		6		
Coleman	.071	6	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1-0	3	0-0	1	0	
RIGHT	.000		1		0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	1-0	0		0		
LEFT	.077		13		1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	3		1		
Cruz	.241	147	436	35	105	137	26	0	2	40	14-3	0	14-0	55	3-6	9	13	
Easley	.264	151	527	97	139	248	37	3	22	72	4-5	16	68-3	102	28-13	18	12	
Encarnacion+	.212	11	33	3	7	13	1	1	1	5	0-0	2	3-0	12	3-1	1	0	
Fryman	.274	154	595	90	163	262	27	3	22	102	0-11	5	46-5	113	16-3	15	10	
Hall+	.500	2	4	1	2	3	1	0	0	3	0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	
Hamelin	.270	110	318	47	86	155	15	0	18	52	0-2	1	48-3	72	2-1	8	0	
Higginson	.299	146	546	94	163	284	30	5	27	101	0-4	3	70-2	85	12-7	10	9	
Hunter	.269	162	658	112	177	232	29	7	4	45	8-5	1	66-1	121	74-18	13	4	
Hurst+	.176	13	17	1	3	7	1	0	1	1	0-0	0	2-0	6	0-0	0	0	
Jensen+	.182	8	11	1	2	2	0	0	0	1	0-0	0	1-0	5	0-0	0	1	
RIGHT	.000		0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0		0		
LEFT	.182		11		2	2	0	0	0	1	0-0	0	1-0	5		0		
Johnson	.237	45	139	13	33	47	6	1	2	18	2-1	0	5-1	19	1-0	3	3	
Keagle	.000	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	
Miller	.234	50	111	13	26	41	7	1	2	10	1-1	4	5-0	24	1-0	1	3	
Moehler+	.000	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	2	0-0	0	1	
Nevin	.235	93	251	32	59	104	16	1	9	35	0-1	1	25-1	68	0-1	5	2	
Nieves M	.228	116	359	46	82	162	18	1	20	64	0-2	5	39-6	157	1-7	3	4	
RIGHT	.241		112		27	48	9	0	4	25	0-0	0	15-4	48		2		
LEFT	.223		247		55	114	9	1	16	39	0-2	5	24-2	109		1		
Olivares	.600	32	5	1	3	5	0	1	0	2	0-0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	
DET	.667	19	3	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	
Pride	.213	81	164	22	35	56	4	4	3	20	2-1	1	24-1	46	6-4	4	1	
DET	.210	79	162	21	34	52	4	4	2	19	2-1	1	24-1	45	6-4	4	1	
Reed	.196	52	112	6	22	24	2	0	0	8	3-1	3	10-0	15	3-2	2	2	
Thompson	.000	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	1	0-0	0	0	
Trammell, B+	.228	44	123	14	28	45	5	0	4	13	0-2	0	15-0	35	3-1	2	0	
Walbeck	.277	47	137	18	38	50	3	0	3	10	0-2	0	12-0	19	3-3	4	3	
RIGHT	.229		48		11	13	2	0	0	1	0-0	0	3-0	5		3		
LEFT	.303		89		27	37	1	0	3	9	0-2	0	9-0	14		1		
Pitchers	.154	162	13	1	2	4	0	1	0	0	0-0	0	0-0	7	0-0	0	6	
DH	.248	162	568	82	141	252	30	3	25	92	1-6	1	78-5	146	4-5	14	0	
DETROIT	.258	162	5481	784	1415	2275	268	32	176	743	34-47	49	578-37	1164	161-72	120	92	
OPP	.266	162	5552	790	1476	2354	276	34	178	753	37-61	43	552-33	982	130-48	122	104	

PINCH HITTING (AVG AB-H--HR-RBI): TEAM .227 132-30-4-18; Bartee .000 1-0-0-0; Casanova .182

11-2-0-0; Catalanotto .000 5-0-0-0; Coleman .000 4-0-0-0; Easley .286 7-2-0-0; Fryman .000 1-0-0-0;

Hall .000 1-0-0-0; Hamelin .214 14-3-0-1; Higginson .500 4-2-0-1; Johnson .000 2-0-0-0; Miller .250 8-2-1-4;

Nevin .500 16-8-2-6; Nieves .063 16-1-1-3; Pride .227 22-5-0-1; Reed .167 12-2-0-2; Trammell .200 5-1-0-0;

Walbeck .667 3-2-0-0.

+Rookie

## Ten Tiger Managers Have Been Ex-Catchers

Since 1901, the Tigers have had 31 different managers and 10 of those managers have been former major league catchers. They include Les Moss, Ralph Houk, Joe Schultz, Bob Swift, Bob Scheffing, Jack Tighe, Steve O'Neill, Del Baker, Mickey Cochrane and George Stallings. There have been two Tiger managers who never played in the majors — Ed Barrow and Bill Armour. Of the remaining 19 managers, two were pitchers, four were outfielders and 13 were infielders in their playing days.

# 1997 DETROIT TIGERS OFFICIAL STATISTICS

## Pitching

PITCHER	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	GF	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB-I	SOWPBK
Bautista	2	2	6.69	21	0	0	4	0	0	40.1	55	32	30	6	2	12-3	19 1 1
Blair	16	8	4.17	29	27	2	0	0	0	175.0	186	85	81	18	3	46-2	90 6 1
Brocail	3	4	3.23	61	4	0	20	0	2	78.0	74	31	28	10	3	36-4	60 6 0
Cummings	2	0	5.47	19	0	0	2	0	0	24.2	32	22	15	3	0	14-1	8 3 0
Dishman	1	2	5.28	7	4	0	1	0	0	29.0	30	18	17	4	2	8-0	20 0 0
Duran+	0	0	7.59	13	0	0	1	0	0	10.2	7	9	9	0	3	15-0	11 1 1
Gaillard+	1	0	5.31	16	0	0	5	0	1	20.1	16	12	12	2	0	10-2	12 0 0
Hernandez+	0	0	40.50	2	0	0	0	0	0	1.1	5	6	6	0	1	3-1	2 0 0
Jarvis	0	3	7.08	23	5	0	10	0	0	54.2	78	46	43	13	0	22-0	36 2 0
DET	0	3	5.40	17	3	0	9	0	0	41.2	55	28	25	9	0	14-0	27 0 0
Jones	5	4	3.09	68	0	0	51	0	31	70.0	60	29	24	3	1	35-2	70 7 0
Keagle	3	5	6.55	11	10	0	0	0	0	45.1	58	33	33	9	5	18-0	33 1 0
Lira	5	11	6.34	28	18	1	3	1	0	110.2	132	82	78	18	6	55-2	73 7 0
DET	5	7	5.77	20	15	1	1	1	0	92.0	101	61	59	15	2	45-2	64 7 0
Miceli	3	2	5.01	71	0	0	24	0	3	82.2	77	49	46	13	1	38-4	79 3 0
Moehler+	11	12	4.67	31	31	2	0	1	0	175.1	198	97	91	22	5	61-1	97 3 0
Myers	0	4	5.70	88	0	0	23	0	2	53.2	58	36	34	12	2	25-2	50 0 0
Olivares	6	10	4.97	32	31	3	0	2	0	177.1	191	109	98	18	13	81-4	103 5 0
DET	5	6	4.70	19	19	3	0	2	0	115.0	110	68	60	8	9	53-1	74 5 0
Pugh	1	1	5.00	2	2	0	0	0	0	9.0	6	5	5	0	0	5-0	4 0 0
Sager	3	4	4.18	38	1	0	8	0	3	84.0	81	43	39	10	1	24-6	53 0 0
Sanders	6	14	5.86	47	20	1	15	1	2	139.2	152	92	91	30	4	62-6	120 8 0
DET	3	8	5.33	14	14	1	0	1	0	74.1	79	44	44	14	1	24-1	58 4 0
Thompson	15	11	3.02	32	32	4	0	0	0	223.1	188	82	75	20	2	66-1	151 4 0
DETROIT	79	83	4.56	162	162	13	149	8	42	1445.2	1476	790	732	178	43	552-33	982 51 3
OPP	83	79	4.17	162	162	8	154	10	39	1445.0	1415	784	670	176	49	578-37	164 66 5

1997 REVIEW

## 1997 TIGER STATISTICAL LEADERS

### Batting

Average.....	Bobby Higginson ....	299
Games .....	Brian Hunter .....	162
At-Bats .....	Brian Hunter .....	658
Runs.....	Brian Hunter .....	112
Hits .....	Brian Hunter .....	177
Total Bases.....	Tony Clark .....	290
Doubles.....	Damion Easley .....	37
Triples .....	Brian Hunter .....	7
Home Runs.....	Tony Clark .....	32
RBI .....	Tony Clark .....	117
Sac Hits .....	Deivi Cruz .....	14
Sac Flies .....	Travis Fryman .....	11
Hit by Pitch.....	Damion Easley .....	16
Walks.....	Tony Clark .....	93
Intent. Walks .....	Tony Clark .....	13
Strikeouts.....	Melvin Nieves .....	157
Stolen Bases.....	Brian Hunter .....	74
Caught Stealing ..	Brian Hunter .....	18
Grounded into DP ..	Damion Easley .....	18
Errors .....	Deivi Cruz .....	13
Slugging Pct.....	Bobby Higginson ....	.520
On-Base Pct. ....	Bobby Higginson ....	.379
Pinch-Hit AB .....	Curtis Pride.....	22
Pinch Hits.....	Phil Nevin .....	8
Pinch-Hit HR .....	Phil Nevin .....	2
Pinch-Hit RBI .....	Phil Nevin .....	6

### Pitching

Victories .....	Willie Blair .....	16
Defeats.....	Brian Moehler.....	12
ERA.....	Justin Thompson.....	3.02
Games .....	Mke Myers .....	88
Games Started.....	Justin Thompson .....	32
Complete Games.....	Justin Thompson .....	4
Shutouts.....	Omar Olivares .....	2
Saves .....	Todd Jones .....	31
Games Finished.....	Todd Jones .....	51
Innings Pitched ..	Justin Thompson .....	223.1
Hits Allowed .....	Brian Moehler .....	198
Runs.....	Brian Moehler .....	97
Earned Runs.....	Brian Moehler .....	91
HR Allowed .....	Brian Moehler .....	22
Hit Batsmen .....	Omar Olivares .....	9
Walks .....	Justin Thompson .....	66
Strikeouts.....	Justin Thompson .....	151
Wild Pitches .....	Jones/F. Lira.....	7
Balks .....	Three with.....	1
Opp. Average.....	Todd Jones .....	.231



# 1997 TIGERS DAY-BY-DAY RESULTS

Date	GM	Opp	W/L	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Tigers POR	Opp. POR	Attend.	Home Attend.
4/1	1	@MIN	L	5-7	0-1	T3	0.5	Miceli	Naulty	43,216	
4/2	2	@MIN	L	6-7	0-2	5	1.5	Jones	Agulera	10,287	
4/3	3	@MIN	L	6-10	0-3	5	2.5	Blair	Ritchie	11,533	
4/4	4	@CWS	W	8-7	1-3	5	2.5	Jones	Levine	38,560	
4/5	5	@CWS	W	15-12	2-3	5	2.5	Blair	T. Castillo	21,956	
4/6	6	@CWS	L	3-5	2-4	5	2.5	Brocail	Navarro	19,259	
4/7	7	MIN	W	10-4	3-4	T3	1.5	Thompson	Rodriguez	42,749	42,749
4/9	8	MIN	W	10-4	4-4	T2	1.5	Cummings	Ritchie	6,477	49,226
4/10	9	MIN	L	3-7	4-5	5	2.0	Blair	Aldred	6,381	55,607
4/11	10	CWS	W	5-4	5-5	3	2.0	Olivares	Drabek	7,598	63,205
4/12	Postponed due to rain vs. CWS; to be made up as DH on 4/13										
4/13	11	CWS	L	8-11 (12)		5-6			Lira Hernandez		
	12	CWS	W	4-2	6-6	T2	2.5	Sager	Hernandez	10,818	74,203
4/14	13	@MIL	L	0-7	6-7	T3	3.5	Moehler	Eldred	6,079	
4/15	14	@MIL	W	3-1	7-7	3	3.5	Blair	Karl		5,891
4/16	15	SEA	L	3-7	7-8	T3	3.5	Sager	R. Johnson	8,090	82,113
4/17	16	SEA	L	6-8	7-9	4	4.5	Bautista	Fassero	8,973	91,086
4/18	17	OAK	L	5-9	7-10	4	5.0	Myers	Groom	7,748	98,834
4/19	18	OAK	L	1-7	7-11	5	5.5	Thompson	Adams	10,592	109,426
4/20	19	OAK	W	9-2	8-11	4	5.5	Moehler	Karsay	9,281	118,707
4/21	20	@TEX	W	7-6	9-11	4	4.5	Sager	Vosberg	21,562	
4/23	21	@TEX	L	1-2	9-12	5	5.0	Brocail	Wetteland	35,230	
4/24	22	@TEX	L	2-4	9-13	5	5.0	Thompson	Pavlik	31,902	
4/25	23	@ANA	L	3-8	9-14	5	6.0	Lira	Dickson	30,464	
4/26	24	@ANA	W	2-0	10-14	5	6.0	MOEHLER	Finley	30,872	
4/27	25	@ANA	L	5-6	10-15	5	6.0	Myers	James	16,409	
4/29	26	MIL	L	1-2	10-16	5	7.0	Olivares	Eldred	8,195	126,902
4/30	27	MIL	W	8-4	11-16	5	7.0	Thompson	Karl	12,888	139,790
5/2	Postponed due to rain @CLE; to be made up as DH on 8/13										
5/3	28	@CLE	L	6-7	11-17	5	8.0	Brocail	Plunk	42,468	
5/4	29	@CLE	W	2-0	12-17	5	8.0	Blair	Nagy	42,387	
5/5	30	@TOR	L	1-3	12-18	5	8.0	Olivares	CLEMENS	27,169	
5/6	31	@TOR	L	1-2(10)	12-19	5	9.0	Jones	Crabtree	26,294	
5/7	32	KC	W	12-3	13-19	5	9.0	Lira	Pittsley	7,949	
5/8	33	KC	L	0-4	13-20	5	10.0	Moehler	Belcher	16,243	163,982
5/9	34	CLE	L	0-5	13-21	5	10.0	Sager	NAGY	20,393	184,375
5/10	35	CLE	W	6-0	14-21	5	9.0	OLIVARES	Colon	30,578	214,953
5/11	36	CLE	W	11-3	15-21	5	9.0	Thompson	Hershiser	19,869	234,822
5/13	37	TOR	W	4-0	16-21	4	9.5	LIRA	Guzman	9,992	244,814
5/14	38	TOR	L	2-7	16-22	4	9.5	Moehler	HENTGEN	11,788	256,602
5/15	39	@KC	L	9-10	18-23	4	9.5	Brocail	Walker	18,160	
5/16	40	@KC	W	10-2	17-23	4	9.5	Thompson	Rosado	17,787	
5/17	41	@KC	W	9-2	18-23	4	9.0	Pugh	Pittsley	22,891	
5/18	42	@KC	W	8-5	19-23	4	9.5	Cummings	Belcher	15,333	
5/20	43	@BAL	L	3-4	19-24	4	10.5	Olivares	Kamieniecki	48,003	
5/21	44	@BAL	L	0-2	19-25	4	11.5	THOMPSON	Ericksen	47,877	
5/23	45	TEX	W	7-1	20-25	4	10.5	Moehler	Oliver	16,017	272,619
5/24	46	TEX	L	4-8	20-26	4	11.5	Pugh	Hill	10,797	283,416
5/25	47	TEX	W	13-5	21-26	4	10.5	Lira	Witt	13,451	296,867
5/26	48	ANA	W	6-0	22-26	4	10.5	OLIVARES	Finley	12,562	309,429
5/27	49	ANA	W	6-2	23-26	4	10.0	Thompson	Perisho	8,042	317,471
5/28	50	BAL	L	1-8	23-27	4	11.5	Moehler	Key	10,692	328,163
5/29	Postponed due to rain vs. BAL; to be made up as DH on 7/4										
5/30	51	@SEA	W	5-2	24-27	4	11.5	Lira	Fassero	32,305	
5/31	52	@SEA	W	4-2	25-27	4	11.5	Olivares	Wolcott	57,118	
6/1	53	@SEA	L	1-4	25-28	4	12.0	Thompson	Sanders	39,841	
6/2	54	@OAK	W	8-7	26-28	4	11.5	Moehler	Karsay	6,480	
6/3	55	@OAK	L	8-9	28-29	4	12.5	Myers	Small	10,134	
6/5	56	SEA	L	6-14	26-30	4	13.5	Lira	Fassero	12,572	340,735
6/6	57	SEA	L	3-6	26-31	4	13.5	Olivares	Lowe	25,547	366,282
6/7	58	SEA	W	3-1	27-31	4	12.5	Thompson	Wolcott	18,896	385,178
6/8	59	SEA	L	0-2	27-32	4	13.5	Moehler	R. Johnson	20,287	405,465
6/10	60	OAK	W	6-4	28-32	4	14.5	Blair	Prieto	10,019	415,484
6/11	61	OAK	W	4-2	29-32	4	13.0	Brocail	Small	11,534	427,018
6/13	62	@MON	L	3-4	29-33	4	14.0	Olivares	Perez	20,333	
6/14	63	@MON	L	0-1	29-34	4	15.0	Thompson	MARTINEZ	21,127	
6/15	64	@MON	L	2-10	29-35	4	16.0	Moehler	JUDEN	18,534	
6/16	65	FLA	L	3-7	29-36	4	16.0	Blair	Brown	23,874	450,892
6/17	66	FLA	L	2-3	29-37	T4	17.0	Jones	Alfonseca	13,351	464,243
6/18	67	FLA	W	6-2	30-37	T4	16.0	OLIVARES	Leiter	14,043	478,286
6/20	68	BOS	W	12-6	31-37	4	15.0	Thompson	Wakefield	20,091	498,377
6/21	69	BOS	W	15-4	32-37	4	15.0	Bautista	Eshelman	20,599	518,976
6/22	70	BOS	L	1-2	32-38	4	16.0	Blair	Gordon	19,477	538,453
6/23	71	NYN	L	2-5	32-39	T4	16.0	Lira	Cone	14,556	553,009
6/24	72	NYN	L	9-12	32-40	5	17.0	Myers	Lloyd	15,872	568,881
6/25	73	NYN	L	1-3	32-41	5	18.0	Thompson	Stanton	15,348	584,229
6/26	74	@BOS	W	10-6	33-41	5	17.0	Moehler	Eshelman	31,878	
6/27	75	@BOS	W	2-1(11)	34-41	T4	18.0	Miceli	Hammond	26,753	
6/28	76	@BOS	W	9-2	35-41	4	15.0	Lira	Sele	30,886	
6/29	77	@BOS	L	6-8	35-42	T4	15.0	Bautista	Wasdin	30,844	
6/30	78	NYM	W	14-0	36-42	4	15.0	Thompson	M.Clark	15,009	599,238
7/1	79	NYM	W	8-6	37-42	4	15.0	Moehler	B. Jones	14,849	614,087
7/2	80	NYM	W	9-7	38-42	4	15.0	Blair	Micki	16,211	630,298

# 1997 TIGERS DAY-BY-DAY RESULTS

Date	GM	Opp	W/L	Score	Rec.	Pos.	GB	Tigers POR	Opp. POR	Attend	Home Attend.
7/3	81	BAL	L	1-10	38-43	4	16.0	Lira	Key	13,209	643,507
7/4	82	BAL	L	3-4	38-44			Keagle	Rhodes		
7/5	83	BAL	W	11-8	39-44	4	16.0	Bautista	Mills	30,100	673,607
7/6	84	BAL	W	6-5	40-44	T3	15.0	Miceli	Orosco	37,074	710,681
7/7	85	BAL	W	14-9	41-44	T3	14.0	Blair	Erickson	18,197	728,878
68th Major League All-Star Game at Cleveland; American League 3, National League 1.											
7/10	86	@NYY	L	3-10	41-45	T3	14.5	Oliveras	Iraibu	51,901	
7/11	87	@NYY	L	0-3	41-46	4	14.5	Moehler	Pettitte	27,135	
7/12	88	@NYY	L	2-6	41-47	4	14.5	Lira	Cone	39,681	
7/13	89	@NYY	W	3-1	42-47	4	13.5	Blair	Gordon	36,679	
7/14	90	@BOS	L	4-18	42-48	4	14.5	Jarvis	Suppan	21,997	
7/15	91	@BOS	W	7-5(12)	43-48	4	14.5	Jones	Wasdin	25,822	
7/16	92	@ANA	L	3-5	43-49	4	14.5	MOEHLER	Finley	16,570	
7/17	93	@ANA	L	4-9	43-50	4	14.5	Lira	Springer	19,246	
7/18	94	@TEX	W	5-4	44-50	4	13.5	Blair	Witt	35,074	
7/19	95	@TEX	W	6-5	45-50	4	13.5	Brocail	Hernandez	45,025	
7/20	96	@TEX	L	6-7(10)	45-51	4	13.5	Sager	Wetteland	33,655	
7/21	97	CWS	L	0-3	45-52	4	14.5	Thompson	Alvarez	14,260	743,138
7/22	98	CWS	W	6-3	46-52	4	14.5	Moehler	Darwin	16,895	760,033
7/23	99	CWS	W	8-6	47-52	4	14.5	Blair	Baldwin	18,525	778,558
7/25	100	MIL	L	1-6	47-53	4	14.5	Sanders	Karl	22,532	801,090
7/26	101	MIL	L	1-3	47-54	4	15.0	Thompson	Florie	20,057	821,147
7/27	102	MIL	L	7-11	47-55	5	16.5	Moehler	Eldred	20,318	841,465
7/29	103	@CWS	W	3-1	48-55	5	17.0	BLAIR	Baldwin	20,380	
7/30	104	@CWS	L	2-3	48-56	5	18.0	Sanders	Drabek	30,613	
7/31	105	TOR	W	4-2	49-56	5	18.0	Thompson	Person	16,294	857,759
8/1	106	TOR	L	5-7	49-57	5	18.0	Miceli	Hentgen	23,682	881,441
8/2	107	TOR	W	8-7	50-57	5	18.0	Brocail	Quattrill	22,254	903,695
8/3	108	TOR	W	5-2	51-57	T3	18.0	Blair	Williams	27,848	931,543
8/4	109	CLE	L	2-7	51-58	T4	18.5	Sanders	Nagy	26,832	958,375
8/5	110	CLE	W	6-4	52-58	T4	17.5	Thompson	Plunk	24,824	983,199
8/6	111	@KC	L	4-5	52-59	5	18.5	Sager	Rosado	14,640	
8/7	112	@KC	W	8-4	53-59	5	18.0	Dishman	Belcher	21,497	
8/8	113	@TOR	L	3-6	53-60	5	19.0	Blair	Williams	30,228	
8/9	114	@TOR	W	3-2	54-60	5	18.0	Sanders	Carpenter	37,166	
8/10	115	@TOR	W	4-2	55-60	T4	18.0	THOMPSON	Person	32,354	
8/11	116	@TOR	L	2-8	55-61	5	18.5	Jarvis	Hentgen	30,105	
8/12	117	@CLE	L	4-7	55-62	5	19.5	Keagle	Plunk	42,992	
8/13	118	@CLE	W	13-3	56-62			Blair	Smiley		
8/14	119	@CLE	L	1-9	56-63	5	19.0	Dishman	Hershiser	42,673	
8/15	120	@CLE	L	1-12	56-64	5	19.5	Sanders	Nagy	42,936	
8/16	121	KC	L	3-5	56-65	5	20.0	Thompson	Rusch	20,099	1,003,298
8/17	122	KC	L	1-2	56-66	5	21.0	Jarvis	Appier	15,502	1,018,800
8/18	123	KC	W	8-4	57-66	5	21.0	Keagle	Rosado	22,371	1,041,171
8/19	124	MIN	W	8-2	58-66	5	21.0	BLAIR	Hawkins	15,478	1,056,649
8/20	125	MIN	L	1-11	58-67	5	22.0	Sanders	Radke	13,199	1,069,848
8/21	126	@MIL	W	2-1 (12)	59-67	5	22.0	Miceli	Wickman	18,117	
8/22	127	@MIL	W	16-1	60-67	5	22.0	Moehler	Woodard	14,413	
8/23	128	@MIL	L	1-5	60-68	5	23.0	Keagle	Karl	19,524	
8/24	129	@MIL	L	0-6	60-69	5	24.0	Blair	Mercedes	21,245	
8/25	130	@MIN	W	7-6(12)	61-69	5	23.5	Sager	Aguilera	15,245	
8/26	131	@MIN	L	2-8	61-70	5	23.5	Thompson	Robertson	10,562	
8/27	132	@MIN	L	0-2	61-71	5	24.5	Moehler	Tewksbury	10,441	
8/28	133	PHI	W	7-2	62-71	5	24.0	Blair	Green	22,925	1,092,773
8/30	134	PHI	L	0-2	62-72	5	24.0	Sanders	Beech	22,537	1,115,310
8/31	135	PHI	W	2-1	63-72	5	23.0	Thompson	M. Leiter	19,152	1,134,462
9/1	136	@ATL	W	4-2	64-72	5	22.0	Moehler	Maddux	38,950	
9/2	137	@ATL	L	0-5	64-73	5	22.0	Keagle	NEAGLE	32,308	
9/3	138	@ATL	W	12-4	65-73	T4	21.0	Blair	Smoltz	36,556	
9/4	139	ANA	W	5-4(11)	66-73	4	21.0	Jones	Harris	9,445	1,143,907
9/5	140	ANA	W	6-1	67-73	3	21.0	THOMPSON	Springer	16,016	1,159,923
9/6	141	ANA	W	7-5	68-73	3	21.0	Moehler	Watson	16,294	1,176,217
9/7	142	ANA	L	4-5(15)	68-74	T4	21.0	Dishman	Hasegawa	25,602	1,201,819
9/8	143	TEX	W	6-2	69-74	T3	20.0	Blair	Witt	15,765	1,217,584
9/9	144	TEX	W	4-0	70-74	T3	20.0	SANDERS	Helling	9,139	1,226,723
9/10	145	@SEA	L	0-10	70-75	T3	20.5	Thompson	Moyer	22,967	
9/11	146	@SEA	W	3-1	71-75	3	19.5	Moehler	Fassero	25,141	
9/12	147	@OAK	W	7-2	72-75	3	18.5	Keagle	Ludwick	11,775	
9/13	148	@OAK	L	2-4	72-76	4	19.5	Blair	Telgheder	20,482	
9/14	149	@OAK	W	6-5	73-76	4	18.5	Sanders	Haynes	16,440	
9/15	150	@OAK	W	6-3	74-76	3	18.0	Thompson	Oquist	4,651	
9/17	151	@NYY	L	2-6	74-77	3	18.0	Moehler	Mendoza	19,331	
9/18	152	@NYY	W	9-7(11)	75-77	3	18.0	Jones	Borowski	18,600	
9/19	153	@BAL	W	5-3(11)	76-77	3	17.0	Jones	Mills	47,544	
9/20	154	@BAL	L	8-12	76-78	3	18.0	Sanders	Rodriguez	47,489	
9/21	155	@BAL	W	11-3	77-78	3	17.0	Thompson	Key	47,446	
9/22	156	@BAL	W	5-4	78-78	3	16.0	Gaillard	Benitez	46,616	
9/23	157	BOS	W	6-0	79-78	3	16.0	Keagle	Suppan	12,783	1,239,506
9/24	158	BOS	L	2-9	79-79	3	17.0	Blair	Wakefield	10,067	1,249,573
9/25	159	BOS	L	1-3	79-80	3	17.0	Sanders	Checo	14,495	1,264,068
9/26	160	NYN	L	2-8	79-81	3	17.0	Jones	Rivera	29,206	1,293,274
9/27	161	NYN	L	1-6	79-82	3	18.0	Moehler	Wells	33,712	1,326,986
9/28	162	NYN	L	2-7	79-83	3	19.0	Keagle	Iraibu	38,171	1,365,157

# 1997 TIGERS HIGHS AND LOWS

## General (Nine Inning Games Unless Noted)

Longest Winning Streak - Overall	4	(9/3-9/6)
Longest Winning Streak - Home	4	(9/3-9/6)
Longest Winning Streak - Road	3	twice (last, 6/26-28)
Most Consecutive Losses - Overall	5	twice (6/13-17), (9/24-28)
Most Consecutive Losses - Home	4	twice (last, 6/22-25)
Most Consecutive Losses - Road	4	twice (last, 6/29-7/12)
Longest Game, Time	5:02	(9/7 vs. ANA, 15 inn.) (4:20 on 4/5 @CHI, 9 inn.)#
Longest Game, Innings	15	(9/7 vs. ANA)
Shortest Game, Time	2:09	twice (last, 7/31 vs. TOR)
Best Homestand, Percentage	.833	(9/4-9; 5-1)
Worst Homestand, Percentage	.200	(9/23-28; 1-5)
Best Road Trip, Percentage	.750	(6/26-6/29; 3-1)
Worst Road Trip, Percentage	.000	(6/13-15; 0-3)
Most Runners Left On Base, Game	12	4 times (last, 8/30 vs. PHI)
Most Errors, Game	4	twice (last, 8/13 @CLE - Gm.2)
Most Double Plays Turned, Game	4	3 times (last, 6/14 @MON)
Most Double Plays Turned, Opponent	5	(6/10 vs. OAK)
Largest Margin of Victory	15	(8/22 @MIL)
Largest Margin of Defeat	14	(7/14 @BOS)
Biggest Comeback to Win	5	(7/4 vs. BAL)
Biggest Lead Lost to Lose	7	(4/13 vs. CWS, Gm.1)
Highest Attendance, Home	42,749	(4/7 vs. MIN)
Highest Attendance, Road	57,118	(5/31 @SEA)

## Team Batting

Most Runs, Game	16	(8/22 @MIL)
Most Runs, Game - Both Clubs	27	(4/5 @CWS)
Most Runs, Inning	11	(8/22 @MIL; 7th inning)
Most Hits, Game	23	(8/22 @MIL)
Most Hits, Inning	11	(8/22 @MIL; 7th inning)
Most Consecutive Hits, Inning	5	5 times (last, 9/23 vs. BOS; 5th)
Fewest Hits, Game	1	(9/26 vs. NYY)
Most Extra Base Hits, Game	9	(8/13 @CLE - Gm.1)
Most Doubles, Game	6	(6/29 @BOS)
Most Triples, Game	2	3 times (last, 8/8 @TOR)
Most Homers, Game	6	(6/30 vs. NYM)
Most Homers, Inning	2	6 times (last, 9/3 @ATL, 4th)
Most Homers - Both Clubs	7	(6/3 @OAK)
Most Consecutive Games, Homer	9	(6/30-7/10)
Most Consecutive Games, No Homer	7	(8/26-9/2)
Most Walks, Game	10	twice (last, 8/5 vs. CLE)
Most Strikeouts, Game	17	(6/23 vs. NYY)
Most Stolen Bases, Game	5	(7/2 vs. NYM)

## Team Pitching

Fewest Runs, Game	0	8 times (last, 9/23 vs. BOS)
Most Runs, Game	18	(7/14 @BOS)
Fewest Hits, Game	1	(9/9 vs. TEX)
Most Hits, Game	21	(7/14 @BOS)
Fewest Walks, Game	0	11 times (last, 9/11 @SEA)
Most Walks, Game	10	(4/4 @CWS)
Most Strikeouts, Game	13	(7/15 @BOS - 12 inn.)
Most Home Runs Allowed, Game	4	6 times (last, 9/20 @BAL)
Most Hit By Pitch, Game	2	twice (last, 9/20 @BAL)
Longest Scoreless Streak	17 inn.	(6/29-7/1)

## Individual Batting

Most At-Bats, Game	7	(3 players on 9/7 vs. ANA)
Most Runs, Game	4	Hunter twice (last, 6/30 vs. NYM); Higginson (6/30 vs. NYM)
Most Hits, Game	5	Higginson 8/22 @MIL
Most Consecutive Hits	7	Higginson twice (last, 8/21-22 @MIL)
Most Doubles, Game	3	Higginson (5/11 vs. CLE)
Most Triples, Game	2	Higginson (8/8 @TOR)
Most Homers, Game	3	Higginson 6/30 vs. NYM
Most RBI, Game	7	Higginson 6/30 vs. NYM
Most Walks, Game	3	3 times (last, Hamelin 7/27 vs. MIL)
Most Strikeouts, Game	4	3 times (last, Nieves 7/12 @NYY)
Most Stolen Bases, Game	4	twice (last, Easley 6/28 @BOS)
Longest Batting Streak	13	Hunter (6/25-7/6)

## Individual Pitching

Longest Winning Streak	7	Blair (7/2-8/3)
Longest Losing Streak	4	twice (last, Myers 4/18-6/24)
Most Innings Pitched, Starter	9.0	10 times (last, Sanders 9/9 vs. TEX)
Most Innings Pitched, Reliever	6.0	Jarvis (7/21 vs. CWS)
Fewest Hits, Complete Game	1	Sanders (9/9 vs. TEX)
Most Walks, Game	6	twice (last 8/24 @MIL)
Most Strikeouts, Game	10	Lira (5/13 vs. TOR)
Most Hit By Pitch, Game	1	several times
Most Consecutive Scoreless Innings	20.0	Thompson (5/21-6/1)

\*Ties club record; #Sets club record



# 1997 TIGERS FIELDING STATISTICS

## Pitching

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Bautista	1.000	21	0	4	3	0	7	1	0
Blair	.958	29	27	9	14	1	24	2	0
Brocail	1.000	61	4	6	12	0	18	0	0
Cummings	1.000	19	0	1	5	0	6	0	0
Dishman	1.000	7	4	3	7	0	10	1	0
Duran	1.000	13	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Gaillard	.000	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hernandez	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarvis	1.000	23	5	0	6	0	6	0	0
Jones	1.000	68	0	1	4	0	5	0	0
Keagle	1.000	11	10	4	2	0	6	0	0
Lira	.929	20	15	7	19	2	28	3	0
Miceli	1.000	71	0	4	6	0	10	0	0
Moehler	.975	31	31	16	23	1	40	2	0
Myers	.857	88	0	4	8	2	14	0	0
Olivares	1.000	19	19	10	16	0	26	2	0
Pugh	1.000	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0
Sager	1.000	38	1	3	13	0	16	0	0
Sanders	1.000	14	14	4	9	0	13	0	0
Thompson	1.000	32	32	11	31	0	42	3	0

## Catchers

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP	PB
Casanova	.985	92	83	543	38	9	590	6	0	8
Jensen	.964	8	3	26	1	1	28	0	0	0
Johnson	.987	43	38	217	9	3	229	2	0	0
Nevin	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Walbeck	.988	44	38	240	15	3	258	2	0	3

## First Base

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Clark	.993	158	157	1422	100	10	1532	131	0
Hamelin	1.000	7	3	29	1	0	30	1	0
Miller	1.000	3	0	6	0	0	6	0	0
Nevin	.958	7	2	22	1	1	24	0	0

## Second Base

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Catalanotto	1.000	6	4	7	9	0	16	0	0
Easley	.981	137	130	235	389	12	636	82	0
Reed	.987	41	28	49	107	2	158	18	0

## Third Base

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Fryman	.978	153	153	126	312	10	448	21	0
Miller	.889	4	3	1	7	1	9	0	0
Nevin	1.000	17	6	6	13	0	19	1	0

## Shortstop

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Cruz	.979	147	133	192	420	13	625	94	0
Easley	1.000	21	7	9	16	0	25	0	0
Miller	.979	31	22	30	64	2	96	18	0

## Outfielders

Player	Pct.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP	TP
Bartee	1.000	6	0	3	0	0	3	0	0
Coleman	1.000	3	1	3	0	0	3	0	0
Encarnacion	1.000	10	7	22	0	0	22	0	0
Hall	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Higginson	.972	143	127	287	20	9	316	5	0
Hunter	.990	162	162	408	8	4	420	0	0
Hurst	1.000	12	4	12	0	0	12	0	0
Nevin	.986	40	37	65	4	1	70	2	0
Nieves	.979	99	80	187	4	4	195	1	0
Pride	.980	35	23	49	0	1	50	0	0
Trammell, B.	1.000	28	24	52	1	0	53	0	0

# 1997 TIGERS MISCELLANY

## Runs by Inning

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10+	Total
Tigers	84	84	98	109	90	78	90	102	37	12	784
Opponents	84	81	89	93	99	81	83	115	58	7	790

## Record by Month

April: 11-16    May: 14-11    June: 11-15    July: 13-14    August: 14-16    September: 16-11

## Record by Day

Mon.: 10-8    Tue.: 12-10    Wed.: 9-16    Thurs.: 7-12    Fri.: 15-12    Sat.: 12-12    Sun.: 14-13

## The Tigers' Record...

	Leading	Tied	Trailing
After 6 Innings	63-13	8-9	8-61
After 7 Innings	64-9	8-7	7-67
After 8 Innings	70-2	8-9	1-72

When Scoring First	52-24
When Opponent Scored First	27-59
Before the All-Star Break	41-44
After the All-Star Break	38-39
One-Run Games	17-19
1-0 Games	0-1
Extra-Inning Games	8-4
Doubleheaders	0-0-3

## Starting Lineup by Batting Order

	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	5th	6th	7th	8th	9th
Bartee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Casanova	—	—	—	—	—	9	17	57	—
Catalanotto	—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Clark	—	—	4	154	—	—	—	—	—
Coleman	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Cruz	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	127
Easley	4	69	—	—	11	24	23	10	—
Encarnacion	—	—	—	—	—	3	6	—	—
Fryman	—	2	113	1	36	1	—	—	—
Hall	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Hamelin	—	—	—	5	53	22	10	—	—
Higginson	—	64	38	—	20	2	6	10	1
Hunter	157	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Hurst	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	1	—
Jensen	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—
Johnson	—	—	—	—	—	1	9	28	—
Miller	—	—	—	—	1	3	6	4	16
Nevin	—	—	1	2	25	6	28	1	—
Nieves	—	—	6	—	6	73	6	—	—
Pride	1	6	—	—	5	7	22	—	—
Reed	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	8	8
B. Trammell	—	—	—	—	5	9	22	—	—
Walbeck	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	35	2
Pitchers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6

## 1997 Bullpen Breakdowns

	First Batter Retired/Faced	Pct.	RI/Scored	Pct.	Saves/ Opps.	Pct.
Bautista	13/21	.619	16/4	.250	0/0	.000
Brocail	42/57	.737	30/13	.433	2/8	.250
Cummings	12/19	.632	19/5	.263	0/0	.000
Dishman	3/3	1.000	1/1	1.000	0/0	.000
Duran	9/13	.692	7/5	.714	0/0	.000
Gaillard	9/16	.563	2/0	.000	1/2	.500
Hernandez	1/2	.500	1/1	1.000	0/0	.000
Jarvis	9/14	.643	7/2	.286	0/0	.000
Jones	47/67	.701	32/9	.281	31/36	.861
Lira	2/5	.400	1/1	1.000	0/0	.000
Miceli	45/71	.634	62/29	.468	3/8	.375
Myers	53/88	.602	77/27	.351	2/5	.400
Sager	21/36	.583	40/12	.300	3/4	.750
Team Totals	266/412	.646	295/109	.369	42/63	.667

# 1997 DETROIT TRANSACTIONS

## March

- 12 Optioned INF Richard Almanzar, OF Decomba Conner, RHP Bryan Corey, OF Juan Encarnacion, INF Luis Garcia, RHP Willis Roberts, and LHP Greg Whiteman to Jacksonville
- 12 Optioned LHP John Rosengren to Toledo
- 17 Optioned OF Kimera Bartee and C Raul Casanova to Toledo
- 19 Optioned RHPs Ramon Fermin and Greg Keagle to Toledo
- 19 Optioned LHP Roberto Duran to Jacksonville
- 19 Outrighted LHP Glenn Dishman to Toledo
- 21 Placed OF Phil Nevin on 15-day DL with a wrist strain
- 22 Acquired INF Jody Reed from San Diego in exchange for OF Mike Darr and RHP Matt Skrmetta
- 25 Placed INF Orlando Miller on 15-day DL with an irritated disc in his back
- 26 Designated INF Dave Hajek for assignment
- 26 Claimed OF Jimmy Hurst off waivers from Chicago White Sox
- 27 Optioned OF Jimmy Hurst to Toledo
- 28 Outrighted INF Dave Hajek to Toledo
- 31 Designated RHP Ramon Fermin for assignment
- 31 Purchased the contract of OF Vince Coleman from Toledo

## April

- 3 Outrighted RHP Ramon Fermin to Toledo
- 8 Signed INF Bob Hamelin to a minor league contract
- 9 Optioned RHP Fernando Hernandez to Toledo
- 9 Designated LHP Greg Whiteman for assignment
- 9 Signed RHP Jose Bautista as a free agent
- 16 Recalled OF Phil Nevin from injury rehab and reinstated him from 15-day DL
- 18 LHP Greg Whiteman claimed off waivers by Boston Red Sox
- 19 Placed C Matt Walbeck on 15-day DL with fractured right wrist
- 21 LHP Greg Whiteman denied waiver claim and elected free agency
- 24 OF Vince Coleman elected free agency
- 25 Claimed RHP Kevin Jarvis off waivers from Cincinnati Reds

## May

- 2 Designated RHP Kevin Jarvis for assignment
- 5 Placed RHP Willie Blair on 15-day DL with fractured jaw
- 7 Purchased the contract of INF Bob Hamelin from Toledo
- 9 RHP Kevin Jarvis claimed by Minnesota Twins off waivers
- 12 Optioned OF Bubba Trammell to Toledo
- 13 Recalled RHP Tim Pugh from Toledo
- 13 Transferred INF Orlando Miller to 60-day DL

## June

- 3 Reinstated RHP Willie Blair from 15-day DL
- 9 Outrighted RHP Tim Pugh to Toledo
- 10 Reinstated INF Orlando Miller from 60-day DL
- 10 Designated LHP John Cummings for

assignment

- 11 Placed OF Bobby Higginson on 15-day DL with strained rib cage
- 14 Recalled OF Joe Hall from Toledo
- 17 Transferred C Matt Walbeck from 15-day to 60-day DL
- 17 Claimed RHP Kevin Jarvis off waivers from Minnesota Twins
- 20 Outrighted LHP John Cummings to Toledo
- 20 Designated OF Joe Hall for assignment
- 25 Placed RHP Kevin Jarvis on 15-day DL with a back strain
- 26 Outrighted OF Joe Hall to Toledo
- 26 Reinstated OF Bobby Higginson from 15-day DL

## July

- 4 Optioned RHP Felipe Lira to West Michigan
- 4 Recalled RHP Greg Keagle from Toledo
- 4 Assigned RHP Kevin Jarvis to injury rehab at Toledo
- 4 Optioned RHP Greg Keagle to Toledo (after first game of DH)
- 4 Recalled LHP Roberto Duran from Jacksonville
- 9 Reinstated C Matt Walbeck from 60-day DL
- 9 Optioned C Brian Johnson to Toledo
- 11 Placed LHP Justin Thompson on 15-day DL with a sore left elbow (retroactive to July 6)
- 11 Recalled RHP Felipe Lira from West Michigan
- 14 Reinstated RHP Kevin Jarvis from 15-day DL
- 14 Optioned LHP Roberto Duran to Jacksonville
- 16 Acquired C Marcus Jensen from San Francisco in exchange for C Brian Johnson
- 16 Designated C Marcus Jensen for assignment
- 16 Acquired OF Earl Johnson from San Diego in exchange for IF Dave Hajek
- 16 Optioned OF Earl Johnson to Jacksonville
- 18 Acquired RHPs Scott Sanders and Dean Crow and INF Carlos Villalobos from Seattle in exchange for RHPs Felipe Lira and Omar Olivares
- 18 Optioned RHP Dean Crow to Toledo
- 19 Designated OF Jimmy Hurst for assignment
- 19 Recalled LHP Glenn Dishman from Toledo
- 21 Reinstated LHP Justin Thompson from 15-day DL
- 21 Outrighted OF Jimmy Hurst to Toledo
- 21 Unconditionally released RHP Jose Bautista
- 22 Unconditionally released C Marcus Jensen
- 25 C Marcus Jensen denied waiver claim by Montreal and elected free agency

## August

- 4 Placed OF Melvin Nieves on 15-day DL with post-stress syndrome
- 9 Placed RHP Brian Moehler on 15-day DL with groin strain (retroactive to August 7)
- 9 Purchased the contract of RHP Eddie Gaillard from Toledo
- 12 Recalled RHP Greg Keagle from Toledo
- 18 Outrighted OF Curtis Pride to Toledo



# 1997 DETROIT TRANSACTIONS

- 19 Reinstated OF Melvin Nieves from 15-day DL
- 21 OF Curtis Pride refused outright assignment to Toledo and elected free agency
- 22 Optioned LHP Glenn Dishman to Toledo
- 28 Optioned RHP Eddie Gaillard to Toledo
- 29 Recalled OF Bubba Trammell from Toledo

## September

- 1 Recalled LHP Glenn Dishman from Toledo
- 1 Recalled LHP Roberto Duran from Jacksonville
- 1 Purchased the contract of C Marcus Jensen from Toledo
- 2 Recalled OF Kimera Bartee and RHP Eddie Gaillard from Toledo
- 2 Purchased the contract of INF Frank Catalanotto from Toledo
- 2 Recalled OF Juan Encarnacion from Jacksonville
- 9 Designated INF Jody Reed for assignment
- 9 Purchased the contract of OF Jimmy Hurst from Toledo
- 12 INF Jody Reed elected free agency

## October

- 14 Designated LHP Glenn Dishman for assignment
- 14 Claimed RHP Bill Hurst off waivers from Florida
- 17 OF Decomba Conner claimed off waivers by Seattle
- 23 Outrighted LHP Glenn Dishman to Toledo

## November

- 11 Acquired C Paul Bako and RHP Donne Wall from Cincinnati in exchange for OF Melvin Nieves
- 18 OF Bubba Trammell selected by Tampa Bay in expansion draft (1st Round)
- 18 RHP Matt Drews selected by Arizona in expansion draft (2nd Round)
- 18 RHP Bryan Corey selected by Arizona in expansion draft (3rd Round)
- 18 Acquired INF Gabe Alvarez, RHP Matt Drews and INF Joe Randa from Arizona in exchange for INF Travis Fryman

- 19 LHP Glenn Dishman refused outright assignment and elected free agency
- 19 Acquired OF Trey Beamon and RHP Tim Worrell from San Diego for RHPs Dan Miceli and Donne Wall and INF Ryan Balfe
- 20 Acquired RHP Bryce Florie and cash from Milwaukee for LHP Mike Myers, RHP Rick Greene and INF Santiago Perez
- 20 Acquired RHP Nick Skuse from Anaheim for INF Phil Nevin and C Matt Walbeck
- 20 Designated OF Jimmy Hurst and INF Orlando Miller for assignment
- 20 Selected RHPs Francisco Cordero, Mike Drumright, Apostol Garcia and Brian Powell and OF Gabe Kapler from Toledo
- 22 Acquired cash considerations from Boston for OF Jimmy Hurst
- 24 Asked waivers on INF Orlando Miller for the purpose of giving him his unconditional release

## December

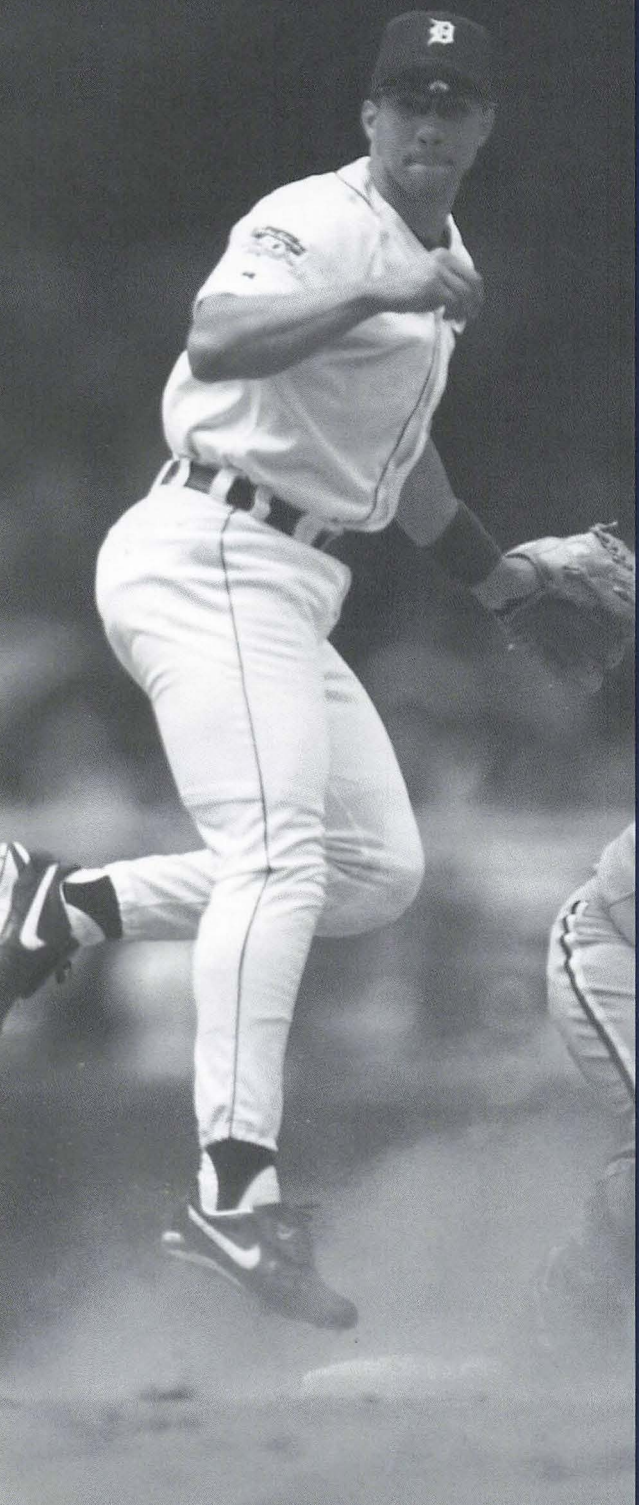
- 2 INF Orlando Miller claimed off waivers by Kansas City
- 9 Signed OF Luis Gonzalez as a free agent
- 9 Designated RHP Bill Hurst for assignment
- 11 Signed RHP Frank Castillo as a free agent
- 11 Designated RHP Fernando Hernandez for assignment
- 12 Signed INF/OF Bip Roberts as a free agent
- 12 Designated INF Bob Hamelin for assignment
- 12 Asked waivers on RHP Kevin Jarvis for the purpose of giving him his unconditional release
- 15 Selected RHP Sean Runyan from San Diego in the Rule V draft
- 19 INF Bob Hamelin and RHP Fernando Hernandez elected free agency
- 19 Outrighted RHP Bill Hurst to Toledo

## Ruth, Rowe Miss Chances to Manage Tigers

When Tigers owner Frank Navin went looking for a manager before the 1934 season, Babe Ruth was at the top of his list. However, Ruth, after being offered the job, postponed his decision to take a trip to Honolulu, Hawaii. Impatient for Ruth's answer, Navin dumped the home run king and hired Mickey Cochrane instead. Cochrane, of course, went on to be named league MVP as the club's catcher in 1934 and took the Tigers to their first World Series in 25 years.

Former Tiger Lynwood Thomas "Schoolboy" Rowe also had an opportunity to manage the Tigers in 1952 when Walter "Spike" Briggs, Jr., then President of the Tigers, decided to change skippers in mid-season. He first offered the job to former White Sox Hall-of-Famer Ted Lyons who turned it down. Briggs then tried to contact Rowe, but Rowe had gone fishing and could not be reached. Fred Hutchinson, Briggs' third choice, ended up with the position, taking over for Red Rolfe.

# 1998 Opponents



# ANAHEIM ANGELS

## WEST DIVISION



**Terry Collins**  
2nd season in Anaheim  
84-78 (.519)  
5th season overall  
308-275 (.528)



Address..... 2000 Gene Autry Way  
Anaheim, CA 92806  
Phone Number..... (714) 940-2000  
Fax Number..... (714) 940-2205  
General Manager..... Bill Bavasi  
Manager..... Terry Collins  
Manager of Media Services..... Larry Babcock  
Office Number..... (714) 940-2015  
Stadium (Year Opened)..... Edison International Field  
of Anaheim (1966)  
Capacity..... 45,050  
Travel Coordinator..... Tom Taylor  
Angels Hotel in Detroit..... Hyatt Regency, Dearborn  
Phone: (313) 593-1234  
Tigers Hotel in Anaheim..... Double Tree Hotel  
Phone: (714) 634-4500  
1997 Record, Finish..... 84-78, 2nd West  
Vs. Tigers in 1997 (Overall)..... 5-6 (209-263)  
Vs. Tigers in Anaheim (Overall)..... 4-1 (114-122)  
Vs. Tigers in Detroit (Overall)..... 1-5 (95-141)

## 1997 SERIES SCORES

In Anaheim (1-4)						In Detroit (5-1)					
4/25	L	3-8	7/16	L	3-5	5/26	W	6-0	9/6	W	7-5
4/26	W	2-0	7/17	L	4-9	5/27	W	6-2	9/7	L	4-5 <sup>A</sup>
4/27	L	5-6				9/4	W	5-4 <sup>*</sup>			<sup>**</sup> 11 innings; <sup>*</sup> 15 innings
Results refer to Timmer's own loss											

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

\*11 innings; <sup>A</sup>15 innings

## YEAR-BY-YEAR SERIES RESULTS

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-1	2-4	7-5	1984	3-3	5-1	8-4
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1985	2-4	2-4	4-8
1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1986	3-3	2-4	5-7
1972	4-2	3-3	7-5	1987	5-1	4-2	9-3
1973	3-3	2-4	5-7	1988	4-2	3-3	7-5
1974	5-1	2-4	7-5	1989	1-5	0-6	1-11
1975	2-3	3-3	5-6	1990	4-2	3-3	7-5
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1991	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	2-3	4-1	6-4	1992	3-3	2-4	5-7
1978	3-3	4-1	7-4	1993	4-2	4-2	8-4
1979	4-2	4-2	8-4	1994	1-2	3-1	4-3
1980	2-4	5-1	7-5	1995	0-4	2-2	2-6
1981	2-1	1-2	3-3	1996	5-1	1-5	6-6
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5	1997	5-1	1-4	6-5
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4				

## SERIES RECORDS VS. ANGELS

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers.....11 (6/17/79-5/30/80)  
Longest Winning Streak, Angels.....7 (6/16/89-7/23/89)  
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers.....13 (5/12/87, CAL 2 @ DET 15)  
Largest Margin of Victory, Angels.....14 (5/9/81, DET 1 @ CAL 15)  
Most Runs Scored, Tigers.....15 (Three times; last, 5/12/87 @ DET)  
Most Runs Scored, Angels.....15 (5/9/81 @ CAL)  
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams.....25 (8/29/86 @ CAL)  
Longest Game, Innings.....16 (Twice; last, 7/22/89, DET 4 @ CAL 5)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series.....14-4 (1961)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home.....8-1 (1961)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road.....5-1 (1980, 1984)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series.....1-11 (1989)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home.....0-4 (1995)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road.....0-6 (1989)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage



# TIGERS VS. ANAHEIM (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bartee, K.	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Casanova, R.	.211	7	19	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Clark, T.	.171	11	41	4	7	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	7	12	0	0
Cruz, D.	.194	10	31	3	6	2	0	0	4	1	1	0	2	3	0	0
Easley, D.	.136	11	44	4	6	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	11	2	1
Encarnacion, J.	.400	3	5	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	3	2	2	0
Fryman, T.	.333	11	42	8	14	3	1	6	12	0	2	0	1	7	0	0
Hamelin, B.	.100	4	10	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	4	0	0
Higginson, B.	.214	11	42	5	9	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	3	13	0	0
Hunter, B.	.400	11	50	9	20	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	11	3	3
Jensen, M.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Johnson, B.	.000	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Miller, O.	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Nevin, P.	.263	7	19	2	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	4	0	0
Nieves, M.	.208	9	24	6	5	1	0	2	3	0	0	0	4	15	0	0
Pride, C.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reed, J.	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	1
Trammell, B.	.235	5	17	3	4	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
Walbeck, M.	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.232</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Bautista, J.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	1	0	0	0	0	2
Blair, W.	10.13	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	6	3	3	0	0	2	0
Brocail, D.	6.75	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	2	2	1	0	2	3
Cummings, J.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dishman, G.	3.00	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3
Duran, R.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Gaillard, E.	13.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Jones, T.	1.93	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	4.2	2	1	1	0	0	3	4
Keagle, G.	5.40	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	3	3	3	0	1	3	4
Lira, F.	10.80	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	8.1	38	10	10	2	0	5	6
Miceli, D.	11.57	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	3	3	3	1	0	1	1
Moehler, B.	3.68	2	1	3	3	2	1	0	22.0	14	9	9	3	1	6	14
Myers, M.	4.91	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	3.2	3	2	2	1	0	0	4
Olivares, O.	0.00	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	9.0	4	0	0	0	0	2	4
Sager, A.	4.15	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8.2	7	4	4	0	1	3	10
Sanders, S.	5.14	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	4	4	2	0	4	6
Thompson, J.	0.56	2	0	2	2	1	0	0	16.0	7	1	1	0	0	5	11
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>3.82</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>103.2</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>75</b>

1998 OPPONENTS

# ANGELS VS. DETROIT (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alicea, L.	.360	9	25	5	9	3	1	0	5	0	1	0	4	2	2	0
Anderson, G.	.176	9	34	2	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	6	2	0
Arias, G.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Disarcina, G.	.167	11	36	1	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	4	0	1
Edmonds, J.	.205	9	39	3	8	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	2	7	0	0
Eenhoorn, R.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Encarnacion, A.	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Erstad, D.	.115	7	26	1	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	4	10	0	1
Fabregas, J.	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grebeck, C.	.167	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Greene, T.	.625	2	8	5	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Henderson, R.	.188	4	16	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	2	5	1
Hollins, D.	.186	11	43	3	8	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	4	1	0
Howell, J.	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Kreuter, C.	.143	5	14	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Leyritz, J.	.250	4	12	5	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	4	0	0
Murray, E.	.143	4	14	2	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Palmeiro, O.	.182	5	11	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Phillips, T.	.258	8	31	4	8	4	0	1	7	0	2	0	4	11	1	0
Salmon, T.	.225	11	40	8	9	1	0	4	10	0	1	2	4	12	2	0
Turner, C.	.500	2	6	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.212</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4</b>

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Bovee, M.	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cadaret, G.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chavez, A.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
Delucia, R.	5.40	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	2	2	2	1	0	1	5
Dickson, J.	4.85	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	11	7	7	3	1	3	3
Finley, C.	3.27	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	22.0	18	8	8	3	0	3	19
Gross, K.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Harris, P.	3.00	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	8	2	2	1	1	2	6
Hasegawa, S.	1.13	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	8.0	3	1	1	0	0	2	10
Hill, K.	1.29	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	3	1	1	0	0	4	2
Holtz, M.	27.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	3	3	1	0	0	2
James, M.	4.15	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	5	2	2	0	0	4	9
May, D.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
McElroy, C.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Percival, T.	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3.2	0	0	0	0	0	4	8
Pensho, M.	9.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	5	5	1	1	4	6
Springer, D.	5.93	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	12	9	9	3	1	6	8
Watson, A.	10.00	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	13	11	10	5	1	1	7
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>4.38</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>102.2</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>94</b>

# BALTIMORE ORIOLES

## EAST DIVISION



**Ray Miller**

1st season in Baltimore  
3rd season overall  
109-130 (.456)



Address ..... Oriole Park at Camden Yards  
333 W. Camden Street, Baltimore, MD 21201  
Phone Number ..... (410) 685-9800  
Fax Number ..... (410) 547-6272  
General Manager ..... Pat Gillick  
Manager ..... Ray Miller  
Director of Public Relations ..... John Maroon  
Office Number ..... (410) 547-6160  
Assistant Director of Public Relations ..... Bill Stetka  
Office Number ..... (410) 547-6156  
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... Camden Yards (1992)  
Capacity ..... 48,188  
Traveling Secretary ..... Phil Itzoe  
Orioles Hotel in Detroit ..... Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn  
Phone: (313) 441-2000  
Tigers Hotel in Baltimore ..... Renaissance Harborplace  
Phone: (410) 547-1200  
1997 Record, Finish ..... 98-64, 1st East  
Vs. Tigers in 1997 (Overall)\* ..... 6-6 (879-985-11)  
Vs. Tigers in Baltimore (Overall)\* ..... 3-3 (474-449-8)  
Vs. Tigers in Detroit (Overall)\* ..... 3-3 (405-536-3)

\*Overall records include Milwaukee Brewers, 1901 and St. Louis Browns, 1902-53

## 1997 SERIES SCORES

In Baltimore (3-3)						In Detroit (3-3)					
5/20	L	3-4	9/20	L	8-12	5/28	L	1-8	7/4 (2)	W	11-8
5/21	L	0-2	9/21	W	11-3	7/3	L	1-10	7/5	W	6-5
9/19	W	5-3*	9/22	W	5-4	7/4 (1)	L	3-4	7/6	W	14-9

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost; \*11 innings

## YEAR-BY-YEAR SERIES RESULTS

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	4-5	3-6	7-11	1984	2-4	4-3	6-7
1970	5-4	2-7	7-11	1985	4-3	3-3	7-6
1971	6-3	4-5	10-8	1986	5-1	7-0	12-1
1972	4-5	4-5	8-10	1987	4-3	5-1	9-4
1973	4-5	5-4	9-9	1988	4-2	4-3	8-5
1974	1-8	3-6	4-14	1989	1-6	2-4	3-10
1975	1-8	3-4	4-12	1990	4-2	3-4	7-6
1976	3-6	3-6	6-12	1991	4-3	4-2	8-5
1977	3-5	0-7	3-12	1992	3-3	0-7	3-10
1978	4-3	4-4	8-7	1993	5-2	3-3	8-5
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7	1994	1-2	3-1	4-3
1980	1-5	2-5	3-10	1995	4-3	1-5	5-8
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6	1996	1-6	1-5	2-11
1982	3-3	3-4	6-7	1997	3-3	3-3	6-6
1983	3-4	5-1	8-5				

## SERIES RECORDS VS. ORIOLES

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 12 (9/15/10-5/27/11)  
Longest Winning Streak, Orioles ..... 11 (9/7/96-7/4/97)  
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 18 (Twice; last, 4/29/35, DET 18 @ STL 0)  
Largest Margin of Victory, Orioles ..... 16 (9/9/22, DET 0 @ STL 16)  
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 21 (7/25/20 @ DET)  
Most Runs Scored, Orioles ..... 20 (8/18/51 @ STL)  
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 29 (Twice; last, 8/18/51 @ STL)  
Longest Game, Innings ..... 16 (Four times; last 5/26/79, BAL 7 @ DET 5)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series ..... 12-1 (1986)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... 10-1 (1907, 1909, 1929, 1940)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... 7-0 (1986)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series ..... 2-11 (1996)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... 1-10 (1953)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... 0-7 (1977, 1992)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

# TIGERS VS. BALTIMORE (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bartee, K.	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Casanova, R.	.115	8	26	3	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Clark, T.	.275	11	40	6	11	2	0	1	5	0	1	0	8	9	0	1
Cruz, D.	.176	10	34	1	6	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
Easley, D.	.231	11	39	9	9	3	0	3	9	0	0	1	7	9	1	1
Fryman, T.	.283	12	46	8	13	5	0	1	6	0	0	1	4	5	1	0
Hamelin, B.	.217	10	23	6	5	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	5	8	0	0
Higginson, B.	.385	12	39	7	15	3	0	1	9	0	1	1	7	5	2	0
Hunter, B.	.356	12	45	10	16	2	0	1	8	1	1	0	4	10	10	1
Hurst, J.	.000	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson, B.	.308	5	13	3	4	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Miller, O.	.444	4	9	4	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Nevin, P.	.182	9	22	3	4	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
Nieves, M.	.227	9	22	3	5	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	9	0	0
Pride, C.	.083	6	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	1
Reed, J.	.333	5	9	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
Trammell, B.	.313	4	16	0	5	2	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	4	0	0
Walbeck, M.	.750	1	4	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0

<b>TOTALS</b>	.269	12	405	68	109	23	1	15	60	1	4	3	53	89	17	4
---------------	------	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	----	----	---	---	---	----	----	----	---

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Bautista, J.	0.00	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	0	0	0	0	2	2
Blair, W.	4.35	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	10.1	8	5	5	2	0	1	7
Brocail, D.	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	1	0	0	0	1	1	7
Cummings, J.	2.70	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	2	1	0	0	2	0
Duran, R.	3.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	1	0	1	2	2
Gaillard, E.	0.00	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2
Jarvis, K.	20.25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	5	6	6	2	0	3	1
Jones, T.	0.00	1	0	4	0	0	0	3	4.2	2	0	0	0	0	2	4
Keagle, G.	7.71	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4.2	6	4	4	0	2	4	3
Lira, F.	11.57	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	12	9	9	1	1	2	1
Miceli, D.	3.00	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	6.0	2	2	2	1	0	4	7
Moehler, B.	12.10	0	1	3	3	0	0	0	9.2	18	14	13	4	0	7	3
Myers, M.	3.38	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	4	2	2	1	0	1	5
Olivares, O.	12.91	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	11	12	11	0	2	7	7
Sager, A.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	5
Sanders, S.	27.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1.2	4	5	5	2	1	0	0
Thompson, J.	4.29	1	1	3	3	1	0	0	21.0	18	10	10	5	0	5	20

<b>TOTALS</b>	5.86	6	6	12	12	1	0	3	106.0	107	72	69	18	8	45	76
---------------	------	---	---	----	----	---	---	---	-------	-----	----	----	----	---	----	----

# ORIOLES VS. DETROIT (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar, R.	.325	10	40	10	13	2	1	2	10	0	0	1	4	1	0	0
Anderson, B.	.258	10	31	9	8	0	1	1	3	0	0	4	4	4	2	1
Baines, H.	.400	3	10	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Berroa, G.	.154	8	26	5	4	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	7	6	0	0
Bordick, M.	.250	11	36	4	9	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	10	0	0
Clyburn, D.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Davis, E.	.250	4	12	2	3	1	0	0	4	0	1	0	2	6	0	0
Dellucci, D.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greene, C.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hammonds, J.	.310	10	29	6	9	3	1	3	8	0	0	0	3	6	1	0
Holles, C.	.333	3	9	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Incaviglia, P.	.222	5	9	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Laker, T.	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
Ledesma, A.	.500	1	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Palmeiro, R.	.391	12	46	11	18	1	1	5	14	0	0	2	6	10	0	0
Reboulet, J.	.182	9	11	2	2	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Ripken, C.	.191	12	47	5	9	4	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	6	0	0
Rosario, M.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Surhoff, B.	.225	11	40	5	9	3	0	1	8	0	2	1	2	2	1	0
Tarasco, T.	.294	9	17	4	5	0	0	2	4	1	0	0	5	5	0	0
Walton, J.	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Webster, L.	.233	9	30	2	7	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0

<b>TOTALS</b>	.260	12	411	72	107	17	4	18	71	3	4	8	45	76	4	1
---------------	------	----	-----	----	-----	----	---	----	----	---	---	---	----	----	---	---

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Benitez, A.	9.00	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	3	3	1	0	2	4
Boskie, S.	3.86	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	7.0	9	3	3	1	0	2	5
Erickson, S.	5.68	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	19.0	20	14	12	2	1	12	12
Johnson, M.	21.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	7	7	2	0	3	4
Kamieniecki, S.	3.86	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	12	6	6	1	0	7	6
Key, J.	3.38	2	1	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	18	7	7	2	1	7	10
Krivos, R.	10.38	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	9	5	5	0	0	0	6
Mathews, T.	4.15	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	2	2	2	1	0	2	6
Mills, A.	7.94	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	8	7	5	1	0	7	2
Mussina, M.	5.14	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	4	4	1	0	3	14
Myers, R.	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4
Orosco, J.	9.00	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	3	3	2	0	1	5
Rhodes, A.	0.00	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	3	0	0	0	0	3	6
Rodriguez, N.	2.70	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	1	1	0	0	0	3
Williams, B.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
Yan, E.	67.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	3	6	5	1	1	1	0

<b>TOTALS</b>	5.35	6	6	12	12	0	1	4	106.0	109	68	63	15	3	53	89
---------------	------	---	---	----	----	---	---	---	-------	-----	----	----	----	---	----	----



# BOSTON RED SOX

EAST DIVISION



**Jimmy Williams**  
2nd season in Boston  
78-84 (.481)  
6th season overall  
359-325 (.525)



Address ..... Fenway Park, 4 Yawkey Way  
Boston, MA 02215  
Phone Number ..... (617) 267-9440  
Fax Number ..... (617) 236-6797  
General Manager ..... Dan Duquette  
Manager ..... Jimmy Williams  
Vice President, Public Relations ..... Dick Bresciani  
Office Number ..... (617) 236-6710  
Director of Corporate Communications ..... Kevin Shea  
Office Number ..... (617) 236-6613  
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... Fenway Park (1912)  
Capacity ..... 33,871  
Traveling Secretary ..... Jack McCormick  
Red Sox Hotel in Detroit ..... Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn  
Phone: (313) 441-2000  
Tigers Hotel in Boston ..... Swissotel  
Phone: (617) 451-2600  
1997 Record, Finish ..... 78-84, 4th East  
Vs. Tigers in 1997 (Overall) ..... 5-7 (945-904-13)  
Vs. Tigers in Boston (Overall) ..... 2-4 (516-410-6)  
Vs. Tigers in Detroit (Overall) ..... 3-3 (429-494-7)

## 1997 SERIES SCORES

In Boston (4-2)						In Detroit (3-3)					
6/26	W	10-6	6/29	L	6-8	6/20	W	12-6	9/23	W	6-0
6/27	W	2-1*	7/14	L	4-18	6/21	W	15-4	9/24	L	2-9
6/28	W	9-2	7/15	W	7-5 <sup>A</sup>	6/22	L	1-2	9/25	L	1-3

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost. \*11 innings. ^12 innings

## YEAR-BY-YEAR SERIES RESULTS

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-4	3-6	8-10	1984	3-4	3-3	6-7
1970	6-3	3-6	9-9	1985	3-3	4-3	7-6
1971	3-6	3-6	6-12	1986	3-4	3-3	6-7
1972	6-2	3-3	9-5	1987	6-0	5-2	11-2
1973	8-1	7-2	15-3	1988	4-3	3-3	7-6
1974	3-6	4-5	7-11	1989	1-5	1-6	2-11
1975	4-5	1-8	5-13	1990	4-3	1-5	5-8
1976	0-9	4-5	4-14	1991	4-2	4-3	8-5
1977	4-3	2-6	6-9	1992	6-1	3-3	9-4
1978	3-5	0-7	3-12	1993	4-2	3-4	7-6
1979	3-3	2-5	5-8	1994	2-1	0-3	2-4
1980	4-3	1-5	5-8	1995	1-5	4-3	5-8
1981	1-2	0-4	1-6	1996	0-7	1-5	1-12
1982	4-3	1-5	5-8	1997	3-3	4-2	7-5
1983	4-2	5-2	9-4				

## SERIES RECORDS VS. RED SOX

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers	10 (Two times; last, 8/16/27-5/6/28)
Longest Winning Streak, Red Sox	11 (8/25/89-4/11/90)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers	17 (7/19/24, DET 18, @ BOS 1)
Largest Margin of Victory, Red Sox	20 (6/18/53, DET 3, @ BOS 23)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers	20 (7/7/28 @ BOS)
Most Runs Scored, Red Sox	23 (6/18/53 @ BOS)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams	28 (Four times; last, 5/3/49 @ DET 13 inn)
Longest Game, Innings	16 (7/20/14, DET 2 @ BOS 3)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series	11-2 (1987)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home	6-0 (1987)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road	9-2 (1922)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series	1-12 (1996)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home	0-9 (1976)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road	0-7 (1978)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

## TIGERS VS. BOSTON (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bartee, K.	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Casanova, R.	.276	10	29	2	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	7	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.500	1	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Clark, T.	.396	12	48	9	19	5	0	2	19	0	0	0	8	8	0	1
Cruz, D.	.303	10	33	3	10	2	0	0	4	0	1	0	4	4	3	0
Easley, D.	.359	9	39	10	14	3	0	2	5	0	0	3	2	6	5	1
Fryman, T.	.356	11	45	10	16	3	0	2	7	0	1	0	3	4	3	1
Hamelin, B.	.233	11	30	2	7	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	6	9	0	1
Higginson, B.	.212	8	33	8	7	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	4	2	0
Hunter, B.	.235	12	51	11	12	2	0	0	5	0	1	0	5	13	7	0
Hurst, J.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Jensen, M.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson, B.	.625	3	8	4	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
Miller, O.	.105	6	19	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0
Nevin, P.	.423	10	26	6	11	6	0	2	9	0	0	0	5	5	0	0
Nieves, M.	.263	10	38	5	10	4	0	4	12	0	0	1	5	13	0	1
Oliveras, O.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pride, C.	.167	6	12	3	2	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	2	3	0	0
Reed, J.	.125	2	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Trammell, B.	.143	2	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Walbeck, M.	.300	4	10	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.293</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>5</b>
Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Bautista, J.	10.80	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	9	7	6	0	0	1	1
Blair, W.	3.98	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	20.1	21	10	9	1	0	3	7
Brocail, D.	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	2	0	0	0	0	2	5
Duran, R.	13.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	2	2	0	1	2	0
Gaillard, E.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jarvis, K.	8.53	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	6.1	15	8	6	0	0	1	5
Jones, T.	0.00	1	0	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	3	0	0	0	0	2	4
Keagle, G.	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	0	0	0	1	3	4
Lira, F.	3.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	0	1	1	3
Miceli, D.	1.86	1	0	8	0	0	0	0	9.2	5	2	2	1	0	4	7
Moehler, B.	5.63	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	12	5	5	3	1	1	4
Myers, M.	0.96	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	9.1	4	1	1	1	0	2	9
Oliveras, O.	8.10	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	15	9	9	0	1	4	6
Sager, A.	12.79	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	6.1	14	9	9	2	0	1	1
Sanders, S.	4.05	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.2	8	3	3	1	0	1	6
Thompson, J.	5.40	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	8	6	3	0	0	5	1
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>4.62</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>111.0</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>63</b>

1998 OPPONENTS

## RED SOX VS. DETROIT (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Benjamin, M.	.211	7	19	1	4	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	1	4	0	1
Bragg, D.	.267	12	45	3	12	3	0	0	6	0	0	0	6	10	2	0
Cordero, W.	.297	8	37	6	11	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	9	0	0
Frye, J.	.179	11	39	2	7	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	3	1
Garciparra, N.	.170	11	47	4	8	3	1	0	7	1	3	1	1	3	0	0
Haselman, B.	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Hatberg, S.	.316	11	38	7	12	1	0	2	9	0	0	0	3	6	0	0
Jefferson, R.	.364	11	44	9	16	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	8	0	0
Mack, S.	.333	4	12	2	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
McKeel, W.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naehring, T.	.250	3	12	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
O'Leary, T.	.326	12	46	5	15	8	0	0	8	0	1	0	2	5	0	2
Stanley, M.	.357	9	28	5	10	2	0	1	7	0	2	0	4	7	0	0
Tavaraz, J.	.143	6	7	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
Valentin, J.	.459	9	37	10	17	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	1	1	0
Vantek, J.	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vaughn, M.	.350	5	20	6	7	1	0	2	4	0	0	2	3	7	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.295</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>
Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Avery, S.	0.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2
Benjamin, M.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brandenburg	12.46	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	9	6	6	0	0	0	6
Checo, R.	0.00	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Corsi, J.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eshelman, V.	14.85	0	2	3	2	0	0	0	6.2	15	12	11	2	0	4	3
Gordon, T.	2.74	1	0	4	3	0	0	1	23.0	20	7	7	0	1	7	21
Hammond, C.	4.50	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	0	2	2
Henry, B.	1.04	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	8.2	6	1	1	1	0	1	6
Hudson, J.	1.29	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	8	3	1	0	1	2	3
Lacy, K.	36.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	7	9	6	2	0	3	1
Lowe, D.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	1	1	4
Sele, A.	5.68	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	7	4	4	2	1	4	4
Slocumb, H.	0.00	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	7.0	6	0	0	0	0	2	5
Suppan, J.	10.38	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	13.0	21	15	15	1	0	7	17
Wakefield, T.	7.71	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	10	8	8	3	0	5	9
Wasdin, J.	7.27	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	8.2	13	9	7	1	0	5	7
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>5.65</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>110.0</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>92</b>

# CHICAGO WHITE SOX

## CENTRAL DIVISION



**Jerry Manuel**  
1st season in Chicago  
1st season overall



Address ..... 333 W 35th St.  
Chicago, IL 60616  
Phone Number ..... (312) 674-1000  
Fax Number ..... (312) 674-5116  
Senior VP, Major League Operations/GM ..... Ron Schueler  
Manager ..... Jerry Manuel  
Director of Public Relations ..... Scott Reifert  
Office Number ..... (312) 674-5302  
Manager of Public Relations ..... Bob Beghtol  
Office Number ..... (312) 674-5303  
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... Comiskey Park (1991)  
Capacity ..... 44,321  
Travelling Secretary ..... Glen Rosenbaum  
White Sox Hotel in Detroit ..... Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn  
Phone: (313) 441-2000  
Tigers Hotel in Chicago ..... Westin  
Phone: (312) 943-7200  
1997 Record, Finish ..... 80-81, 2nd Central  
Vs. Tigers in 1997 (Overall) ..... 4-7 (864-919-15)  
Vs. Tigers in Chicago (Overall) ..... 2-3 (462-432-10)  
Vs. Tigers in Detroit (Overall) ..... 2-4 (402-487-5)

## 1997 SERIES SCORES

In Chicago (3-2)						In Detroit (4-2)					
4/4	W	8-7	7/29	W	3-1	4/11	W	5-4	7/21	L	0-3
4/5	W	15-12	7/30	L	2-3	4/13 (1)	L	11-8*	7/22	W	6-3
4/6	L	3-5				4/13 (2)	W	4-2	7/23	W	8-6

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

\*12 innings

## YEAR-BY-YEAR SERIES RESULTS

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	4-2	5-1	9-3	1984	5-1	3-3	8-4
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1985	4-2	2-4	6-6
1971	4-2	1-5	5-7	1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1972	4-2	3-3	7-5	1987	4-2	5-1	9-3
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5	1988	5-1	4-2	9-3
1974	3-3	2-4	5-7	1989	4-2	4-2	8-4
1975	5-1	2-4	7-5	1990	2-4	5-1	7-5
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1991	3-3	5-1	8-4
1977	2-3	4-1	6-4	1992	0-5	2-5	2-10
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2	1993	1-5	4-2	5-7
1979	4-2	5-1	9-3	1994	3-3	1-5	4-8
1980	5-1	5-1	10-2	1995	2-4	2-4	4-8
1981	0-3	3-0	3-3	1996	2-4	1-6	3-10
1982	1-5	2-4	3-9	1997	4-2	3-2	7-4
1983	2-4	2-4	4-8				

## SERIES RECORDS VS. WHITE SOX

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers	10 (6/26/23-10/3/23)
Longest Winning Streak, White Sox	10 (8/30/95-8/19/96)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers	16 (4/18/91, DET 16 @ CHI 0)
Largest Margin of Victory, White Sox	17 (8/31/26, CHI 19 @ DET 2)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers	21 (7/1/36 @ CHI)
Most Runs Scored, White Sox	20 (9/9/21 @ CHI)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams	35 (9/9/21 @ CHI)
Longest Game, Innings	21 (5/24/29, DET 6 @ CHI 5)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series	10-2 (1980)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home	5-0 (1978)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road	3-0 (1981)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series	3-19 (1920)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home	0-5 (1992)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road	1-6 (1996)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage



# TIGERS VS. CHICAGO (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Casanova, R.	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Clark, T.	.273	11	44	8	12	2	0	3	6	0	0	0	6	13	0	0
Coleman, V.	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Cruz, D.	.222	11	36	2	8	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	4	0	1
Easley, D.	.342	11	38	6	13	2	1	3	12	1	1	1	5	7	4	2
Fryman, T.	.222	11	45	6	10	1	1	2	9	0	1	0	5	10	1	0
Hamelin, B.	.300	5	10	5	3	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	4	2	0	0
Higginson, B.	.270	11	37	9	10	3	0	2	6	0	0	1	6	9	0	0
Hunter, B.	.250	11	48	10	12	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	8	8	1
Johnson, B.	.111	2	9	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Miller, O.	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Nevin, P.	.333	3	9	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Nieves, M.	.333	9	30	4	10	4	0	1	8	0	0	0	2	10	0	1
Pride, C.	.313	7	16	4	5	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	3	4	1	1
Reed, J.	.400	4	5	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
Trammell, B.	.214	5	14	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
Walbeck, M.	.208	7	24	4	5	0	0	1	5	0	2	0	3	4	1	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.255</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>
Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Bautista, J.	3.38	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
Blair, W.	2.95	3	0	3	2	1	0	0	18.1	13	6	6	3	0	3	8
Brocail, D.	5.54	0	1	4	2	0	0	0	13.0	14	8	8	2	0	9	6
Cummings, J.	27.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0
Hernandez, F.	108.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	4	4	0	1	1	0
Jarvis, K.	1.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	6.0	4	1	1	0	0	2	3
Jones, T.	5.40	1	0	7	0	0	0	4	6.2	6	4	4	0	0	3	3
Lira, F.	18.90	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	6	7	7	0	0	5	1
Miceli, D.	5.40	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	2	0	0	1	6
Moehler, B.	2.84	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	10	4	4	1	0	9	8
Myers, M.	0.00	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	0	0	0	0	2	3
Olivares, O.	7.71	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	9.1	8	8	8	2	0	8	7
Sager, A.	5.40	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	6.2	6	5	4	0	0	1	4
Sanders, S.	4.50	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	3	3	1	0	1	3
Thompson, J.	2.70	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	13	3	3	1	0	5	4
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>4.99</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>101.0</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>57</b>

# WHITE SOX VS. DETROIT (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Baines, H.	.393	8	28	5	11	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	6	7	0	0
Belle, A.	.159	11	44	5	7	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	2	7	0	0
Cameron, M.	.353	5	17	4	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	5	2	0
Durham, R.	.348	11	46	6	16	3	2	0	5	0	0	0	5	7	6	0
Fabregas, J.	.308	4	13	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	1
Guillen, O.	.188	10	32	5	6	1	0	2	8	2	0	0	3	0	1	0
Karkovice, R.	.267	5	15	2	4	1	0	2	5	1	1	0	2	3	0	0
Kreuter, C.	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lewis, D.	.000	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Martin, N.	.556	5	9	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Martinez, D.	.140	10	43	5	6	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	1
Mouton, L.	.231	6	13	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Pena, T.	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
Phillips, T.	.333	6	21	6	7	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	12	8	1	0
Snopek, C.	.265	9	34	8	9	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	5	3	0	0
Thomas, F.	.275	11	40	5	11	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	10	4	0	0
Valdez, M.	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Ventura, R.	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.260</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Alvarez, W.	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	3	0	0	0	0	2	9
Baldwin, J.	6.20	0	2	3	3	0	0	0	20.1	20	16	14	3	0	6	14
Bertotti, M.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Castillo, C.	2.25	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	0	1	3	1
Castillo, T.	9.45	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	6.2	11	9	7	1	0	5	6
Clemons, C.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Darwin, D.	5.23	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	10.1	13	6	6	2	0	5	6
Drabek, D.	10.13	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	13.1	20	15	15	3	0	9	9
Hernandez, R.	7.94	1	1	5	0	0	0	3	5.2	5	5	5	2	0	2	7
Karchner, M.	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	1	0	0	0	0	1	2
Lavine, A.	5.06	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	5	3	3	1	0	3	5
McElroy, C.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	0	0	0	0	1	6
Navarro, J.	3.60	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	12	7	6	0	1	4	16
Simas, B.	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	0	0	0	0	0	4	3
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>5.16</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>99.1</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>84</b>

# CLEVELAND INDIANS

## CENTRAL DIVISION



**Mike Hargrove**

8th season in Cleveland

535-453 (.541)

8th season overall



Address ..... 2401 Ontario St.  
Cleveland, OH 44115  
Phone Number ..... (216) 420-4200  
Fax Number ..... (216) 420-4396  
General Manager ..... John Hart  
Manager ..... Mike Hargrove  
Manager, Media Relations ..... Bart Swain  
Office Number ..... (216) 420-4386  
Manager, Media Relations ..... Sue Giuliano  
Office Number ..... (216) 420-4388  
Manager, Media Relations ..... Joel Gunderson  
Office Number ..... (216) 420-4391  
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... Jacobs Field (1994)  
Capacity ..... 43,368  
Traveling Secretary ..... Mike Seghi  
Indians Hotel in Detroit ..... Atheneum  
Phone: (313) 962-2323  
Tigers Hotel in Cleveland (1st trip) ..... Marriott at Key Center  
Phone: (216) 696-9200  
Tigers Hotel in Cleveland (2nd trip) ..... Radisson at Gateway  
Phone: (216) 377-9000  
1997 Record, Finish ..... 86-75, 1st Central  
Vs. Tigers in 1997 (Overall) ..... 6-5 (901-949-12)  
Vs. Tigers in Cleveland (Overall) ..... 4-2 (498-432-7)  
Vs. Tigers in Detroit (Overall) ..... 2-3 (403-517-5)

## 1997 SERIES SCORES

In Cleveland (2-4)					In Detroit (3-2)					
5/3	L	6-7	8/13 (1) W	13-3	5/9	L	0-5	8/4	L	2-7
5/4	W	2-0	8/13 (2) L	1-9	5/10	W	6-0	8/5	W	6-4
8/12	L	4-7	8/14 L	1-12	5/11	W	11-3			

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

## YEAR-BY-YEAR SERIES RESULTS

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-4	6-3	11-7	1984	4-3	5-1	9-4
1970	6-3	5-4	11-7	1985	6-1	2-4	8-5
1971	7-2	5-4	12-6	1986	5-1	4-3	9-4
1972	4-5	4-5	8-10	1987	6-1	3-3	9-4
1973	4-5	5-4	9-9	1988	4-2	5-2	9-4
1974	5-4	4-5	9-9	1989	6-1	2-4	8-5
1975	4-5	2-7	6-12	1990	4-2	4-3	8-5
1976	6-3	6-3	12-6	1991	6-1	0-6	6-7
1977	5-3	2-5	7-8	1992	3-3	5-2	8-5
1978	6-1	4-4	10-5	1993	4-3	3-3	7-6
1979	4-2	2-4	6-6	1994	1-2	1-6	2-8
1980	5-1	5-2	10-3	1995	3-4	0-6	3-10
1981	3-0	2-1	5-1	1996	0-6	0-6	0-12
1982	4-2	3-4	7-6	1997	3-2	2-4	5-6
1983	6-1	2-4	8-5				

## SERIES RECORDS VS. INDIANS

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 11 (4/28/35-7/28/35)  
Longest Winning Streak, Indians ..... 13 (5/14/96-5/3/97)  
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 21 (9/25/01, CLE 0 @ DET 21, 8 inn)  
Largest Margin of Victory, Indians ..... 14 (5/17/02, DET 0 @ CLE 14)  
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 21 (9/15/01 @ DET)  
Most Runs Scored, Indians ..... 18 (4/28/21 @ CLE)  
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 31 (7/13/01 @ DET)  
Longest Game, Innings ..... 19 (4/27/84, CLE 8 @ DET 4)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series ..... 5-1 (1981)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... 3-0 (1981)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... 10-1 (1946)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series ..... 0-12 (1996)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... 0-6 (1996)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... 0-6 (1991, 1995, 1996)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

# TIGERS VS. CLEVELAND (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Casanova, R.	.231	8	26	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	1
Clark, T.	.275	11	40	8	11	1	0	4	14	0	1	0	7	15	0	0
Cruz, D.	.226	11	31	4	7	4	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	5	0	1
Easley, D.	.182	10	33	8	6	1	1	2	3	0	0	1	9	5	2	0
Fryman, T.	.200	10	40	4	8	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	9	0	0
Hamelin, B.	.200	7	25	1	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	7	0	0
Higginson, B.	.350	11	40	7	14	3	0	4	10	0	0	0	10	6	3	0
Hunter, B.	.267	11	45	9	12	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	6	10	0
Johnson, B.	.143	3	7	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Miller, O.	.000	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Nevin, P.	.321	8	28	4	9	2	0	3	8	0	0	1	1	7	0	0
Nieves, M.	.167	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
Olivares, O.	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pride, C.	.227	9	22	3	5	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	1
Reed, J.	.294	5	17	0	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Trammell, B.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Walbeck, M.	.375	2	8	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.249</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>3</b>
Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Blair, W.	1.98	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	14	3	3	0	0	4	6
Brocail, D.	3.60	0	1	5	0	0	0	1	5.0	6	3	2	0	0	4	4
Cummings, J.	3.86	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	4	4	2	1	0	3	2
Dishman, G.	8.10	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3.1	6	4	3	0	0	3	0
Gallard, E.	13.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	4	4	2	0	1	2
Jarvis, K.	6.75	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0
Jones, T.	12.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3.0	6	4	4	1	0	0	3
Keagle, G.	5.79	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4.2	7	3	3	0	0	3	0
Miceli, D.	6.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	6.0	5	4	4	0	0	2	5
Moehler, B.	5.40	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	3	1	1	3	3
Myers, M.	7.36	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	3	3	0	0	2	3
Olivares, O.	0.00	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	9.0	3	0	0	0	1	5	7
Sager, A.	6.00	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	9.0	11	6	6	4	0	3	5
Sanders, S.	7.59	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	10.2	16	9	9	2	0	5	6
Thompson, J.	3.86	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	14.0	10	6	6	2	0	4	8
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>4.99</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>95.2</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>54</b>

1988 OPPONENTS

# INDIANS VS. DETROIT (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Alomar, S.	.250	7	24	2	6	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	1	2	0	0
Borders, P.	.250	5	16	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Branson, J.	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
Curtis, C.	.000	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Fernandez, T.	.212	9	33	4	7	1	0	2	4	0	1	0	4	3	0	0
Franco, J.	.333	3	9	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	0	1
Giles, B.	.306	10	36	11	11	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	7	4	3	0
Grissom, M.	.185	7	27	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	1
Justice, D.	.343	10	35	5	12	5	0	2	8	0	1	0	4	3	0	0
Manto, J.	.400	2	5	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mitchell, K.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramirez, M.	.382	9	34	7	13	0	0	4	11	0	1	0	4	6	0	0
Seltzer, K.	.300	6	20	1	6	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	3	2	0	0
Thome, J.	.263	10	38	5	10	2	0	2	6	0	0	1	5	13	0	0
Vizquel, O.	.325	11	40	9	13	3	0	0	4	3	0	0	4	1	5	0
Williams, M.	.229	11	48	7	11	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	1	7	2	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.275</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>
Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Anderson, B.	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Assenmacher, P.	0.00	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Colon, B.	3.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	5	2	2	1	0	3	5
Hershiser, O.	3.86	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	11.2	14	7	5	2	1	4	5
Jackson, M.	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	1	0	0	0	1	3
Jacome, J.	4.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0
Juden, J.	7.36	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	5	3	3	0	0	6	5
Kline, S.	67.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	5	5	5	2	0	2	0
Lopez, A.	7.94	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	6	5	1	0	1	3
Mesa, J.	2.25	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	4.0	4	1	1	1	0	1	4
Nagy, C.	1.14	3	1	4	4	1	1	0	32.0	23	5	5	1	0	13	27
Ogea, C.	6.43	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	5	5	1	0	4	3
Plunk, E.	2.25	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	8.0	4	2	2	0	0	4	8
Shuey, P.	23.14	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	6	6	0	0	4	4
Smiley, J.	9.53	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	11	6	6	3	0	1	5
Wright, J.	6.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	2	2	2	0	1	3	1
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>4.50</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>96.0</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>74</b>



# KANSAS CITY ROYALS

## CENTRAL DIVISION



**Tony Muser**  
2nd season in Kansas City  
31-48 (.392)  
2nd season overall



Address..... 1 Royal Way  
Kansas City, MO 64141-6969  
Phone Number..... (816) 921-2200  
Fax Number..... (816) 921-5775  
General Manager..... Spencer "Herk" Robinson  
Manager..... Tony Muser  
Director of Media Relations..... Steve Fink  
Office Number..... (816) 921-8154  
Stadium (Year Opened)..... Kauffman Stadium (1973)  
Capacity..... 40,625  
Director of Team Travel..... Dave Witty  
Royals Hotel in Detroit..... Hyatt Regency, Dearborn  
Phone: (313) 593-1234  
Tigers Hotel in Kansas City..... Westin Crown Center  
Phone: (816) 474-4400  
1997 Record, Finish..... 67-94, 5th Central  
Vs. Tigers in 1997 (Overall)..... 5-6 (172-160)  
Vs. Tigers in Kansas City (Overall)..... 2-4 (90-75)  
Vs. Tigers in Detroit (Overall)..... 3-2 (82-85)

## 1997 SERIES SCORES

In Kansas City (4-2)						In Detroit (2-3)					
5/15	L	9-10	5/18	W	6-5	5/7	W	12-3	8/16	L	1-2
5/16	W	10-2	8/6	L	4-5	5/8	L	0-4	8/17	W	8-4
5/17	W	9-2	8/7	W	8-4	8/15	L	3-5			

*Results refer to Tigers' won-lost*

## YEAR-BY-YEAR SERIES RESULTS

*(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)*

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	4-2	4-2	8-4	1984	1-5	6-0	7-5
1970	2-4	4-2	6-6	1985	2-4	3-3	5-7
1971	5-1	3-3	8-4	1986	3-3	2-4	5-7
1972	4-2	3-3	7-5	1987	2-4	3-3	5-7
1973	2-4	2-4	4-8	1988	6-0	2-4	8-4
1974	3-3	4-2	7-5	1989	6-0	0-6	6-6
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6	1990	3-3	2-4	5-7
1976	2-4	2-4	4-8	1991	4-2	4-2	8-4
1977	1-5	2-3	3-8	1992	4-2	3-3	7-5
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6	1993	2-4	3-3	5-7
1979	4-2	1-5	5-7	1994	2-4	2-4	4-8
1980	1-5	1-5	2-10	1995	3-1	0-3	3-4
1981	1-2	2-0	3-2	1996	2-4	4-2	6-6
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6	1997	2-3	4-2	6-5
1983	4-2	3-3	7-5				

## SERIES RECORDS VS. ROYALS

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers.....6 (Three times; last, 7/8/90-5/8/91)  
Longest Winning Streak, Royals.....6 (Three times; last, 7/28/95-5/27/96)  
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers.....17 (7/19/91, DET 17 @ KC 0)  
Largest Margin of Victory, Royals.....14 (Three times; last, 7/14/91, KC 18 @ DET 4)  
Most Runs Scored, Tigers.....17 (7/19/91 @ KC)  
Most Runs Scored, Royals.....21 (6/15/76 @ DET)  
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams.....28 (6/15/76 @ DET)  
Longest Game, Innings.....16 (7/29/95, DET 4 @ KC 5)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series.....8-4 (1969, 1971, 1988, 1991)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home.....6-0 (1988, 1989)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road.....6-0 (1984)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series.....2-10 (1980)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home.....1-5 (1977, 1980, 1984)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road.....0-6 (1989)

*Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage*

# TIGERS VS. KANSAS CITY (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Casanova, R.	.391	7	23	3	9	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
Clark, T.	.317	11	41	12	13	2	0	4	10	0	0	1	7	7	0	0
Cruz, D.	.263	11	38	4	10	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	4	0	0
Easley, D.	.278	10	36	7	10	2	0	2	11	1	0	1	6	10	1	1
Fryman, T.	.368	10	38	8	14	0	0	2	10	0	1	2	3	5	1	0
Hamelin, B.	.200	9	30	2	6	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	4	7	1	0
Higginson, B.	.326	11	46	12	15	0	1	3	9	0	0	1	4	3	1	1
Hunter, B.	.229	11	48	10	11	3	0	1	7	0	0	0	6	9	3	0
Johnson, B.	.154	3	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Miller, O.	.111	3	9	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	0	0
Nevin, P.	.278	7	18	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7	0	0
Nieves, M.	.364	6	22	7	8	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	5	9	0	2
Pride, C.	.273	6	11	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Reed, J.	.000	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
Trammell, B.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walbeck, M.	.167	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.282</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Bautista, J.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3
Brocail, D.	13.50	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	2	0	0	2
Cummings, J.	10.13	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	3	3	1	0	2	0
Dishman, G.	2.57	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	2	2	1	0	1	8
Gallard, E.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Jarvis, K.	3.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	2	2	1	0	2	3
Jones, T.	4.50	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	2	2	0	1	4	1
Keagle, G.	3.86	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	3	3	1	0	0	7
Lira, F.	4.50	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	11	7	5	2	0	4	7
Miceli, D.	1.93	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	9.1	8	2	2	2	0	3	6
Moehler, B.	6.52	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	9.2	13	8	7	1	0	5	4
Myers, M.	3.86	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	2
Olivares, O.	5.40	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	4	3	0	0	5	1
Pugh, T.	1.13	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	3	1	1	0	0	2	4
Sager, A.	2.08	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	1	1	1	0	1	4
Thompson, J.	1.84	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	14.2	13	7	3	1	0	3	6
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>3.53</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>97.0</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>60</b>

# ROYALS VS. DETROIT (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bell, J.	.333	11	36	6	12	4	0	2	4	1	0	0	3	6	1	0
Benitez, Y.	.278	5	18	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	1
Cooper, S.	.250	6	12	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Damon, J.	.147	11	34	5	5	0	0	3	4	0	0	0	2	2	1	0
Davis, C.	.257	11	35	5	9	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	9	8	1	0
Dye, J.	.182	7	22	2	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	0
Goodwin, T.	.300	6	20	3	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
Halter, S.	.500	5	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Hansen, J.	.400	3	10	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
Howard, D.	.111	6	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
King, J.	.171	10	35	4	6	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	3	3	3	0
Macfarlane, M.	.143	2	7	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Offerman, J.	.226	8	31	4	7	1	2	1	4	0	0	0	5	3	1	0
Palmer, D.	.286	2	7	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	1
Paquette, C.	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	3	0	0
Roberts, B.	.290	8	31	0	9	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	4	2	0
Spehr, T.	.300	3	10	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	5	0	0
Sutton, L.	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sweeney, M.	.273	8	22	5	6	0	0	3	6	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Vitiello, J.	.250	6	12	2	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.241</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>
Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Appier, K.	4.15	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	12	7	6	1	1	4	12
Belcher, T.	7.00	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	18.0	28	14	14	3	0	7	14
Carrasco, H.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	1	0	4
Casian, L.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Converse, J.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
McDill, A.	18.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	6	6	1	1	7	2
Montgomery, J.	1.42	0	0	7	0	0	0	3	6.1	8	1	1	1	0	0	3
Olson, G.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perez, M.	2.45	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	3
Pichardo, H.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
Pittsley, J.	14.85	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	6.2	11	11	11	4	1	5	2
Rosado, J.	7.64	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	24	16	15	1	0	5	6
Rusch, G.	5.40	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	3	1	0	3	7
Veres, R.	11.12	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	8	7	7	1	1	2	5
Walker, J.	3.00	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	6.0	2	2	2	1	0	2	2
Whisenant, M.	4.50	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	1	1	0	1	1	2
Williams, M.	6.75	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	1	0	3	2
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>6.31</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>97.0</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>68</b>

# MINNESOTA TWINS

## CENTRAL DIVISION



**Tom Kelly**  
13th season in Minnesota  
853-885 (.491)  
13th season overall



Address..... 34 Kirby Puckett Place  
Minneapolis, MN 55415  
Phone Number..... (612) 375-1366  
Fax Number..... (612) 375-1366  
Vice President/General Manager..... Terry Ryan  
Manager..... Tom Kelly  
Manager, Media Relations..... Sean Harlin  
Office Number..... (612) 375-7470  
Assistant, Baseball Operations..... Brad Smith  
Office Number..... (612) 375-7489  
Stadium (Year Opened)..... Metrodome (1982)  
Capacity..... 48,678  
Traveling Secretary..... Remzi Kirati  
Twins Hotel in Detroit..... Hyatt Regency, Dearborn  
Phone: (313) 593-1234  
Tigers Hotel in Minnesota..... Marriott City Center  
Phone: (612) 349-4000  
1997 Record, Finish..... 68-94, 4th Central  
Vs. Tigers in 1997 (Overall)\*..... 7-4 (838-947-17)  
Vs. Tigers in Minnesota (Overall)\*..... 5-1 (444-445-9)  
Vs. Tigers in Detroit (Overall)\*..... 2-3 (394-502-8)

\*Overall records include Washington Senators, 1901-60

## 1997 SERIES SCORES

In Minnesota (1-5)						In Detroit (3-2)					
4/1	L	5-7	8/25	W	7-6*	4/7	W	10-4	8/19	W	8-2
4/2	L	6-7	8/26	L	2-8	4/9	W	10-5	8/20	L	1-11
4/3	L	6-10	8/27	L	0-2	4/10	L	3-7			

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost. \*12 innings

## YEAR-BY-YEAR SERIES RESULTS

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	3-3	3-3	6-6	1984	4-2	5-1	9-3
1970	2-4	2-4	4-8	1985	1-5	2-4	3-9
1971	4-2	2-4	6-6	1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1972	4-2	5-1	9-3	1987	4-2	4-2	8-4
1973	2-4	3-3	5-7	1988	1-5	0-6	1-11
1974	2-4	1-5	3-9	1989	3-3	2-4	5-7
1975	1-5	3-3	4-8	1990	2-4	4-2	6-6
1976	1-5	3-3	4-8	1991	3-3	1-5	4-8
1977	3-2	2-3	5-5	1992	1-5	2-4	3-9
1978	2-3	2-3	4-6	1993	1-5	5-1	6-6
1979	2-4	2-4	4-8	1994	2-1	1-2	3-3
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6	1995	3-3	4-2	7-5
1981	6-0	3-3	9-3	1996	3-3	3-3	6-6
1982	5-1	4-2	9-3	1997	3-2	1-5	4-7
1983	5-1	4-2	9-3				

## SERIES RECORDS VS. TWINS

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers.....9 (Three times; last, 7/27/49-5/6/50)  
Longest Winning Streak, Twins.....12 (5/14/88-4/11/89)  
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers.....17 (8/8/08, WAS 1 @ DET 18)  
Largest Margin of Victory, Twins.....16 (8/5/29, DET 5 @ WAS 21)  
Most Runs Scored, Tigers.....18 (Five times; last, 7/15/82 @ MIN)  
Most Runs Scored, Twins.....24 (4/24/96 @ DET)  
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams.....35 (4/24/96 @ DET)  
Longest Game, Innings.....18 (Twice; last, 8/4/18, WAS 6 @ DET 7)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series.....18-4 (1907, 1949)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home.....6-0 (1981)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road.....10-1 (1907)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series.....1-11 (1988)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home.....1-5 (1975, 1976, 1985, 1988, 1992, 1993)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road.....0-6 (1988)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage



# TIGERS VS. MINNESOTA (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Casanova, R.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Clark, T.	.302	11	43	9	13	2	1	2	10	0	0	0	2	12	0	0
Coleman, V.	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Cruz, D.	.294	11	34	3	10	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	4	0	1
Easley, D.	.147	11	34	3	5	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	5	7	2	0
Fryman, T.	.325	11	40	11	13	2	0	1	6	0	1	1	6	7	2	0
Hamelin, B.	.375	5	16	2	6	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Higginson, B.	.317	11	41	8	13	2	1	2	7	0	0	0	6	2	0	0
Hunter, B.	.190	11	42	5	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	8	2	1
Johnson, B.	.250	4	16	1	4	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Miller, O.	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevin, P.	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Nieves, M.	.214	8	28	6	6	1	0	3	7	0	0	0	1	9	0	0
Pride, C.	.300	5	10	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Reed, J.	.364	4	11	2	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
Trammell, B.	.438	6	16	5	7	0	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	1	1	0
Walbeck, M.	.136	6	22	3	3	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.259</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>
Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Bautista, J.	2.45	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	1	1	1	0	1	1
Blair, W.	8.36	1	2	3	3	1	0	0	14.0	20	13	13	3	0	7	9
Brocail, D.	3.24	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	8.1	10	3	3	0	0	2	6
Cummings, J.	3.60	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	5.0	7	3	2	0	0	2	0
Dishman, G.	10.13	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	3	3	1	0	1	1
Gaillard, E.	27.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	5	5	0	0	3	2
Hernandez, F	18.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	0	0	2	2
Jones, T.	2.45	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	3.2	3	1	1	0	0	4	6
Lira, F.	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2
Miceli, D.	27.00	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	3.1	10	10	10	2	0	8	4
Moshier, B.	3.97	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	14	6	5	0	0	4	7
Myers, M.	0.00	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	2	3	6
Sager, A.	3.12	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	8.2	6	3	3	1	0	3	4
Sanders, S.	9.82	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	11	8	8	2	0	4	9
Thompson, J.	5.03	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	19.2	19	11	11	0	0	9	11
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>6.20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>97.1</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>70</b>

# TWINS VS. DETROIT (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Becker, R.	.269	8	26	4	7	2	0	0	4	1	0	0	5	5	0	1
Brade, B.	.313	5	16	3	5	0	0	1	5	0	1	0	3	5	0	0
Colbrunn, G.	.316	5	19	4	6	2	0	1	3	0	1	0	0	2	0	1
Coomer, R.	.371	9	35	6	13	1	1	1	5	0	0	0	1	9	0	0
Cordova, M.	.194	8	31	6	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	6	8	1	0
Hocking, D.	.333	10	30	3	10	2	1	1	6	0	0	1	3	6	0	0
Jackson, D.	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kelly, R.	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Knoblauch, C.	.222	11	36	9	8	2	1	0	4	0	2	0	14	6	5	1
Lawton, M.	.316	11	38	7	12	1	0	2	8	0	0	1	11	9	1	0
Meares, P.	.310	8	29	6	9	3	1	1	7	1	0	0	1	1	1	0
Miller, D.	.667	3	6	1	4	0	0	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Molitor, P.	.378	11	45	6	17	2	0	1	10	0	1	0	4	2	0	2
Myers, G.	.364	3	11	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Stahoviak, S.	.333	4	9	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0
Steinbach, T.	.241	9	29	8	7	0	0	1	5	0	2	0	4	6	0	0
Walker, T.	.273	5	11	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.308</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>
Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Aguilera, R.	3.18	1	1	5	0	0	0	1	5.2	7	2	2	1	0	2	5
Aldred, S.	6.97	1	0	3	2	0	0	0	10.1	12	8	8	2	1	3	2
Guardado, E.	10.80	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	4	4	1	0	1	5
Hawkins, L.	15.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	5	5	5	2	0	3	2
Miller, T.	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	1	0	1	1
Naulty, D.	0.00	1	0	4	0	0	0	1	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olson, G.	54.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	6	6	0	0	4	2
Radke, B.	6.00	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	18.0	16	12	12	4	0	5	14
Ritchie, T.	5.68	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	6.1	7	4	4	0	1	1	3
Robertson, R.	1.04	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	8.2	4	1	1	0	0	1	10
Rodriguez, F.	5.73	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	8	7	7	2	0	5	7
Swindell, G.	3.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	1	1	0	0	1	1
Tewksbury, B.	1.93	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	14.0	10	3	3	0	0	4	8
Trombley, M.	1.69	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	10.2	11	3	2	0	0	2	8
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>5.18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>99.0</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>68</b>

# NEW YORK YANKEES

## EAST DIVISION



**Joe Torre**

3rd season in New York  
188-136 (.547)  
17th season overall  
1082-1139 (.487)



Address ..... Yankee Stadium  
Bronx, NY 10451  
Phone Number ..... (718) 293-4300  
Fax Number ..... (718) 293-4300  
General Manager ..... Bob Watson  
Manager ..... Joe Torre  
Director, Media Relations ..... Rick Cerrone  
Office Number ..... (718) 579-4456  
Assistant Director, Media Relations ..... John Thursby  
Office Number ..... (718) 579-4515  
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... Yankee Stadium (1923)  
Capacity ..... 57,545  
Traveling Secretary ..... David Szen  
Yankees Hotel in Detroit ..... Atheneum  
Phone: (313) 962-2323  
Tigers Hotel in New York ..... Grand Hyatt  
Phone: (212) 883-1234  
1997 Record, Finish ..... 96-66, 2nd East  
Vs. Tigers in 1997 (Overall)\* ..... 10-2 (974-881-9)  
Vs. Tigers in New York (Overall)\* ..... 4-2 (529-399-4)  
Vs. Tigers in Detroit (Overall)\* ..... 6-0 (445-482-5)

\*Overall records include Baltimore Orioles, 1901-02

## 1997 SERIES SCORES

In New York (2-4)					In Detroit (0-6)						
7/10	L	3-10	7/13	W	3-1	6/23	L	2-5	9/26	L	2-8
7/11	L	0-3	9/17	L	2-6	6/24	L	9-12	9/27	L	1-6
7/12	L	2-6	9/18	W	9-7*	6/25	L	1-3	9/28	L	2-7

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost; \*11 innings

## YEAR-BY-YEAR SERIES RESULTS

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	5-4	5-4	10-8	1984	4-2	3-4	7-6
1970	5-4	2-7	7-11	1985	6-1	3-2	9-3
1971	6-3	4-5	10-8	1986	3-3	3-4	6-7
1972	3-4	4-5	7-9	1987	4-3	1-5	5-8
1973	5-4	2-7	7-11	1988	6-0	2-5	8-5
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7	1989	5-2	1-5	6-7
1975	2-7	4-5	6-12	1990	3-3	4-3	7-6
1976	4-4	5-4	9-8	1991	5-2	3-3	8-5
1977	2-6	4-3	6-9	1992	2-4	3-4	5-8
1978	2-5	2-6	4-11	1993	3-4	1-5	4-9
1979	4-3	3-3	7-6	1994	1-2	2-1	3-3
1980	3-3	2-5	5-8	1995	3-4	2-4	5-8
1981	3-4	0-3	3-7	1996	2-4	3-4	5-8
1982	4-2	4-3	8-5	1997	0-6	2-4	2-10
1983	2-5	3-3	5-8				

## SERIES RECORDS VS. YANKEES

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers	12 (6/10/08-8/18/08)
Longest Winning Streak, Yankees	11 (7/12/42-9/17/42)
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers	18 (6/17/25, DET 19 @ NYY 1)
Largest Margin of Victory, Yankees	20 (5/2/39, NYY 22 @ DET 2)
Most Runs Scored, Tigers	19 (9/29/28 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, Yankees	22 (5/2/39 @ DET)
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams	30 (8/14/29 @ DET)
Longest Game, Innings	22 (6/24/62, NYY 9 @ DET 7)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series	17-5 (1915)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home	6-0 (1988)
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road	9-2 (1915)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series	2-10 (1997)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home	0-6 (1997)
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road	0-3 (1981)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

## TIGERS VS. NEW YORK (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bartee, K.	.000	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Casanova, R.	.333	11	30	3	10	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.000	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Clark, T.	.163	12	43	3	7	0	0	1	3	0	1	0	7	10	0	0
Cruz, D.	.138	10	29	1	4	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	3	0	0
Easley, D.	.289	11	38	7	11	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	6	9	2	1
Fryman, T.	.244	12	45	2	11	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	16	0	1
Hamelin, B.	.167	11	30	3	5	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	3	8	0	0
Higginson, B.	.393	6	28	3	11	2	0	2	5	0	0	0	6	3	1	2
Hunter, B.	.182	12	44	5	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	11	6	0
Hurst, J.	.222	4	9	1	2	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Jensen, M.	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson, B.	.333	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Miller, O.	.111	4	9	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
Nevin, P.	.263	8	19	2	5	2	1	1	4	0	0	0	3	7	0	0
Nieves, M.	.167	9	24	1	4	2	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Pride, C.	.250	7	16	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	1
Reed, J.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trammell, T.	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
Walbeck, M.	.250	5	12	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.224</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>5</b>

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Bautista, J.	19.29	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	5	5	5	1	1	1	1
Blair, W.	1.29	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	0	0	2	3
Brocail, D.	3.86	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	4.2	9	3	2	2	1	3	3
Duran, R.	10.80	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	2	2	0	0	0	3
Gallard, E.	9.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	0	0	2	1
Jarvis, K.	4.15	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	3	2	2	1	0	0	2
Jones, T.	4.76	1	1	5	0	0	0	1	5.2	4	3	3	0	0	1	6
Keagle, G.	16.88	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	5.1	12	10	10	4	0	3	4
Lira, F.	5.40	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	13.1	16	8	8	2	0	9	7
Miceli, D.	8.53	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	6.1	9	6	6	2	0	1	3
Moehler, B.	4.58	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	17.2	24	9	9	1	0	7	6
Myers, M.	10.13	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	3	3	1	0	2	2
Olivares, O.	8.00	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	14	13	8	1	0	8	8
Sager, A.	1.17	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7.2	6	2	1	0	0	2	6
Thompson, J.	2.76	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	16.1	9	5	5	2	0	5	15
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>5.69</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>106.0</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>70</b>

## YANKEES VS. DETROIT (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Boggs, W.	.250	6	20	2	5	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	0
Bush, H.	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cruz, L.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Curtis, C.	.333	11	33	6	11	3	0	1	9	0	0	0	6	1	4	1
Duncan, M.	.000	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0
Fielder, C.	.161	8	31	4	5	1	0	2	6	0	0	1	4	14	0	0
Figga, M.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Fox, A.	.091	5	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0
Girardi, J.	.154	9	26	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
Hayes, C.	.294	9	34	2	10	1	0	1	9	0	1	0	3	6	0	1
Jeter, D.	.302	11	43	10	13	1	1	0	4	0	0	1	7	6	2	0
Kelly, P.	.250	3	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Martinez, T.	.432	11	37	13	16	3	1	6	10	0	0	0	6	2	1	0
O'Neill, P.	.457	10	35	4	16	3	0	1	8	0	1	0	5	2	2	1
Posada, J.	.375	6	16	4	6	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
Pose, S.	.333	6	6	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Raines, T.	.294	5	17	3	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Sanchez, R.	.000	3	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Sojo, L.	.318	7	22	2	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Stanley, M.	.385	5	13	4	5	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	3	2	0	0
Whiten, M.	.294	5	17	4	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	4	1	1
Williams, B.	.323	8	31	8	10	1	2	2	9	0	1	0	3	5	1	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.288</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Banks, W.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Boehring, B.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4
Borowski, J.	9.00	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	0	0	4	2
Cone, D.	1.80	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	8	4	3	3	0	5	26
Gooden, D.	3.86	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	7.0	7	4	3	1	0	6	2
Irabu, H.	1.98	2	0	3	2	0	0	0	13.2	8	3	3	1	0	4	19
Lloyd, G.	0.00	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	5	0	0	0	0	1	3
Mecir, J.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mendoza, R.	4.05	1	0	4	2	0	0	0	13.1	16	7	6	3	1	3	6
Nelson, J.	2.70	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	6.2	4	2	2	2	0	2	8
Pettitte, A.	1.50	1	0	3	3	0	0	0	18.0	15	3	3	0	2	6	13
Rivera, M.	1.35	1	0	7	0	0	0	5	6.2	4	1	1	0	0	2	7
Rogers, K.	7.71	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	7.0	11	6	6	1	0	2	2
Stanton, M.	6.75	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	3	3	0	0	5	7
Wells, D.	1.29	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	1	0	1	3
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>2.70</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>110.0</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>103</b>



# OAKLAND ATHLETICS

## WEST DIVISION



**Art Howe**

3rd season in Oakland  
143-181 (.441)  
8th season overall  
535-599 (.472)



Address ..... 7677 Oakport, Suite 200  
Oakland, CA 94621  
Phone Number ..... (510) 638-4900  
Fax Number ..... (510) 562-1633  
Executive Vice President/GM ..... Billy Beane  
Manager ..... Art Howe  
Director, Public Relations ..... Eric Carrington  
Office Number ..... (510) 563-2288  
Manager, Baseball Information ..... Mike Selleck  
Office Number ..... (510) 563-2233  
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... Oakland Coliseum (1966)  
Capacity ..... 42,313  
Director of Team Travel ..... Mickey Morabito  
Athletics Hotel in Detroit (1st trip) ..... Double Tree Hotel  
Phone Number: (313) 222-7700  
Athletics Hotel in Detroit (2nd trip) ..... Atheneum  
Phone Number: (313) 962-2323  
Tigers Hotel in Oakland ..... Oakland Marriott  
Phone Number: (510) 451-4000  
1997 Record, Finish ..... 65-97, 4th West  
Vs. Tigers in 1997 (Overall)\* ..... 4-7 (834-929-14)  
Vs. Tigers in Oakland (Overall)\* ..... 2-4 (469-404-9)  
Vs. Tigers in Detroit (Overall)\* ..... 2-3 (365-525-5)

\*Overall records include Philadelphia A's, 1901-54 and Kansas City A's, 1955-67

## 1997 SERIES SCORES

In Oakland (4-2)						In Detroit (3-2)					
6/2	W	8-7	9/13	L	2-4	4/18	L	5-9	6/10	W	6-4
6/3	L	8-9	9/14	W	6-5	4/19	L	1-7	6/11	W	4-2
9/12	W	7-2	9/15	W	6-3	4/20	W	9-2			

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost

## YEAR-BY-YEAR SERIES RESULTS

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	4-2	3-3	7-5	1984	6-0	3-3	9-3
1970	3-3	3-3	6-6	1985	4-2	4-2	8-4
1971	2-4	2-4	4-8	1986	4-2	2-4	6-6
1972	2-4	2-4	4-8	1987	3-3	2-4	5-7
1973	5-1	2-4	7-5	1988	2-4	2-4	4-8
1974	2-4	3-3	5-7	1989	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	2-4	4-2	6-6	1990	4-2	2-4	6-6
1976	4-2	2-4	6-6	1991	2-4	2-4	4-8
1977	3-2	2-3	5-5	1992	4-2	2-4	6-6
1978	3-2	3-2	6-4	1993	5-1	3-3	8-4
1979	3-3	4-2	7-5	1994	5-1	0-3	5-4
1980	4-2	2-4	6-6	1995	2-1	0-2	2-3
1981	0-0	1-2	1-2	1996	1-5	3-3	4-8
1982	5-1	4-2	9-3				
1983	4-2	2-4	6-6				

## SERIES RECORDS VS. ATHLETICS

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 10 (Four times; last, 5/5/46-7/20/46)  
Longest Winning Streak, Athletics ..... 11 (8/10/02-9/4/02)  
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 19 (7/17/08, DET 21 @ PHA 2)  
Largest Margin of Victory, Athletics ..... 22 (5/18/12, DET 2 @ PHA 24)  
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 21 (7/17/08 @ PHA)  
Most Runs Scored, Athletics ..... 24 (5/18/12 @ PHA)  
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 31 (7/23/61 @ KC)  
Longest Game, Innings ..... 24 (7/21/45, DET 1 @ PHA 1)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series ..... 18-4 (1916)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... 6-0 (1984)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... 10-1 (1956)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series ..... 4-18 (1929, 1931)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... 1-5 (1996)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... 0-10 (1902)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

## TIGERS VS. OAKLAND (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bartee, K.	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Casanova, R.	.364	7	22	3	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.500	3	8	1	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Clark, T.	.286	10	35	7	10	3	0	2	8	0	1	0	8	5	0	0
Cruz, D.	.261	8	23	3	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	1
Easley, D.	.351	11	37	11	13	4	0	2	6	1	0	4	3	4	1	2
Encarnacion, J.	.250	2	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Fryman, T.	.381	11	42	9	16	2	0	2	7	0	0	1	2	5	3	0
Hamelin, B.	.280	8	25	5	7	2	0	3	5	0	0	0	6	4	0	0
Higginson, B.	.302	10	43	4	13	2	0	2	11	0	0	0	3	7	1	1
Hunter, B.	.298	11	47	8	14	2	2	1	4	2	0	0	2	9	4	2
Hurst, J.	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Johnson, B.	.385	5	13	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Miller, O.	.308	5	13	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Nevin, P.	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nieves, M.	.269	8	26	4	7	1	0	1	4	0	1	0	4	12	1	0
Olivares, O.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pride, C.	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	1	0
Reed, J.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
Trammell, B.	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Walbeck, M.	.571	3	7	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.313</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Bautista, J.	12.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	8	4	4	0	0	1	1
Blair, W.	4.74	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	19.0	21	10	10	4	1	3	13
Brocail, D.	3.72	1	0	5	1	0	0	1	9.2	8	4	4	1	1	7	9
Duran, R.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Jarvis, K.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Jones, T.	4.26	0	0	7	0	0	0	4	6.1	3	6	3	1	0	9	9
Keagle, G.	1.29	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	1	0	1	9
Lira, F.	3.00	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	2	2	1	0	4	4
Miceli, D.	2.70	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	6.2	6	2	2	2	0	1	5
Moehler, B.	4.15	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	15	6	6	3	0	2	8
Myers, M.	32.40	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1.2	6	6	6	2	0	2	3
Sager, A.	8.31	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.1	6	4	4	0	0	2	1
Sanders, S.	2.84	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	7	2	2	0	0	0	4
Thompson, J.	4.85	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	18	7	7	2	0	6	5
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>4.73</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>97.0</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>71</b>

## ATHLETICS VS. DETROIT (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Batista, T.	.000	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Bellhorn, M.	.091	3	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Berroa, G.	.241	7	29	4	7	1	0	3	6	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
Bournigal, R.	.200	6	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Brito, T.	.333	3	12	2	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Brosius, S.	.217	7	23	3	5	1	0	2	4	0	0	1	2	4	1	1
Canseco, J.	.346	7	26	3	9	2	0	1	5	0	0	0	4	6	1	0
Gambi, J.	.387	9	31	5	12	5	0	1	7	0	1	0	1	4	0	0
Grieve, B.	.188	4	16	2	3	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	1	6	0	0
Lennon, P.	.333	4	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Leshner, B.	.167	3	6	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0
Magadan, D.	.292	11	24	2	7	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	6	5	0	0
Mashore, D.	.345	7	29	10	10	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	6	2	0	0
Mayne, B.	.174	8	23	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	3	0	0
McDonald, J.	.533	5	15	3	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	1
McGwire, M.	.259	7	27	4	7	1	0	4	7	0	0	0	1	6	1	0
Molina, I.	.111	4	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Sheldon, S.	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Spiezio, S.	.353	9	34	7	12	4	1	1	5	0	1	0	3	3	2	0
Stairs, M.	.278	10	18	2	5	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	4	5	0	0
Tejada, M.	.000	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0
Williams, G.	.429	2	7	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Young, E.	.600	4	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.282</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2</b>

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Acre, M.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
Adams, W.	1.17	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.2	3	1	1	0	0	3	9
Groom, B.	5.79	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	4.2	3	3	3	1	0	2	3
Haynes, J.	5.06	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	9	3	3	1	0	1	7
Johnson, D.	3.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	3.0	2	1	1	0	0	1	3
Karsay, S.	11.32	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	15	13	13	4	0	3	7
Kubinski, T.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Lewis, R.	18.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	2	2	1	0	1	0
Lorraine, A.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Ludwick, E.	7.50	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	9	5	5	1	0	1	3
Mathews, T.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mohler, M.	2.45	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3.2	5	1	1	0	0	4	4
Oquist, M.	3.55	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	13	5	5	0	3	4	9
Prieto, A.	7.94	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	8	5	5	2	1	3	1
Reyes, C.	2.70	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	5	1	1	0	0	0	1
Small, A.	5.14	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	7.0	8	4	4	0	0	4	5
Taylor, B.	10.80	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	3.1	8	4	4	0	1	0	5
Teigheder, D.	5.23	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	10.1	13	6	6	0	0	4	5
Wengert, D.	7.94	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	5.2	7	5	5	3	1	1	1
Witasick, J.	13.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	3	3	1	0	1	2
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>5.81</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>96.0</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>67</b>

# SEATTLE MARINERS

## WEST DIVISION



**Lou Piniella**  
6th season in Seattle  
385-357 (.519)  
12th season overall  
864-781 (.525)



Address ..... 83 King Street, Third Floor  
Seattle, WA 98104  
Phone Number ..... (206) 628-3555  
Fax Number ..... (206) 628-3340  
Vice President, Baseball Operations ..... Woody Woodward  
Manager ..... Lou Piniella  
Director of Public Relations ..... Dave Aust  
Office Number ..... (206) 343-4608  
Assistant Director of Public Relations ..... Tim Hevly  
Office Number ..... (206) 343-4623  
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... Kingdome (1976)  
Capacity ..... 59,084  
Traveling Secretary ..... Ron Spellecy  
Mariners Hotel in Detroit ..... Hyatt Regency, Dearborn  
Phone: (313) 593-1234  
Tigers Hotel in Seattle ..... Crowne Plaza  
Phone: (206) 464-1980  
1997 Record, Finish ..... 90-72, 1st West  
Vs. Tigers in 1997 (Overall) ..... 7-4 (99-138-1)  
Vs. Tigers in Seattle (Overall) ..... 2-3 (61-58)  
Vs. Tigers in Detroit (Overall) ..... 5-1 (38-80-1)

## 1997 SERIES SCORES

In Seattle (3-2)						In Detroit (1-5)					
5/30	W	5-2	9/10	L	0-10	4/16	L	3-7	6/6	L	3-6
5/31	W	4-2	9/11	W	3-1	4/17	L	6-8	6/7	W	3-1
6/1	L	1-4				6/5	L	6-14	6/8	L	0-2

Results refer to Tigers' win-loss

## ALL-TIME YEAR-BY-YEAR SERIES RESULTS

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1977	1-4	4-2	5-6	1992	4-2	5-1	9-3
1978	5-0	3-2	8-2	1993	5-1	2-4	7-5
1979	4-2	3-3	7-5	1994	5-1	1-2	6-3
1980	6-0-1	4-2	10-2-1	1995	4-0	1-5	5-5
1981	2-0	3-1	5-1	1996	4-2	2-4	6-6
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6	1997	1-5	3-2	4-7
1983	5-1	3-3	8-4				
1984	5-1	1-5	6-6				
1985	1-5	4-2	5-7				
1986	4-2	2-4	6-6				
1987	4-2	3-3	7-5				
1988	5-1	4-2	9-3				
1989	3-3	1-5	4-8				
1990	3-3	4-2	7-5				
1991	5-1	3-3	8-4				

## SERIES RECORDS VS. MARINERS

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 11 (6/3/80-5/1/81)  
Longest Winning Streak, Mariners ..... 5 (6/24/89-7/15/89)  
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 17 (4/17/93, SEA 3 @ DET 20)  
Largest Margin of Victory, Mariners ..... 13 (Twice; last, 6/15/91, DET 2 @ SEA 15)  
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 20 (4/17/93 @ DET)  
Most Runs Scored, Mariners ..... 15 (6/15/91 @ SEA)  
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 23 (4/17/93 @ DET)  
Longest Game, Innings ..... 16 (5/16/78, SEA 2 @ DET 4)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series ..... 10-2-1 (1980); 5-1 (1981)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... 6-0-1 (1980)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... 5-1 (1992)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series ..... 4-8 (1989)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... 1-5 (1985, 1997)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... 1-5 (1984, 1989, 1995)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage



# TIGERS VS. SEATTLE (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Bartee, K.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Casanova, R.	.320	8	25	3	8	1	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	5	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Clark, T.	.207	11	29	6	6	1	0	3	6	0	0	0	10	8	0	0
Cruz, D.	.138	10	29	1	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1	9	0	1
Easley, D.	.194	9	31	3	6	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	2	7	0	0
Encarnacion, J.	.125	2	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1
Fryman, T.	.119	11	42	4	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	11	1	1
Hamelin, B.	.563	7	16	2	9	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Higginson, B.	.143	11	35	3	5	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	3	9	0	0
Hunter, B.	.200	11	45	4	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	4	1
Hurst, J.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jensen, M.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Johnson, B.	.333	3	9	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Miller, O.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nevin, P.	.217	8	23	2	5	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	8	0	0
Nieves, M.	.190	9	21	2	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	14	0	1
Pride, C.	.273	6	11	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	4	0	0
Reed, J.	.067	5	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Trammell, B.	.300	3	10	2	3	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	5	0	0
Walbeck, M.	1.000	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.208</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>
Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Bautista, J.	14.40	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	12	8	8	1	0	4	1
Brocail, D.	2.70	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3.1	3	1	1	1	0	0	2
Cummings, J.	9.64	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	8	5	5	1	0	2	4
Duran, R.	108.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	4	4	0	0	3	1
Gaillard, E.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
Jones, T.	0.00	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	4.1	3	0	0	0	0	3	8
Lira, F.	7.07	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	14.0	18	11	11	4	0	7	13
Miceli, D.	1.35	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	5.2	4	4	1	0	0	6	9
Moehler, B.	1.20	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	9	2	2	0	0	2	5
Myers, M.	13.50	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1.1	2	2	2	1	0	0	1
Olivares, O.	4.82	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	18.2	17	10	10	2	2	6	12
Sager, A.	6.75	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0
Thompson, J.	3.92	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	20.2	18	9	9	4	0	4	21
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>5.01</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>97.0</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>78</b>

# MARINERS VS. DETROIT (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Amaral, R.	.286	7	14	2	4	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	2	1	2
Blowers, M.	.286	4	7	3	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0
Buhrer, J.	.128	11	39	2	5	1	0	1	5	0	1	0	5	18	0	0
Cora, J.	.242	8	33	5	8	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	1	1	1
Cruz Jr., J.	.227	6	22	3	5	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Davis, R.	.393	8	28	5	11	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	7	2	0
Ducey, R.	.200	4	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Espinoza, A.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gates, B.	.333	4	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Griffey Jr., K.	.262	11	42	9	11	0	0	3	7	0	1	1	4	11	1	0
Ibanez, R.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kelly, R.	.600	1	5	0	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Martinez, E.	.278	11	36	7	10	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	10	7	0	1
Marzano, J.	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Rodriguez, A.	.298	11	47	8	14	2	1	3	9	0	0	0	2	5	2	1
Sheets, A.	.250	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Sorrento, P.	.167	9	30	3	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	8	0	1
Tinsley, L.	.250	3	8	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0
Wilson, D.	.387	9	31	6	12	2	0	3	7	0	1	0	3	8	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.264</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>
Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Ayala, B.	1.23	0	0	6	0	0	0	3	7.1	6	1	1	1	1	1	11
Carmona, R.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Charlton, N.	10.80	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	3.1	4	4	4	0	0	6	5
Fassero, J.	4.33	2	2	4	4	0	0	0	27.0	25	14	13	2	0	11	24
Hurtado, E.	9.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	1	0	1	1
Johnson, R.	1.20	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	4	2	2	1	1	7	25
Lowe, D.	2.92	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	8	4	4	2	0	3	8
Maddux, M.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
McCarthy, G.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Moyer, J.	0.00	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	0	0	0	0	1	7
Sanders, S.	0.00	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Slocumb, H.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Spoljaric, P.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Timlin, M.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wells, B.	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1
Wolcott, B.	4.20	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	15.0	14	7	7	2	0	4	6
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>3.03</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>98.0</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>99</b>

# TEXAS RANGERS

## WEST DIVISION



**Johnny Oates**  
4th season in Texas  
241-227 (.515)  
8th season overall  
532-497 (.517)



Address ..... 1000 Ballpark Way  
Arlington, TX 76011  
Phone Number ..... (817) 273-5222  
Fax Number ..... (817) 273-5206  
Vice President/General Manager ..... Doug Melvin  
Manager ..... Johnny Oates  
Vice President, Public Relations ..... John Blake  
Office Number ..... (817) 273-5208  
Assistant Director, Public Relations ..... Charley Green  
Office Number ..... (817) 273-5204  
Stadium (Year Opened) ..... The Ballpark in Arlington (1994)  
Capacity ..... 49,166  
Director of Travel ..... Chris Lyngos  
Rangers Hotel in Detroit (1st trip) ..... Westin, Southfield  
Phone: (248) 827-4000  
Rangers Hotel in Detroit (2nd trip) ..... Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn  
Phone: (313) 441-2000  
Tigers Hotel in Texas ..... Arlington Marriott  
Phone: (817) 261-8200  
1997 Record, Finish ..... 77-85, 3rd West  
Vs. Tigers in 1997 (Overall)\* ..... 4-7 (229-277)  
Vs. Tigers in Texas (Overall)\* ..... 3-3 (120-133)  
Vs. Tigers in Detroit (Overall)\* ..... 1-4 (109-144)

\*Overall records include Washington Senators, 1961-71

## 1997 SERIES SCORES

In Texas (3-3)						In Detroit (4-1)					
4/21	W	7-6	7/18	W	5-4	5/23	W	7-1	9/8	W	6-2
4/23	L	1-2	7/19	W	6-5	5/24	L	4-8	9/9	W	4-0
4/24	L	2-4	7/20	L	6-7*	5/25	W	13-5			

Results refer to Tigers' win/loss; \*10 innings

## YEAR-BY-YEAR SERIES RESULTS

(Tigers' Won-Lost Since Beginning of Divisional Play)

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1969	2-7	5-4	7-11	1984	6-0	4-2	10-2
1970	3-6	6-3	9-9	1985	3-3	4-2	7-5
1971	8-1	6-3	14-4	1986	5-1	2-4	7-5
1972	5-1	5-1	10-2	1987	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	1-5	5-7	1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1974	3-3	2-4	5-7	1989	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	0-6	1-5	1-11	1990	2-4	4-2	6-6
1976	3-3	2-4	5-7	1991	5-1	1-5	6-6
1977	1-4	1-4	2-8	1992	2-4	6-0	8-4
1978	3-2	4-1	7-3	1993	3-3	3-3	6-6
1979	4-2	2-4	6-6	1994	4-2	1-5	5-7
1980	1-5	3-3	4-8	1995	2-4	2-4	4-8
1981	5-1	4-2	9-3	1996	3-4	1-5	4-9
1982	5-1	3-3	8-4				
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4				

## SERIES RECORDS VS. RANGERS

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers ..... 9 (7/3/64-9/12/64)  
Longest Winning Streak, Rangers ..... 7 (Twice; last, 8/9/80-5/18/81)  
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers ..... 13 (5/19/81, TEX 1 @ DET 14)  
Largest Margin of Victory, Rangers ..... 13 (5/3/77, TEX 13 @ DET 0)  
Most Runs Scored, Tigers ..... 14 (Three times; last, 5/4/94 @ DET)  
Most Runs Scored, Rangers ..... 16 (Twice; last, 8/8/79 @ DET)  
Most Runs Scored, by Both Teams ..... 25 (8/8/79 @ DET)  
Longest Game, Innings ..... 15 (Twice; last, 7/20/85, TEX 5 @ DET 6)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series ..... 10-2 (1972, 1984)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home ..... 6-0 (1984)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road ..... 6-0 (1992)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series ..... 1-11 (1975)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home ..... 0-6 (1975)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road ..... 1-5 (1973, 1975, 1991, 1994, 1996)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

# TIGERS VS. TEXAS (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Casanova, R.	.300	6	20	5	6	0	1	0	4	0	1	1	3	1	0	0
Catalanotto, F.	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Clark, T.	.278	10	36	8	10	1	0	1	5	0	0	1	7	9	0	1
Cruz, D.	.296	11	27	4	8	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	4	0	1
Easley, D.	.235	10	34	6	8	1	0	1	4	0	1	0	5	6	0	1
Encarnacion, J.	.250	2	4	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Fryman, T.	.250	11	44	9	11	1	0	2	8	0	2	0	3	12	1	0
Hamelin, B.	.304	6	23	4	7	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Higginson, B.	.326	11	43	6	14	5	0	1	12	0	1	0	3	4	1	1
Hunter, B.	.302	11	43	4	13	1	0	0	8	0	2	0	6	3	2	3
Jensen, M.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Johnson, B.	.273	3	11	1	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Miller, O.	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Nevin, P.	.188	6	16	3	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Nieves, M.	.250	8	32	4	8	3	0	1	4	0	0	1	1	12	0	0
Pride, C.	.000	5	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0
Reed, J.	.182	5	11	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	1	0
Trammell, B.	.000	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Walbeck, M.	1.000	1	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
TOTALS	.266	11	365	61	97	19	2	7	60	2	7	4	38	67	6	7

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Bautista, J.	5.40	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	5	3	3	1	0	1	3
Blair, W.	3.79	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	19.0	20	8	8	2	1	6	11
Brocail, D.	1.93	1	1	6	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	1	1	0	0	4	4
Cummings, J.	9.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	4	1	0	0	1	0
Dishman, G.	5.40	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	3	3	0	1	1	3
Jones, T.	0.00	0	0	5	0	0	0	2	6.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	7
Lira, F.	7.20	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	6	4	4	3	0	2	4
Miceli, D.	6.75	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	5.1	7	4	4	0	0	1	7
Moehler, B.	1.13	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	7	1	1	1	0	1	9
Myers, M.	3.38	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	2.2	4	1	1	0	0	3	3
Olivares, O.	1.13	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	4	1	1	1	1	3	6
Pugh, T.	36.00	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1.0	3	4	4	0	0	3	0
Sager, A.	4.91	1	1	4	0	0	0	1	7.1	9	5	4	2	0	4	7
Sanders, S.	1.29	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	14.0	6	2	2	0	0	2	12
Thompson, J.	4.26	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.1	7	3	3	0	1	1	5
TOTALS	3.66	7	4	11	11	1	1	4	98.1	94	44	40	10	4	34	81

# RANGERS VS. DETROIT (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Buford, D.	.300	8	20	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	2	1
Cedeno, D.	.250	8	28	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
Clark, W.	.394	9	33	5	13	3	0	1	5	0	0	0	5	6	0	0
Devereaux, M.	.667	1	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
Diaz, A.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Frias, H.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gil, B.	.250	8	20	0	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Gonzalez, J.	.167	8	30	2	5	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	13	0	0
Goodwin, T.	.000	2	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0
Greer, R.	.154	11	39	4	6	0	0	2	3	1	0	0	9	6	0	1
Leyritz, J.	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
McLamora, M.	.333	6	27	5	9	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	4	1	0
Mercedes, H.	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Newson, W.	.235	9	17	3	4	1	0	2	5	0	0	0	4	6	0	0
Palmer, D.	.176	9	34	4	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	3	7	0	0
Ripken, B.	.182	5	11	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Rodriguez, I.	.341	10	44	7	15	1	1	2	9	0	0	2	1	5	1	0
Sagmoen, M.	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0
Simms, M.	.625	4	8	2	5	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stevens, L.	.265	11	34	3	9	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	9	0	1
Tatis, F.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	.249	11	377	44	94	18	1	10	44	1	1	4	34	81	4	3

Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Alberro, J.	3.38	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.2	3	6	1	0	1	3	0
Bailes, S.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burkett, J.	3.86	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	9	4	3	1	0	0	4
Gunderson, E.	7.71	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	2.1	4	2	2	1	0	2	2
Helling, R.	4.91	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	6	4	4	0	0	3	5
Hernandez, X.	3.00	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	0	1	3
Hill, K.	5.68	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	12.2	11	8	8	0	0	8	9
Oliver, D.	2.35	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	15.1	11	6	4	2	0	3	7
Patterson, D.	0.00	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	1	0	0	0	0	3	4
Pavlik, R.	2.57	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	2	2	1	0	0	7
Sturtze, T.	3.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	1	1	0	0	2	2
Vosberg, E.	.270	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	1.0	7	3	3	0	2	0	0
Wetteland, J.	1.59	2	0	6	0	0	0	1	5.2	3	1	1	0	0	1	8
Whiteside, M.	7.36	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	7.1	9	6	6	0	1	1	4
Witt, B.	8.82	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	16.1	21	17	16	2	0	11	12
TOTALS	4.69	4	7	11	11	0	0	1	96.0	97	61	50	7	4	38	67



# TORONTO BLUE JAYS

## EAST DIVISION



**Tim Johnson**  
1st season in Toronto  
1st season overall



Address..... Bremner Blvd, Gate #9  
Toronto, Ontario M5V1J1  
Phone Number..... (416) 341-1000  
Fax Number..... (416) 341-1250  
Vice President/General Manager..... Gord Ash  
Manager..... Tim Johnson  
Director, Public Relations..... Howard Starkman  
Office Number..... (416) 341-1300  
Assistant Director, Public Relations..... Jay Stenhouse  
Office Number..... (416) 341-1302  
Stadium (Year Opened)..... Skydome (1989)  
Capacity..... 50,516  
Manager, Team Travel..... John Brioux  
Blue Jays Hotel in Detroit..... Hyatt Regency, Dearborn  
Phone: (313) 593-1234  
Tigers Hotel in Toronto..... Westin Harbour Castle  
Phone: (416) 869-1600  
1997 Record, Finish..... 76-86, 5th East  
Vs. Tigers in 1997 (Overall)..... 6-6 (137-132)  
Vs. Tigers in Toronto (Overall)..... 4-2 (73-62)  
Vs. Tigers in Detroit (Overall)..... 2-4 (64-70)

## 1997 SERIES SCORES

In Toronto (2-4)						In Detroit (4-2)					
5/5	L	1-3	8/9	W	3-2	5/13	W	4-0	8/1	L	5-7
5/6	L	1-2*	8/10	W	4-2	5/14	L	2-6	8/2	W	8-7
8/8	L	3-6	8/11	L	2-8	7/31	W	4-2	8/3	W	5-2

Results refer to Tigers' won-lost; \*10 innings

## ALL-TIME YEAR-BY-YEAR SERIES RESULTS

Year	Home	Road	Total	Year	Home	Road	Total
1977	7-0	3-5	10-5	1992	3-4	2-4	5-8
1978	4-4	5-2	9-6	1993	3-3	3-4	6-7
1979	3-3	6-1	9-4	1994	2-1	3-3	5-4
1980	4-3	5-1	9-4	1995	3-3	4-3	7-6
1981	3-3	3-1	6-4	1996	3-4	3-3	6-7
1982	4-3	2-4	6-7	1997	4-2	2-4	6-6
1983	3-3	3-4	6-7				
1984	4-3	4-2	8-5				
1985	4-2	2-5	6-7				
1986	2-5	2-4	4-9				
1987	4-2	3-4	7-6				
1988	3-4	2-4	5-8				
1989	1-5	1-6	2-11				
1990	3-4	2-4	5-8				
1991	3-3	2-5	5-8				

## SERIES RECORDS VS. BLUE JAYS

Longest Winning Streak, Tigers.....6 (9/24/80-4/11/81)  
Longest Winning Streak, Blue Jays.....9 (6/11/89-9/25/89)  
Largest Margin of Victory, Tigers.....11 (6/12/93, TOR 1 @ DET 12)  
Largest Margin of Victory, Blue Jays.....15 (7/6/96, TOR 15 @ DET 0)  
Most Runs Scored, Tigers.....14 (6/18/92 @ TOR)  
Most Runs Scored, Blue Jays.....15 (Twice; last, 7/6/96 @ DET)  
Most Runs Scored by Both Teams.....26 (8/6/92 @ DET)  
Longest Game, Innings.....14 (Three times; last, 8/8/91, DET 4 @ TOR 0)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series.....9-4 (1979, 1980)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Home.....7-0 (1977)  
Tigers' Best Record, Season Series, Road.....6-1 (1979)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series.....2-11 (1989)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Home.....1-5 (1989)  
Tigers' Worst Record, Season Series, Road.....1-6 (1989)

Note: Best/worst records determined by percentage

## TIGERS VS. TORONTO (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Casanova, R.	.182	8	22	1	4	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Clark, T.	.326	12	46	8	15	3	0	2	5	0	0	0	3	12	0	0
Cruz, D.	.208	11	24	1	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Easley, D.	.297	12	37	6	11	7	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	7	5	2
Fryman, T.	.182	12	44	3	8	1	0	2	11	0	3	0	2	9	3	0
Hamelin, B.	.344	10	32	5	11	0	0	4	6	0	1	0	2	5	0	0
Higginson, B.	.277	12	47	6	13	5	2	1	2	0	0	0	3	9	0	1
Hunter, B.	.239	12	46	7	11	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	10	2	2
Johnson, B.	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0
Miller, O.	.333	5	9	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Nevin, P.	.136	7	22	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	5	0	1
Nieves, M.	.278	6	18	1	5	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	8	0	1
Pride, C.	.200	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reed, J.	.143	5	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trammell, B.	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Walbeck, M.	.200	4	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.245</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>
Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Blair, W.	3.46	1	1	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	17	7	5	1	0	1	9
Brocail, D.	1.89	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	5.1	4	2	1	1	0	1	4
Dishman, G.	6.75	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	3	3	1	1	2	3
Gaillard, E.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Jarvis, K.	7.04	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	7.2	13	7	6	4	0	4	7
Jones, T.	2.45	0	1	7	0	0	0	4	7.1	8	2	2	0	0	1	6
Lira, F.	0.00	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	9.0	4	0	0	0	0	1	10
Miceli, D.	2.08	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	4.1	4	1	1	1	1	2	8
Moehler, B.	7.50	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	16	10	10	2	1	4	12
Myers, M.	12.27	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	3.2	6	6	5	3	0	4	2
Olivares, O.	3.68	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	7.1	7	3	3	0	0	0	5
Sager, A.	0.00	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Sanders, S.	3.60	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	2	2	2	1	0	5	3
Thompson, J.	1.88	2	0	3	3	1	0	0	24.0	20	5	5	0	1	3	14
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>3.66</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>105.2</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>85</b>

## BLUE JAYS VS. DETROIT (1997)

Batter	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	SB	CS
Brito, T.	.286	3	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Brumfield, J.	.214	4	14	1	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Carter, J.	.283	12	46	10	13	2	1	3	8	0	2	1	2	12	1	0
Cruz Jr., J.	.231	7	26	4	6	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	10	0	1
Delgado, G.	.175	11	40	5	7	3	0	3	6	0	0	0	5	9	0	0
Duncan, M.	.257	8	35	2	9	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	9	3	1
Garcia, C.	.200	3	10	1	2	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gonzalez, A.	.361	11	36	6	13	2	0	2	3	2	1	0	5	8	3	1
Green, S.	.222	11	36	5	8	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	11	1	0
Merced, O.	.250	4	16	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
Nixon, O.	.306	11	49	4	15	4	0	1	5	1	0	0	2	3	4	0
O'Brien, C.	.364	4	11	2	4	0	0	1	6	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
Perez, R.	.429	2	7	0	3	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Samuel, J.	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Santiago, B.	.267	9	30	3	8	1	0	2	6	0	1	0	1	8	0	0
Sprague, E.	.257	12	45	4	12	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	5	4	0	0
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>.267</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>3</b>
Pitcher	ERA	W	L	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO
Almanzar, C.	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Andujar, L.	4.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	1	0	0	0
Carpenter, C.	4.50	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	8	3	3	0	0	1	3
Clemens, R.	4.20	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	15.0	15	7	7	1	0	4	19
Crabtree, T.	4.50	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0
Daal, O.	13.50	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Escobar, K.	0.00	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	2.0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2
Guzman, J.	—	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0.0	1	2	2	0	0	1	0
Hentgen, P.	2.22	3	0	3	3	1	0	0	24.1	21	8	6	3	0	3	13
Person, R.	4.73	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	13.1	7	7	7	0	1	4	5
Plesac, D.	1.59	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	5.2	3	1	1	1	0	2	8
Quattrill, P.	0.00	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	7.2	8	1	0	0	1	1	6
Spoljaric, P.	2.25	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	1	0	1	1
Williams, W.	3.63	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	22.1	20	9	9	3	0	8	15
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>3.34</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>105.0</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>72</b>

# 1998 AMERICAN LEAGUE EXPANSION CLUB

## TAMPA BAY DEVIL RAYS

### EAST DIVISION



**Larry Rothschild**  
1st season in Tampa Bay  
1st season overall

Address..... Tropicana Field, One Tropicana Dr.  
St. Petersburg, FL 33705  
Phone Number..... (813) 825-3137  
Fax Number..... (813) 825-3300  
Sr. VP Baseball Operations/General Manager... Chuck LaMar  
Manager..... Larry Rothschild  
Vice President, Public Relations..... Rick Vaughn  
Office Number..... (813) 825-3242  
Manager, Media Relations..... Andrew Maraniss  
Office Number..... (813) 825-3141  
Stadium (Year Opened)..... Tropicana Field (1998)  
Capacity..... 45,200  
Manager, Team Travel..... Ken Lehner  
Devil Rays Hotel in Detroit..... Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn  
Phone: (313) 441-2000  
Tigers Hotel in Tampa..... Renaissance Vinoy Resort  
Phone: (813) 894-1000

### Tigers All-Time Records vs. the AL\*

	Overall			Home			Road		
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Anaheim	263	209	.557	141	95	.597	122	114	.517
Baltimore	985	879	.528	536	405	.570	449	474	.486
Boston	904	945	.490	494	429	.535	410	516	.443
Chicago	919	864	.515	487	402	.548	432	462	.483
Cleveland	949	901	.513	517	403	.562	432	498	.465
Kansas City	160	172	.482	85	82	.509	75	90	.455
Milwaukee	209	188	.526	108	91	.543	101	97	.510
Minnesota	947	838	.531	502	394	.560	445	444	.501
New York	881	974	.475	482	445	.520	399	529	.430
Oakland	929	834	.527	525	365	.590	404	469	.463
Seattle	138	99	.582	80	38	.678	58	61	.487
Texas	277	229	.547	144	109	.569	133	120	.526
Toronto	132	137	.491	70	64	.522	62	73	.459
<b>Totals</b>	<b>7693</b>	<b>7269</b>	<b>.514</b>	<b>4171</b>	<b>3322</b>	<b>.557</b>	<b>3522</b>	<b>3947</b>	<b>.472</b>

\*Won-lost records include franchises' prior locations, if any; tie games are not included in records or winning percentages (check each team's individual page for ties).

### Tigers' Interleague Results

	Overall			Home			Road		
	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Atlanta	2	1	.667	0	0	.000	2	1	.667
Florida	1	2	.333	1	2	.333	0	0	.000
Montreal	0	3	.000	0	0	.000	0	3	.000
NY Mets	3	0	1.000	3	0	1.000	0	0	.000
Philadelphia	2	1	.667	2	1	.667	0	0	.000
<b>Totals</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>.533</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>.667</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>.333</b>

### Tigers' All-Time Doubleheader Results

	Total	Won	Lost	Split	Other*
Anaheim	25	7	4	14	0
Baltimore	250	80	50	113	7
Boston	189	48	46	91	4
Chicago	218	52	57	102	7
Cleveland	217	50	50	110	7
Kansas City	11	1	4	6	0
Milwaukee	19	6	4	9	0
Minnesota	160	58	30	68	4
New York	179	35	41	100	3
Oakland	191	57	42	89	3
Seattle	5	2	0	3	0
Texas	35	12	8	15	0
Toronto	5	1	2	2	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>1504</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>35</b>

\*"Other" column lists the number of doubleheaders in which at least one game resulted in a tie; these doubleheaders are not included among Won/Lost/Split, but are included in the "Total" column.



# 1998 NATIONAL LEAGUE OPPONENTS

## CHICAGO CUBS



**Jim Riggleman**  
4th season in Chicago  
217-251 (.464)  
6th season overall

Address..... 1060 W. Addison  
Chicago, IL 60613-4397  
Phone Number..... (773) 404-2827  
Fax Number..... (773) 404-4129  
General Manager..... Ed Lynch  
Manager..... Jim Riggleman  
Director, Media Relations..... Sharon Pannozzo  
Office Number..... (773) 404-4021  
Coordinator, Media Relations..... Chuck Wasserstrom  
Office Number..... (773) 404-4022  
Stadium (Year Opened)..... Wrigley Field (1916)  
Capacity..... 38,902  
Traveling Secretary..... Jimmy Bank  
Cubs Hotel in Detroit..... Hyatt Regency, Dearborn  
Phone: (313) 593-1234  
1997 Record, Finish..... 68-94, 5th Central

## CINCINNATI REDS



**Jack McKeon**  
2nd season in Cincinnati  
33-30 (.524)  
10th season overall

Address..... 100 Cinergy Field  
Cincinnati, OH 45202  
Phone Number..... (513) 421-4510  
Fax Number..... (513) 421-7342  
General Manager..... Jim Bowden  
Manager..... Jack McKeon  
Director, Media Relations..... Rob Butcher  
Office Number..... (513) 421-4510, X4004  
Director, Public Relations..... Mike Ringering  
Office Number..... (513) 421-4510, X4003  
Stadium (Year Opened)..... Cinergy Field (1970)  
Capacity..... 52,953  
Traveling Secretary..... Gary Wahoff  
Reds Hotel in Detroit..... Ritz-Carlton, Dearborn  
Phone: (313) 441-2000  
1997 Record, Finish..... 76-86, 3rd Central

## HOUSTON ASTROS



**Larry Dierker**  
2nd season in Houston  
84-78 (.519)  
2nd season overall

Address..... 8400 Kirby Dr., Rec. #3, Level 9  
Houston, TX 77054-1599  
Phone Number..... (713) 799-9500  
Fax Number..... (713) 799-9881  
General Manager..... Gerry Hunsicker  
Manager..... Larry Dierker  
Director, Media Relations..... Rob Matwicz  
Office Number..... (713) 799-9596  
Assistant Director, Media Relations..... Darrell Simon  
Office Number..... (713) 799-9597  
Stadium (Year Opened)..... Astrodome (1965)  
Capacity..... 54,370  
Traveling Secretary..... Barry Waters  
Astros Hotel in Detroit..... Hyatt Regency, Dearborn  
Phone: (313) 593-1234  
1997 Record, Finish..... 84-78, 1st Central

# 1998 NATIONAL LEAGUE OPPONENTS

## MILWAUKEE BREWERS



**Phil Garner**  
7th season in Milwaukee  
437-469 (.482)  
7th season overall

Address..... P.O. Box 3099  
Milwaukee, WI 53201  
Phone Number..... (414) 933-4114  
Fax Number..... (414) 933-7323  
Senior Vice President/GM..... Sal Bando  
Manager..... Phil Garner  
Director, Media Relations..... Jon Greenberg  
Office Number..... (414) 933-6975  
Manager, Baseball Information..... Liz Krueger  
Office Number..... (414) 933-6975  
Stadium (Year Opened)..... Milw. County Stadium (1953)  
Capacity..... 53,192  
Traveling Secretary..... Dan Larrea  
Tigers Hotel in Milwaukee..... Pfister Hotel  
1997 Record, Finish..... 78-83, 3rd AL Central  
Vs. Tigers in 1997 (Overall)..... 7-4 (188-209)  
Vs. Tigers in Milwaukee (Overall)..... 3-3 (97-101)  
Vs. Tigers in Detroit (Overall)..... 4-1 (91-108)

Phone: (414) 273-8222

\*Overall records include Seattle Pilots, 1969

## PITTSBURGH PIRATES



**Gene Lamont**  
2nd season in Pittsburgh  
79-83 (.488)  
6th season overall

Address..... 600 Stadium Circle  
Pittsburgh, PA 15212  
Phone Number..... (412) 323-5000  
Fax Number..... (412) 323-9133  
General Manager..... Cam Bonifay  
Manager..... Gene Lamont  
Director, Media Relations..... Jim Trdinich  
Office Number..... (412) 323-5031  
Assistant Director, Media Relations..... Ben Bouma  
Office Number..... (412) 323-5030  
Stadium (Year Opened)..... Three Rivers Stadium (1970)  
Capacity..... 48,044  
Traveling Secretary..... Greg Johnson  
Tigers Hotel in Pittsburgh..... Westin William Penn  
1997 Record, Finish..... 79-83, 2nd Central

Phone: (412) 281-7100

## ST. LOUIS CARDINALS



**Tony LaRussa**  
3rd season in St. Louis  
161-163 (.497)  
20th season overall

Address..... 250 Stadium Plaza  
St. Louis, MO 63102  
Phone Number..... (314) 421-2799  
Fax Number..... (314) 425-0640  
General Manager..... Walt Jocketty  
Manager..... Tony LaRussa  
Director, Media Relations..... Brian Bartow  
Office Number..... (314) 425-0623  
Media Relations Assistant..... Mary Donovan  
Office Number..... (314) 425-0624  
Stadium (Year Opened)..... Busch Stadium (1966)  
Capacity..... 49,625  
Traveling Secretary..... C.J. Cherre  
Tigers Hotel in St. Louis..... Marriott Pavilion  
1997 Record, Finish..... 73-89, 4th Central

Phone: (314) 421-1776

# MOST RECENT SERIES SWEEPS

## MOST RECENT SWEEPS BY DETROIT VS. OPPONENTS

### (Detroit at Home)

	Two Games	Three Games	Four Games	Five Games
Anaheim	5/26-27/97	7/30-8/1/96	7/1-4/68	None
Baltimore*	6/10-12/85	6/16-18/95	8/1-3/58	8/10-14/27
Boston	7/23-27/73	6/22-24/92	8/18-20/61	9/16-20/27
Chicago	4/29-5/1/94	4/20-22/84	8/18-21/88	None
Cleveland	8/17-18/90	6/28-30/91	8/5-7/86	None
Kansas City	5/7-8/91	9/4-6/89	None	None
Minnesota*	4/24-25/84	8/18-20/87	5/27-29/83	7/19-22/05
New York (AL)	6/28-29/76	6/20-22/88	8/12-13/45	None
Oakland*	6/10-11/97	5/10-12/94	8/10-12/65	8/23-25/63
Seattle	8/24-25/93	7/3-5/95	8/1-3/80	None
Texas*	9/8-9/97	7/15-17/91	7/17-20/86	None
Toronto	7/24-25/77	10/1-3/85	None	None
Milwaukee*	5/31-6/1/78	7/25-27/97	7/4-6/75	None
New York (NL)	None	6/30-7/2/97	None	None

### (Detroit on the Road)

	Two Games	Three Games	Four Games	Five Games
at Anaheim	9/18-19/90	8/16-18/93	None	None
at Baltimore*	4/28-29/75	9/24-26/93	6/16-19/86	None
at Boston	6/15-16/66	8/25-27/64	6/6-9/83	9/16-20/27
at Chicago	5/24-25/65	8/19-21/91	6/20-22/80	None
at Cleveland	7/2-3/73	6/5-7/90	6/9-12/88	None
at Kansas City	4/13-14/85	4/29-5/1/91	None	None
at Minnesota*	4/3-5/84	4/23-25/93	6/11-14/48	8/2-5/07
at New York (AL)	5/14-15/74	4/12-14/66	6/13-15/58	7/7-10/08
at Oakland*	4/12-13/65	8/28-30/59	9/6-9/56	None
at Seattle	None	7/20-22/92	None	None
at Texas*	5/7-8/85	8/14-16/92	8/25-28/61	None
at Toronto	6/20-21/78	9/7-9/84	5/28-31/79	None
Milwaukee*	8/1-2/74	5/18-20/93	None	None

\*All records are for history of franchise regardless of home city

## MOST RECENT SWEEPS BY OPPONENTS VS. DETROIT

### (Detroit at Home)

	Two Games	Three Games	Four Games	Five Games
Anaheim	5/24-25/77	6/16-18/89	7/13-16/95	None
Baltimore*	7/29-30/76	9/13-15/96	6/1-4/89	None
Boston	4/19-21/88	9/17-19/96	7/11-14/96	None
Chicago	4/24-26/92	5/17-19/96	5/29-31/64	4/29-5/3/13
Cleveland	5/31-6/1/67	8/26-28/96	None	None
Kansas City	5/21-22/96	8/4-6/80	8/3-5/84	None
Minnesota*	4/24-25/96	7/19-21/93	6/9-12/12	None
New York (AL)	8/17-18/77	9/26-28/97	6/8-11/26	None
Oakland*	5/2-3/88	6/17-19/96	7/18-21/29	None
Seattle	4/16-17/97	9/6-8/85	None	None
Texas*	5/1-2/63	4/14-16/89	8/15-17/80	None
Toronto	9/14-15/93	9/23-25/96	None	None
Milwaukee*	6/12-13/78	9/20-22/91	9/1-4/88	None

### (Detroit on the Road)

	Two Games	Three Games	Four Games	Five Games
at Anaheim	7/16-17/97	8/30-9/1/76	4/19-22/96	None
at Baltimore*	5/20-21/97	6/4-6/96	4/17-20/92	None
at Boston	4/30-5/1/96	4/4-7/94	9/14-17/81	8/25-28/89
at Chicago	7/7-8/82	7/18-20/94	5/30-6/2/96	None
at Cleveland	9/17-18/91	8/16-18/96	5/31-6/3/91	None
at Kansas City	4/14-15/87	7/28-30/95	8/10-12/79	None
at Minnesota*	7/29-30/91	4/1-3/97	9/14-17/33	None
at New York (AL)	8/2-3/76	6/28-30/93	9/8-11/88	6/21-24/73
at Oakland*	7/19-20/95	6/24-26/94	7/1-3/55	None
at Seattle	4/17-18/96	5/1-3/89	None	None
at Texas*	4/4-6/89	8/12-14/96	7/13-15/67	None
at Toronto	5/5-6/97	8/22-24/89	None	None
Milwaukee*	4/26-27/79	None	6/23-25/75	None
Montreal	None	6/13-15/97	None	None

\*All records are for history of franchise regardless of home city



# 1998 Tiger Birthdays

## JANUARY

- 19 - Rick Adair (40)
- 25 - Kerry Taylor (27)
- 31 - Fred Kendall (49)

## FEBRUARY

- 11 - Trey Beamon (24)

## MARCH

- 3 - A.J. Sager (32)
- 6 - Gabe Alvarez (24)
- 6 - Roberto Duran (24)
- 8 - Juan Encarnacion (24)
- 8 - Justin Thompson (24)
- 15 - Rob Fick (23)
- 19 - Perry Hill (44)
- 25 - Brian Hunter (26)
- 25 - Scott Sanders (29)

## APRIL

- 1 - Frank Castillo (28)
- 2 - Pete Incaviglia (33)
- 3 - Richard Almanzar (21)
- 19 - Mike Drumright (23)
- 24 - Todd Jones (29)
- 27 - Frank Catalanotto (23)
- 28 - Bill Hurst (27)

## MAY

- 10 - Marino Santana (25)
- 16 - Doug Brocail (30)
- 20 - Luis Garcia (22)
- 21 - Bryce Florie (27)

## JUNE

- 15 - Tony Clark (25)
- 19 - Willis Roberts (22)
- 21 - Sean Runyan (23)
- 20 - Paul Bako (25)
- 28 - Greg Keagle (26)

## JULY

- 5 - Tim Worrell (30)
- 12 - Jesse Ibarra (25)
- 21 - Kimera Bartee (25)
- 21 - Denny Harriger (28)
- 24 - Joe Oliver (32)
- 29 - Seth Greisinger (22)

## AUGUST

- 3 - Apostol Garcia (21)
- 10 - John Rosengren (25)
- 11 - Francisco Cordero (20)
- 13 - Eddie Gaillard (27)
- 17 - Matt Anderson (21)
- 18 - Bobby Higginson (27)
- 21 - Dean Crow (25)
- 23 - Alejandro Freire (23)
- 23 - Raul Casanova (25)
- 23 - Jerry White (45)
- 27 - Buddy Bell (46)
- 29 - Matt Drews (23)
- 31 - Gabe Kapler (22)

## SEPTEMBER

- 2 - Luis Gonzalez (30)
- 15 - Javier Cardona (22)

## OCTOBER

- 3 - Earl Johnson (26)
- 10 - Brian Powell (24)
- 25 - Joe Siddall (30)
- 27 - Bip Roberts (34)
- 27 - Pedro Swann (27)

## NOVEMBER

- 3 - Larry Herndon (44)
- 6 - Deivi Cruz (22)
- 7 - Andy Tomberlin (31)
- 10 - Larry Parrish (44)
- 11 - Damion Easley (28)
- 29 - Pedro Martinez (29)

## DECEMBER

- 14 - Marcus Jensen (25)
- 15 - Robert Ellis (27)
- 16 - Bill Ripken (33)
- 18 - Joe Randa (28)
- 31 - Brian Moehler (26)

\*as of March 1, 1998

# History & Records



# DETROIT TIGER RECORD BOOK

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

### Games

Most Games Played, Career	2,834	Al Kaline	1953-74
Most Games Played, Season	163	Rocky Colavito	1961
Most Consecutive Games Played	511	Charlie Gehringer	9/3/27-5/7/31
Most Games Played, Rookie	162	Jake Wood	1961
Most Seasons as a Tiger	22	Ty Cobb	1905-26
		Al Kaline	1953-74

### Batting Average

Highest Average, Career (Min. 2000 AB)	.369	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Highest Average by Rookie, Season	.343	Dale Alexander	1929
Highest Average by Righthander, Season	.403	Harry Heilmann	1923
Highest Average by Lefthander, Season	.420	Ty Cobb	1911
Highest Average by Switchhitter, Season	.313	Tony Phillips	1993

### Slugging Average

Highest Slugging Average, Career	.616	Hank Greenberg	1930-46
Highest Slugging Average by Rookie, Season	.651	Rudy York	1937
Highest Slugging Avg. by Righthander, Season	.683	Hank Greenberg	1938
Highest Slugging Avg. by Lefthander, Season	.662	Norm Cash	1961

### At-Bats

Most At-Bats, Career	10,591	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most At-Bats by Rookie, Season	679	Harvey Kuenn	1953
Most At-Bats by Righthander, Season	679	Harvey Kuenn	1953
Most At-Bats by Lefthander, Season	643	Lou Whitaker	1983
Most At-Bats by Switchhitter, Season	606	Tony Phillips	1992

### Runs Scored

Most Runs, Career	2,088	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Runs, Season	147	Ty Cobb	1911
Most Runs by Rookie, Season	128	Roy Johnson	1929
Most Runs, Game	5	Many Players	(last, Fryman 4/17/93 vs. SEA)

### Hits

Most Hits, Career	3,900	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Hits by Pinch-Hitter, Career	107	Gates Brown	1963-75
Most Hits by Rookie, Season	215	Dale Alexander	1929
Most Hits by Righthander, Season	237	Harry Heilmann	1921
Most Hits by Lefthander, Season	248	Ty Cobb	1911
Most Hits by Switchhitter, Season	180	Lu Blue	1921
Most Hits by Pinch-Hitter, Season	19	Bob Fothergill	1929
Most Hits by Righthanded Pinch-Hitter, Season	19	Bob Fothergill	1929
Most Hits by Lefthanded Pinch-Hitter, Season	18	Gates Brown	1968
Most Hits by Switch-Hitting Pinch-Hitter, Season	12	Johnny Neun	1926
Most Times Hitting for Cycle, Season	1	Eight times	(last, Fryman, 7/28/93 vs. NYY)

Most Hits, Nine-Inning Game	6	Bill Nance	7/13/01 at CLE
		Ty Cobb	5/25/25 at STL
Most Hits, Extra-Inning Game	7	Rocky Colavito	6/24/62 vs. NYY (22 inn.)
		Cesar Gutierrez	6/21/70 at CLE (12 inn.)
Most Consecutive Hits, Season	12	Walt Dropo (0 BB)	7/14-15/52
Longest Hitting Streak, Season	40	Ty Cobb	1911

### Singles

Most Singles, Career	2,840	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Singles by Rookie, Season	167	Harvey Kuenn	1953
Most Singles by Righthander, Season	167	Harry Heilmann	1923
Most Singles by Lefthander, Season	169	Ty Cobb	1911
Most Singles by Switchhitter, Season	146	Ralph Young	1920

### Doubles

Most Doubles, Career	665	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Doubles by Rookie, Season	45	Roy Johnson	1929
Most Doubles by Righthander, Season	63	Hank Greenberg	1934
Most Doubles by Lefthander, Season	60	Charlie Gehringer	1936
Most Doubles by Switchhitter, Season	42	Billy Rogell	1933
Most Doubles, Game	4	Frank Dillon	4/25/01 at BAL
		Billy Bruton	5/19/63 at WAS
Most Consecutive Doubles, Game	3	Billy Bruton	5/19/63 at WAS
Most Doubles, Inning	2	Frank Dillon	4/25/01 at BAL
		Tony Clark	8/22/97 at MIL



# DETROIT TIGER RECORD BOOK

## Triples

Most Triples, Career	286	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Triples by Rookie, Season	17	Charlie Gehringer	1926
Most Triples by Righthander, Season	16	Harry Heilmann	1924
		Hank Greenberg	1935
Most Triples by Lefthander, Season	26	Sam Crawford	1914
Most Triples by Switchhitter, Season	14	Billy Lush	1903
		Lu Blue	1926
Most Triples, Game	3	Charlie Gehringer	8/5/29 at WAS

## Home Runs

Most Home Runs, Career	399	Al Kaline	1953-74
Most Home Runs by Pinch-Hitter, Career	16	Gates Brown	1963-75
Most Home Runs by Rookie, Season	35	Rudy York	1937
Most Home Runs by Righthander, Season	58	Hank Greenberg	1938
Most Home Runs by Lefthander, Season	41	Norm Cash	1961
Most Home Runs by Switchhitter, Season	32	Mickey Tettleton	1992, 1993
		Tony Clark	1997
Most Home Runs by Pinch-Hitter, Season	3	Nine times	(last, Herndon, 1986)
Most Home Runs at Home, Season	39	Hank Greenberg	1938
Most Home Runs on the Road, Season	27	Rocky Colavito	1961
Most Home Runs, Month	18	Rudy York	August 1937
Most Home Runs in April	10	Cecil Fielder	1996
Most Home Runs in July	15	Hank Greenberg	1938
Most Home Runs in August	18	Rudy York	1937
Most Home Runs, Game	3	16 times	(last, Higginson 6/30/97 vs. NYM)
Most Home Runs, Opening Day	2	Kirk Gibson	4/7/86 vs. BOS
Most Home Runs, Doubleheader	4	Charlie Maxwell	5/3/59 vs. NYY
		Rocky Colavito	8/27/61 at WAS
Most Home Runs, Inning	2	Al Kaline	4/17/55 vs. KC (6th)
Most Consecutive Home Runs, Two Games	4	Hank Greenberg	7/26-27/38 vs. WAS
		Charlie Maxwell	5/3/59 vs. NYY (DH)
		Larry Herndon	5/16-18/82 vs. MIN, vs. OAK
		Bobby Higginson	6/30-7/1/97 vs. NYM
Most Consecutive Games with HR	5	Rudy York	1937
		Hank Greenberg	1940
		Vic Wertz	1950
		Willie Horton	1969
Most HR, Consecutive Games	5	Ty Cobb	5/5-6/25 at STL

## Grand Slams

Most Grand Slams, Career	10	Rudy York	1934-45
		Hank Greenberg	1930-46
		Cecil Fielder	1990-96
Most Grand Slams, Season	4	Rudy York	1938
		Ray Boone	1953
		Jim Northrup	1968
Most Grand Slams, Month	3	Rudy York	May 1938
Most Grand Slams, Week	3	Jim Northrup	June 24 & 29, 1968
Most Grand Slams, Game	2	Jim Northrup	6/24/68 at CLE

## Total Bases

Most Total Bases, Career	5,466	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Total Bases by Rookie, Season	363	Dale Alexander	1929
Most Total Bases by Righthander, Season	397	Hank Greenberg	1937
Most Total Bases by Lefthander, Season	367	Ty Cobb	1911
Most Total Bases, Game	16	Ty Cobb	5/5/25 at STL
Most Total Bases, Inning	8	Al Kaline	4/17/55 vs. KC

## Extra Base Hits

Most Extra Base Hits, Career	1,063	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Extra Base Hits by Rookie, Season	83	Dale Alexander	1929
Most Extra Base Hits by Righthander, Season	103	Hank Greenberg	1937
Most Extra Base Hits by Lefthander, Season	87	Charlie Gehringer	1936
Most Extra Base Hits, Game	4	16 players	(last, Nieves 4/6/96 at OAK)
Most Extra Base Hits, Inning	2	Many players	(last, Thurman 8/12/93 vs. BAL-1st)

## Runs Batted In

Most RBI, Career	1,804	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most RBI by Rookie, Season	137	Dale Alexander	1929
Most RBI by Righthander, Season	183	Hank Greenberg	1937
Most RBI by Lefthander, Season	144	Ty Cobb	1911
Most RBI by Switchhitter, Season	117	Tony Clark	1997

# DETROIT TIGER RECORD BOOK

Most Consecutive Games with an RBI .....	12	Mickey Cochrane .....	1934
		Rudy York .....	1940
Most RBI, Game .....	8	Jim Northrup .....	6/24/68 at CLE
		Jim Northrup .....	7/11/73 vs. TEX

## Walks

Most Walks, Career .....	1,277	Al Kaline .....	1953-74
Most Walks, Season .....	137	Roy Cullenbine .....	1947
Most Walks by Rookie, Season .....	103	Lu Blue .....	1921
Most Consecutive Walks .....	7	Billy Rogell .....	8/17(2)-8/19(1), 1938
Most Consecutive Games, One or More Walks .....	22	Roy Cullenbine .....	7/2-7/22/47
Most Walks, Game .....	5	Kid Elberfeld .....	8/1/02 vs. WAS
		Jo-Jo White .....	4/18/35 vs. CWS
		Billy Rogell .....	8/18/38 vs. CWS
Most Intentional Walks, Game .....	3	Bill Freehan .....	6/2/71 at MIN

## Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Career .....	1,099	Lou Whitaker .....	1977-95
Most Strikeouts, Season .....	182	Cecil Fielder .....	1990
Most Strikeouts by Rookie, Season .....	141	Jake Wood .....	1961
Fewest Strikeouts, Season .....	13	Charlie Gehringer .....	1936
		Harvey Kuenn .....	1953
Most Strikeouts, Game .....	5	Chet Laabs .....	10/2/38 at CLE (Gm. 1)
		Danny Bautista .....	5/28/95 vs. CWS

## Sacrifices

Most Sacrifice Hits, Season .....	52	Donie Bush .....	1909
Most Sacrifice Flies, Season .....	13	Lance Parrish .....	1983
		Travis Fryman .....	1994

## Hit by Pitch

Most Hit by Pitch, Season .....	24	Bill Freehan .....	1968
---------------------------------	----	--------------------	------

## Grounding into Double Plays

Most Grounding into DP, Season .....	29	Jimmy Bloodworth .....	1943
Fewest Grounding into DP, Season .....	0	Dick McAuliffe .....	1968
Most Grounding into DP, Nine-Inning Game .....	4	Goose Goslin .....	4/28/34 vs. CLE

## CLUB BATTING

### Batting Average

Highest Average, Season .....	.316		1921
Most Players Batting .300 or Over, Season (Min. 400 AB) .....	5		1921, 1929, 1934
Lowest Average, Season .....	.230		1904

### Slugging Average

Highest Slugging Average, Season .....	.453		1929
Lowest Slugging Average, Season .....	.321		1918

### At-Bats

Most At-Bats, Season .....	5,649		1987
Fewest At-Bats, Season .....	4,930		1906
Fewest At-Bats, Nine-Inning Game .....	23		5/6/68 at BAL

### Runs Scored

Most Runs, Season .....	958		1934
Fewest Runs, Season .....	499		1904
Most Runs, Game .....	21		9/15/01 vs. CLE (8 inn.)
			7/17/08 at PHI
			7/25/20 vs. STL
			7/1/36 at CWS
Most Runs, Extra-Inning Game .....	15		5/27/91 at MIL (14 inn.)
Most Runs, Doubleheader .....	36		8/14/37; 16-1, 20-7 vs. STL
Most Runs, Shutout Game .....	21		9/15/01 vs. CLE (8 inn.)
Most Runs by Both Clubs, Game .....	35		9/9/21; DET 15 at CWS 20
			4/24/96; DET 11 vs. MIN 24
Most Runs, Inning .....	13		6/17/25 at NYY (6th)
Most Runs, Start of an Inning, None Out .....	11		6/17/25 at NYY (6th)

### Hits

Most Hits, Season .....	1,724		1921
-------------------------	-------	--	------

# DETROIT TIGER RECORD BOOK

Fewest Hits, Season	1,204	1905
Most Players with 200 or More Hits, Season	4	1937
Most Games Held Hitless, Season	2	1967, 1973
Most Hits, Nine-Inning Game	28	9/29/28 vs. NYY
Most Hits by Both Clubs, Nine-Inning Game	45	9/29/28; DET 28 vs. NYY 17
Most Hits by Pinch-Hitters, Game	4	4/22/53 vs. CWS
Most Consecutive Hits, Game	10	9/20/83 vs. BAL (1st, 1BB)
Fewest Hits, Game	0	12 times (last, 6/2/90 at SEA)
Most Players with Four or More Hits, Nine-Inning Game	4	9/29/28 vs. NYY

## Singles

Most Singles, Season	1,298	1921
Most Singles, Game	21	9/29/28 vs. NYY

## Doubles

Most Doubles, Season	349	1934
Fewest Doubles, Season	154	1904, 1906
Most Doubles, Game	11	7/14/34 vs. NYY

## Triples

Most Triples, Season	102	1913
Fewest Triples, Season	16	1992
Most Triples, Game	6	6/17/22 vs. NYY

## Home Runs

Most Home Runs, Season	225	1987
Fewest Home Runs, Season	9	1906
Most Home Runs by Pinch-Hitters, Season	8	1971
Most Home Runs at Home, Season	125	1987
Most Home Runs on the Road, Season	104	1996
Most Players with 40 or More Home Runs, Season	2	1961
Most Home Runs, Game	7	5/28/95 vs. CWS
Most Home Runs by Both Clubs, Game	12	5/28/95; DET 7 vs. CWS 5
Most Home Runs, Start of Game	2	8/5/86 vs. CLE (Gm. 2)
Most Consecutive Games with a Home Run	25	5/25-6/19/94
Most Home Runs, Two Consecutive Games	11	6/30-7/1/97
Most Home Runs, Inning	4	7/29/74 at CLE (1st) 6/23/50 vs. NYY (4th)
Most Home Runs by Both Clubs, Inning	5	6/23/50; DET 4 vs. NYY 1
Most Consecutive Home Runs, Inning	3	11 times (last, 4/20/92 at BAL)

## Grand Slams

Most Grand Slams, Season	10	1938
Most Grand Slams, Game	2	6/11/54 at PHI (Gm. 1) 6/24/68 at CLE
Most Grand Slams, Inning	1	Many times

## Total Bases

Most Total Bases, Season	2,548	1987
--------------------------	-------	------

## Extra Base Hits

Most Extra Base Hits, Season	546	1929
------------------------------	-----	------

## Runs Batted In

Most RBI, Season	873	1937
Fewest RBI, Season	396	1905

## Walks

Most Walks, Season	765	1993
Most Walks, Nine-Inning Game	18	5/9/16 at PHI

## Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Season	1,268	1996
Fewest Strikeouts, Season	376	1921
Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game	20	9/18/96 vs. BOS
Most Strikeouts, Extra-Inning Game	21	9/18/66 vs. CLE (10 inn.)
Most Strikeouts by Pinch-Hitters, Nine-Inning Game	5	9/8/79 vs. NYY
Most Strikeouts, Inning	4	5/14/94 at CLE (9th) 7/21/97 vs. CWS (7th)



# DETROIT TIGER RECORD BOOK

## Sacrifices

Most Sacrifice Hits, Season	182	1906
Most Sacrifice Flies, Season	59	1983
Most Sacrifice Flies, Game	4	6/10/85 vs. BAL
Most Sacrifice Hits, Doubleheader	10	7/7/21 vs. CWS
Most Sacrifice Hits, Inning	3	7/12/70 vs. BAL (2nd, Gm. 1)

## Hit by Pitch

Most Hit by Pitch, Season	61	1968
---------------------------	----	------

## Grounding Into Double Plays

Most Grounding into DP, Season	164	1949
Fewest Grounding into DP, Season	81	1985

## INDIVIDUAL BASERUNNING

### Stolen Bases

Most Stolen Bases, Career	865	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Consecutive Stolen Bases, No CS	27	Ron LeFlore	1978
Most Stolen Bases, Season	96	Ty Cobb	1915
Most Stolen Bases by Rookie, Season	53	Donie Bush	1909
Most Stolen Bases, Game	5	Johnny Neun	7/29/27 at WAS

### Steals of Home

Most Times Stole Home, Career	50	Ty Cobb	1905-26
Most Times Stole Home, Season	8	Ty Cobb	1912

### Caught Stealing

Most Caught Stealing, Season	36	Ty Cobb	1915
Most Caught Stealing by Rookie, Season	17	Lu Blue	1921

## CLUB BASERUNNING

### Stolen Bases

Most Stolen Bases, Season	281	1909
Fewest Stolen Bases, Season	17	1972
Most Players with 20 or More Stolen Bases, Season	6	1906, 1910, 1911

### Caught Stealing

Most Caught Stealing, Season	92	1921
Fewest Caught Stealing, Season	17	(34x51) 1959
Most Caught Stealing, Inning	3	8/3/14 vs. NYY (2nd)

### Left On Base

Most Left On Base, Season	1,266	1924
Fewest Left On Base, Season	1,025	1972

## INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

### Games Pitched

Most Games Pitched, Career	545	John Hiller	1965-70, 1972-80
Most Seasons as a Tiger Pitcher	16	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
Most Games Pitched by Righthander, Season	71	Aurelio Lopez	1984
		Dan Miceli	1997
Most Games Pitched by Lefthander, Season	88	Mike Myers	1997
Most Games Pitched by Rookie RHP, Season	61	Chuck Seelbach	1972
Most Games Pitched by Rookie LHP, Season	83	Mike Myers	1996

### Games Started

Most Games Started, Career	459	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
Most Games Started by Righthander, Season	44	George Mullin	1904
Most Games Started by Lefthander, Season	45	Mickey Lolich	1971
Most Games Started by Rookie, Season	37	Herman Pillette	1922
Most Games Started, None Complete, Season	33	Milt Wilcox	1984

# DETROIT TIGER RECORD BOOK

## Complete Games

Most Complete Games, Career	336	George Mullin	1902-13
Most Complete Games by Righthander, Season	42	George Mullin	1904
Most Complete Games by Lefthander, Season	33	Ed Killian	1905
Most Complete Games by Rookie, Season	35	Roscoe Miller	1901

## Innings Pitched

Most Innings Pitched, Career	3,394	George Mullin	1902-13
Most Innings Pitched by Righthander, Season	382.1	George Mullin	1904
Most Innings Pitched by Lefthander, Season	376.0	Mickey Lolich	1971

## Winning Percentage

Highest Winning Percentage, Season	.862	Wild Bill Donovan (25-4)	1907
Highest Winning Percentage by Rookie, Season	.733	George Gill (11-4)	1937
		Eric King (11-4)	1986

## Games Won

Most Games Won, Career	221	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
Most Games Won by Righthander, Season	31	Denny McLain	1968
Most Games Won by Lefthander, Season	29	Hal Newhouser	1944
Most Games Won as Relief Pitcher, Season	17	John Hiller	1974
Most Games Won by Rookie RHP, Season	24	Ed Summers	(24-12) 1908
Most Games Won by Rookie LHP, Season	18	Ed Siever (18-15)	1901
Most Games Won by Rookie in Relief, Season	11	Mike Henneman (11-3)	1987
Most Years Winning 20 or More Games	5	George Mullin	1902-13
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season	16	Schoolboy Rowe	6/15-8/26/34

## Saves (Since 1969)

Most Saves, Career	154	Mike Henneman	1987-95
Most Saves by Righthander, Season	31	Todd Jones	1997
Most Saves by Lefthander, Season	38	John Hiller	1973
Most Saves by Rookie RHP, Season	14	Chuck Seelbach	1972
Most Saves by Rookie LHP, Season	6	Mike Myers	1996
Most Consecutive Appearances with a Save	8	Mike Henneman	6/4-6/25/95

## Games Lost

Most Games Lost, Career	183	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
Most Games Lost by Righthander, Season	23	George Mullin	1904
Most Games Lost by Lefthander, Season	21	Mickey Lolich	1974
Most Games Lost as Reliever, Season	14	John Hiller	1974
Most Games Lost by Rookie RHP, Season	16	George Mullin (13-16)	1902
		Tommy Bridges (8-16)	1931
Most Games Lost by Rookie LHP, Season	15	Ed Siever (18-15)	1901
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season	10	Mickey Lolich	5/23-7/23/67
		Mike Moore	6/29-8/31/95

## Runs Allowed

Most Runs Allowed, Season	160	Joe Coleman	1974
Most Runs Allowed, Game	24	Aloysius Travers	5/18/12 at PHI
Most Runs Allowed, Inning	11	Vic Sorrell	7/26/28 vs. NYY (12th)

## Earned Runs Allowed

Most Earned Runs Allowed, Season	142	Mickey Lolich	1974
----------------------------------	-----	---------------	------

## Earned Run Average

Lowest ERA by Righthander, Season	1.64	Ed Summers	1908
Lowest ERA by Lefthander, Season	1.71	Ed Killian	1909
Lowest ERA by Rookie RHP, Season	1.64	Ed Summers	1908
Lowest ERA by Rookie LHP, Season	3.24	Ed Siever	1901

## Shutouts

Most Shutouts, Career	39	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
Most Shutouts Lost, Career	36	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
Most Shutouts by Righthander, Season	9	Denny McLain	1969
Most Shutouts by Lefthander, Season	8	Hal Newhouser	1945
Most Shutouts by Rookie, Season	5	Ed Summers	1908
Most Shutout Losses, Season	7	Wild Bill Donovan	1903
		Mickey Lolich	1975
Longest Shutout	18 inn.	Ed Summers	7/16/09 vs. WAS (0-0 tie)

## Hits Allowed

Most Hits Allowed, Season	336	Mickey Lolich	1971
Most Hits Allowed, Game	26	Aloysius Travers	5/18/12 at PHI

# DETROIT TIGER RECORD BOOK

## Low-Hit Games (One-hit and No-hit)

Most No-Hit Games, Career	2	Virgil Trucks	1941-43, 1945-52, 56
Most No-Hit Games, Season	2	Virgil Trucks	5/15/52, 8/25/52
Most Low-Hit Games, Season (9+ Innings)	3	Virgil Trucks	1952

## Singles Allowed

Most Singles Allowed, Inning	10	Eldon Auker	9/29/35 at CWS (Gm.2)
------------------------------	----	-------------	-----------------------

## Doubles Allowed

Most Doubles Allowed, Game	8	Edward LaFitte	10/8/11 at STL
----------------------------	---	----------------	----------------

## Triples Allowed

Most Triples Allowed, Game	5	Aloysius Travers	5/18/12 at PHI
Most Triples Allowed, Inning	4	Aloysius Travers	5/18/12 at PHI (5th)
		Fred Marberry	5/6/34 at BOS (4th)

## Home Runs Allowed

Most Home Runs Allowed, Season	42	Denny McLain	1966
Most Home Runs Allowed, Game	5	Don Mossi	6/23/61 at CLE
Most Grand Slams Allowed, Game	2	Jack Morris	8/7/84 at BOS
Most Home Runs Allowed, Inning	3	Many players (last, T. Miller, 9/12/96 vs. NYY, 3rd)	

## Walks

Most Walks, Career	1,227	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
Most Walks by Righthander, Season	158	Joe Coleman	1974
Most Walks by Lefthander, Season	137	Hal Newhouser	1941
Most Intentional Walks, Season	19	John Hiller	1974

## Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Career	2,679	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
Most Strikeouts by Righthander, Season	280	Denny McLain	1968
Most Strikeouts by Lefthander, Season	308	Mickey Lolich	1971
Most Strikeouts by Rookie RHP, Season	107	Hooks Dauss	1913
Most Strikeouts by Rookie LHP, Season	156	Les Cain	1970
Most Strikeouts, Nine-Inning Game	16	Mickey Lolich	5/23/69 vs. CAL
		Mickey Lolich	6/9/69 vs. SEA
Most Strikeouts by Reliever, Game	14	Denny McLain	6/15/65 vs. BOS
Most Strikeouts, Inning	3	Many Players	
Most Consecutive Strikeouts, Game	7	Denny McLain	6/15/65 vs. BOS
		John Hiller	10/1/70 vs. CLE
Most Consecutive Strikeouts by Reliever, Game	7	Denny McLain	6/15/65 vs. BOS
Most Consecutive Strikeouts from Start of Game	6	John Hiller	8/6/68 vs. CLE

## Hit Batsmen

Most Hit Batsmen, Season	23	Howard Ehmke	1922
Most Hit Batsmen, Game	4	Earl Whitehill	4/16/24 vs. CLE
		Frank Lary	7/21/60 vs. WAS
Most Hit Batsmen, Inning	2	Many Players (last, Keagle, 6/28/96 at BOS, 6th)	

## Wild Pitches

Most Wild Pitches, Season	24	Jack Morris	1987
Most Wild Pitches, Game	5	Charles Wheatley	9/27/12 at CLE
		Jack Morris	8/3/87 vs. KC

## Balks

Most Balks, Game	3	Many Players	
Most Balks, Inning	3	Don Heinkel	5/3/88 vs. OAK

## CLUB PITCHING

### Complete Games

Most Complete Games, Season	143		1904
Fewest Complete Games, Season	10		1992, 1996

### Innings Pitched

Most Innings Pitched, Season	1489.2		1968
Most Pitchers with 300 or More Innings, Season	3		1904



# DETROIT TIGER RECORD BOOK

## Saves (Since 1969)

Most Saves, Season	51	1984
Fewest Saves, Season	15	1974

## Runs Allowed

Most Runs Allowed, Season	1,103	1996
Fewest Runs Allowed, Season	492	1968
Most Runs Allowed, Game	24	5/18/12 at PHI 4/24/96 vs. MIN
Most Runs Allowed, Extra-Inning Game	16	5/14/23 vs. NYY (12 inn.)
Most Runs Allowed, Inning	17	6/18/53 at BOS (7th)

## Earned Runs Allowed

Most Earned Runs Allowed, Season	1,015	1996
Fewest Earned Runs Allowed, Season	440	1904
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Game	22	6/18/53 at BOS 5/2/39 vs. NYY
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Extra-Inning Game	15	5/14/23 vs. NYY (12 inn.) 7/25/53 vs. NYY (12 inn.)
Most Earned Runs Allowed, Inning	17	6/18/53 at BOS (7th)

## Earned Run Average

Lowest ERA, Season	2.26	1909
Highest ERA, Season	6.38	1996

## Shutouts

Most Shutouts, Season	22	1917, 1944, 1969
Fewest Shutouts, Season	2	1953
Most Consecutive Shutouts, Season	3	Eight times (last, 1995)
Most Consecutive Shutout Innings, Season	30	1910, 1917

## Hits Allowed

Most Hits Allowed, Season	1,699	1996
Fewest Hits Allowed, Season	1,180	1968
Most Hits Allowed, Nine-Inning Game	27	6/18/53 at BOS
Most Hits Allowed, Inning	14	6/18/53 at BOS (7th)
Most No-Hit Games, Season	2	1952

## Singles, Doubles, Triples Allowed

Most Singles Allowed, Nine-Inning Game	24	6/18/53 at BOS
Most Doubles Allowed, Nine-Inning Game	12	7/29/90 vs. BOS
Most Triples Allowed, Nine-Inning Game	6	5/18/12 at PHI

## Home Runs Allowed

Most Home Runs Allowed, Season	241	1996
Fewest Home Runs Allowed, Season	8	1907
Most Home Runs Allowed at Home, Season	130	1996
Most Home Runs Allowed on the Road, Season	111	1996
Most Grand Slams Allowed, Season	14	1996
Most Home Runs Allowed, Game	7	7/17/66 vs. CLE (Gm.2)
Most Home Runs Allowed, Extra-Inning Game	6	6/23/46 vs. NYY (11 inn.)

## Walks

Most Walks, Season	784	1996
Fewest Walks, Season	359	1909
Most Walks, Extra-Inning Game	20	9/17/20 vs. BOS (12 inn.)
Most Intentional Walks, Game	4	Many times

## Strikeouts

Most Strikeouts, Season	1,115	1968
Fewest Strikeouts, Season	245	1902

## Wild Pitches

Most Wild Pitches, Season	82	1996
Most Wild Pitches, Extra-Inning Game	5	8/3/87 vs. KC (10 inn.)

## Balks

Most Balks, Season	27	1988
Fewest Balks, Season	0	1972

# DETROIT TIGER RECORD BOOK

## Sacrifice Flies

Most Sacrifice Flies Allowed, Season	72	1996
Fewest Sacrifice Flies Allowed, Season	17	1968

## INDIVIDUAL FIELDING

### First Basemen

Highest Fielding Average, Season	.997	Norm Cash	1964
		Darrell Evans	1987

### Second Basemen

Highest Fielding Average, Season	.994	Lou Whitaker	1991
Most Errors, Season	61	Kid Gleason	1901
Most Double Plays, Season	150	Gerry Priddy	1950

### Third Basemen

Highest Fielding Average, Season	.987	Aurelio Rodriguez	1978
Most Putouts, Nine-Inning Game	7	Ray Boone	4/24/54 vs. CLE

### Shortstops

Highest Fielding Average, Season	.990	Ed Brinkman	1972
Most Putouts, Season	425	Donie Bush	1914
Fewest Errors, Season	7	Ed Brinkman	1972
Most Errors, Nine-Inning Game	5	Donie Bush	8/25/11 (Gm.1)
Most Consecutive Errorless Games	72	Ed Brinkman	5/21-8/4/72

### Outfielders

Highest Fielding Average, Season	1.000	Mickey Stanley	1968, 1970
		Al Kaline	1971
Most Errors, Season	31	Roy C. Johnson	1929

### Catchers

Highest Fielding Average, Career	.9933	Bill Freehan	1961, 1963-76
Highest Fielding Average, Season	.997	Bill Freehan	1970
Most Assists, Season	212	Oscar Stanage	1911
Most Errors, Season	41	Oscar Stanage	1911

## CLUB FIELDING

### Fielding Average

Highest Fielding Average, Season	.985	1997
Lowest Fielding Average, Season	.922	1901

### Putouts

Most Putouts, Season	4,469	1968
Fewest Putouts, Season	4,006	1906

### Assists

Most Assists, Season	2,272	1914
Fewest Assists, Season	1,443	1962
Most Assists, Extra-Inning Game	38	7/21/45 at PHI (24 inn.)

### Total Chances

Most Chances, Season	6,504	1914
Fewest Chances, Season	5,594	1959

### Errors

Most Errors, Season	425	1901
Fewest Errors, Season	92	1997
Most Errorless Games, Season	92	1997
Most Consecutive Errorless Games, Season	12	1963
Most Errors, Nine-Inning Game	12	5/1/01 at CWS, 5/6/03 at CWS

### Passed Balls

Most Passed Balls, Season	28	1912
Fewest Passed Balls, Season	4	1924

# DETROIT TIGER RECORD BOOK

## Double Plays

Most Double Plays, Season	194	1950
Fewest Double Plays, Season	94	1912, 1917

## Triple Plays

Most Triple Plays, Season	3	1911
---------------------------	---	------

## CLUB MISCELLANEOUS

### Games Played

Most Games Played, Season	164	1968
Fewest Games Played, Season	109	1981
Most One-Run Games Played, Season	65	1971

### Length of Games

Longest Game, Innings	24	7/21/45 at PHI (1-1 tie)
Longest Nine-Inning Game, Time	4:20	4/5/97 at CWS
Longest Extra-Inning Game, Time	7:00	6/24/62 vs. NYY (22 inn.)
Longest Nine-Inning Night Game, Time	4:12	9/15/93 vs. TOR
Longest Doubleheader, More than 18 Innings	9:05	6/17/67 vs. KC (28 inn.)

### Games Won

Most Games Won, Season	104	1984
Fewest Games Won, Season	50	1952
Most Games Won at Home, Season	57	1909
Fewest Games Won at Home, Season	27	1996
Most Games Won on Road, Season	51	1961, 1984
Fewest Games Won on Road, Season	17	1902
Most Games Won, One Month	23	July 1908, August 1915, August 1934, August 1935
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season	14	1909 (8/19-9/2), 1934 (7/31-8/14)
Most Consecutive Games Won, Start of Season	9	1984 (4/3-18)
Most Consecutive Home Games Won, Season	17	1909 (8/19-9/7)
Most Consecutive Road Games Won, Two Seasons	21	1983-84 (9/18-5/24)
Most Consecutive Road Games Won, Season	17	1984 (4/3-5/24)
Most One-Run Games Won, Season	35	1968
Most 1-0 Games Won, Season	9	1908

### Games Lost

Most Games Lost, Season	109	1996
Fewest Games Lost, Season	53	1934
Most Games Lost at Home, Season	54	1996
Fewest Games Lost at Home, Season	19	1909
Most Games Lost on Road, Season	60	1989
Fewest Games Lost on Road, Season	28	1915
Most Games Lost, One Month	24	June 1975
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season	19	1975 (7/29-8/15)
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Start of Season	13	1920 (4/14-5/2)
Most Consecutive Home Games Lost, Season	17	1996 (8/31-9/29)
Most Consecutive Road Games Lost, Season	13	1902 (6/2-7/15)
Most Shutout Losses, Season	22	1904
Most One-Run Games Lost, Season	35	1952
Most 1-0 Games Lost, Season	7	1903, 1943

### Winning Percentage

Highest Winning Percentage, Season	.656	1934 (101-53)
Lowest Winning Percentage, Season	.325	1952 (50-104)
Highest Winning Percentage at Home, Season	.750	1909 (57-19)
Lowest Winning Percentage at Home, Season	.333	1996 (27-54)
Highest Winning Percentage on Road, Season	.641	1915 (50-28)
Lowest Winning Percentage on Road, Season	.234	1952 (18-59)
Highest Winning Percentage, One Month	.900	April 1984 (18-2)

### Players Used

Most Players Used, Season	53	1912, 1996
Fewest Players Used, Season	24	1906, 1907
Most Pinch-Hitters Used, Inning	6	9/5/71 at NYY (7th)

#### Note:

All individual records are based on nine-inning games except where noted.  
All club records are based on season schedules of 154-or-more games.



# DETROIT TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

## IN THE AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager	Attendance
1901	3	74-61	.548	8.5	George Stallings	259,430
1902	7	52-83	.385	30.5	Frank Dwyer	189,469
1903	5	65-71	.478	25	Ed Barrow	224,523
1904	7	62-90	.408	32	Ed Barrow-Bobby Lowe*	177,796
1905	3	79-74	.516	15.5	Bill Armour	193,384
1906	6	71-78	.477	21	Bill Armour	174,043
1907	1	<b>92-58</b>	<b>.613</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>Hughie Jennings</b>	<b>297,079</b>
1908	1	<b>90-63</b>	<b>.588</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>Hughie Jennings</b>	<b>436,199</b>
1909	1	<b>98-54</b>	<b>.645</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>Hughie Jennings</b>	<b>490,490</b>
1910	3	86-68	.558	18	Hughie Jennings	391,288
1911	2	89-65	.578	13.5	Hughie Jennings	484,988
1912	6	69-84	.451	36.5	Hughie Jennings	402,870
1913	6	66-87	.431	30	Hughie Jennings	398,502
1914	4	80-73	.523	19.5	Hughie Jennings	416,225
1915	2	100-54	.649	2.5	Hughie Jennings	476,105
1916	3	87-67	.565	4	Hughie Jennings	616,772
1917	4	78-75	.510	21.5	Hughie Jennings	457,289
1918	7	55-71	.437	20	Hughie Jennings	203,719
1919	4	80-60	.571	8	Hughie Jennings	643,805
1920	7	61-93	.396	37	Hughie Jennings	579,650
1921	6	71-82	.464	27	Ty Cobb	661,527
1922	3	79-75	.513	15	Ty Cobb	861,206
1923	2	83-71	.539	16	Ty Cobb	911,377
1924	3	86-68	.558	6	Ty Cobb	1,015,136
1925	4	81-73	.526	16.5	Ty Cobb	820,766
1926	6	79-75	.513	12	Ty Cobb	711,914
1927	4	82-71	.536	27.5	George Moriarty	773,716
1928	6	68-86	.442	33	George Moriarty	474,323
1929	6	70-84	.455	36	Bucky Harris	869,318
1930	5	75-79	.487	27	Bucky Harris	649,450
1931	7	61-93	.396	47	Bucky Harris	453,056
1932	5	76-75	.503	29.5	Bucky Harris	397,157
1933	5	75-79	.487	25	Bucky Harris-Del Baker*	320,972
1934	1	<b>101-53</b>	<b>.656</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>Mickey Cochrane</b>	<b>919,161</b>
1935	1	<b>93-58</b>	<b>.616</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>Mickey Cochrane</b>	<b>1,034,929</b>
1936	2	83-71	.539	19.5	Mickey Cochrane	875,948
1937	2	89-65	.578	13	Mickey Cochrane	1,072,276
1938	4	84-70	.545	16	Mickey Cochrane-Del Baker	799,557
1939	5	81-73	.526	26.5	Del Baker	836,279
1940	1	<b>90-64</b>	<b>.584</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Del Baker</b>	<b>1,112,693</b>
1941	T4	75-79	.487	26	Del Baker	684,915
1942	5	73-81	.474	30	Del Baker	580,087
1943	5	78-76	.506	20	Steve O'Neill	606,287
1944	2	88-66	.571	1	Steve O'Neill	923,176
1945	1	<b>88-65</b>	<b>.575</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>Steve O'Neill</b>	<b>1,280,341</b>
1946	2	92-62	.597	12	Steve O'Neill	1,722,590
1947	2	85-89	.552	12	Steve O'Neill	1,398,093
1948	5	78-76	.506	18.5	Steve O'Neill	1,743,035
1949	4	87-67	.565	10	Red Rolfe	1,821,204
1950	2	95-59	.617	3	Red Rolfe	1,951,474
1951	5	73-81	.474	25	Red Rolfe	1,132,641
1952	8	50-104	.325	45	Red Rolfe-Fred Hutchinson	1,026,846
1953	6	60-94	.390	40.5	Fred Hutchinson	884,658
1954	5	68-86	.442	43	Fred Hutchinson	1,079,847
1955	5	79-75	.513	17	Bucky Harris	1,181,838
1956	5	82-72	.532	15	Bucky Harris	1,051,182
1957	4	78-76	.506	20	Jack Tighe	1,272,346
1958	5	77-77	.500	15	Jack Tighe-Bill Norman	1,098,924
1959	4	76-78	.494	18	Bill Norman-Jimmy Dykes	1,221,221
1960	6	71-83	.461	26	Jimmy Dykes-Joe Gordon	1,167,669
1961	2	101-61	.623	8	Bob Scheffing	1,600,710
1962	4	85-76	.528	10.5	Bob Scheffing	1,207,881
1963	T5	79-83	.488	25.5	Bob Scheffing-Chuck Dressen	821,952
1964	4	85-77	.525	14	Chuck Dressen	816,139
1965	4	89-73	.549	12	Chuck Dressen-Bob Swift*	1,029,645
1966	3	88-74	.543	10	Dressen-Swift*-Frank Skaff*	1,124,293
1967	T2	91-71	.562	1	Mayo Smith	1,447,143
1968	1	<b>103-59</b>	<b>.636</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>Mayo Smith</b>	<b>2,031,847</b>

\*Interim manager. AL Championships in **bold**. World Championships in **bold italics**.

# DETROIT TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

## IN THE AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager	Attendance
1969	2	90-72	.556	19	Mayo Smith	1,577,481
1970	4	79-83	.488	29	Mayo Smith	1,501,293
1971	2	91-71	.562	12	Billy Martin	1,591,073
<b>1972</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>86-70</b>	<b>.551</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>Billy Martin</b>	<b>1,892,386</b>
1973	3	85-77	.525	12	Billy Martin-Joe Schultz*	1,724,146
1974	6	72-90	.444	19	Ralph Houk	1,243,080
1975	6	57-102	.358	37.5	Ralph Houk	1,058,836
1976	5	74-87	.460	24	Ralph Houk	1,467,020
1977	4	74-88	.457	26	Ralph Houk	1,359,856
1978	5	86-76	.531	13.5	Ralph Houk	1,714,893
1979	5	85-76	.528	18	Les Moss-Sparky Anderson	1,630,929
1980	5	84-78	.519	19	Sparky Anderson	1,785,293
1981	4	60-49	.550	2	Sparky Anderson	1,149,144
	T2	29-23	.558	1.5	(2nd Half)	
	4	31-26	.544	3.5	(1st Half)	
1982	4	83-79	.512	12	Sparky Anderson	1,636,058
1983	2	92-70	.568	6	Sparky Anderson	1,829,636
<b>1984</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>104-58</b>	<b>.642</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Sparky Anderson</b>	<b>2,704,794</b>
1985	3	84-77	.522	15	Sparky Anderson	2,286,609
1986	3	87-75	.537	8.5	Sparky Anderson	1,899,437
<b>1987</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>98-64</b>	<b>.605</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>Sparky Anderson</b>	<b>2,061,830</b>
1988	2	88-74	.543	1	Sparky Anderson	2,081,162
1989	7	59-103	.364	30	Sparky Anderson	1,543,656
1990	3	79-83	.488	9	Sparky Anderson	1,495,785
1991	T2	84-78	.519	7	Sparky Anderson	1,641,661
1992	6	75-87	.463	21	Sparky Anderson	1,423,963
1993	T3	85-77	.525	10	Sparky Anderson	1,971,421
1994	5	53-62	.461	18	Sparky Anderson	1,184,783
1995	4	60-84	.417	26	Sparky Anderson	1,180,979
1996	5	53-109	.327	39	Buddy Bell	1,168,610
1997	3	79-83	.488	19	Buddy Bell	1,365,157
<b>Totals</b>		<b>7701-7276</b>	<b>.514</b>		<b>97 Seasons</b>	<b>104,144,342</b>

\*Interim manager; AL East titles in **blue**; AL Championships in **bold**; World Championships in **bold italics**

**Tigers All-Time Best Record, by Percentage**.....101-53 (.656) — 1934

**Tigers All-Time Worst Record, by Percentage**.....50-104 (.325) — 1952

## IN THE NATIONAL LEAGUE

The Detroit franchise, at the time known as the Wolverines, was a member of the National League from 1881 through 1888.

The 1887 Wolverines, led by Hall-of-Famer Dan Brouthers, won the franchise's only National League pennant by three and one-half games over the Philadelphia Phillies. They subsequently engaged the St. Louis Browns, champions of American Association, in the longest World Series ever. Detroit won 10 of the 15 series games, which were played in 10 different cities over a 16-day period.

Detroit dropped out of the major leagues after the 1888 season, returning as a charter member of the American League in 1901.

Year	Pos	W-L	Pct.	GA/GB	Manager
1881	4	41-43	.488	15	Frank Bancroft
1882	6	42-41	.506	12.5	Frank Bancroft
1883	7	40-58	.408	23	Jack Chapman
1884	8	28-84	.250	56	Jack Chapman
1885	6	41-67	.380	44	Charlie Morton-Bill Watkins
1886	2	87-36	.707	2.5	Bill Watkins
<b>1887</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>79-45</b>	<b>.637</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>Bill Watkins</b>
1888	5	68-63	.519	16	Bill Watkins-Bob Leadly

## Retired Tiger Uniform Numbers

Player	Uniform No.	Date No. Retired	Tiger Career	Hall of Fame
Al Kaline	6	August 17, 1980	1953-74	1980
Charlie Gehringer	2	June 12, 1983	1924-42	1949
Hank Greenberg	5	June 12, 1983	1930-46	1956
Hal Newhouser	16	July 27, 1997	1939-53	1992

# DETROIT TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

## ALL-TIME HOME RECORDS

(4177-3325 Overall)

Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.
1901	42	27	.609	1934	54	26	.675	1967	52	29	.642
1902	35	33	.515	1935	53	25	.679	1968	56	25	.691
1903	37	28	.569	1936	44	33	.571	1969	46	35	.568
1904	34	40	.459	1937	49	28	.636	1970	42	39	.519
1905	45	30	.600	1938	48	31	.608	1971	54	27	.667
1906	42	34	.553	1939	42	35	.545	1972	44	34	.564
1907	50	27	.649	1940	50	29	.633	1973	47	34	.580
1908	44	33	.571	1941	43	34	.558	1974	36	45	.444
<b>1909</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>.750</b>	1942	43	34	.558	1975	31	49	.388
1910	46	31	.597	1943	45	32	.584	1976	36	44	.450
1911	51	25	.671	1944	43	34	.558	1977	39	42	.481
1912	37	39	.487	1945	50	26	.658	1978	47	34	.580
1913	34	42	.447	1946	48	30	.615	1979	46	34	.575
1914	42	35	.545	1947	46	31	.597	1980	43	38	.531
1915	51	26	.662	1948	39	38	.506	1981	32	23	.582
1916	49	28	.636	1949	50	27	.649	1982	47	34	.580
1917	34	41	.453	1950	50	30	.625	1983	48	33	.593
1918	28	29	.491	1951	36	41	.468	1984	53	29	.646
1919	46	24	.657	1952	32	45	.416	1985	44	37	.543
1920	32	46	.410	1953	30	47	.390	1986	49	32	.605
1921	37	40	.481	1954	35	42	.455	1987	54	27	.667
1922	43	34	.558	1955	46	31	.597	1988	50	31	.617
1923	45	32	.584	1956	37	40	.481	1989	38	43	.469
1924	45	33	.577	1957	45	32	.584	1990	39	42	.481
1925	43	34	.558	1958	43	34	.558	1991	49	32	.605
1926	39	41	.488	1959	41	36	.532	1992	38	42	.475
1927	44	32	.579	1960	40	37	.519	1993	44	37	.543
1928	36	41	.468	1961	50	31	.617	1994	34	24	.586
1929	38	39	.494	1962	49	35	.598	1995	35	37	.486
1930	45	33	.577	1963	47	34	.580	<b>1996</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>.333</b>
1931	36	41	.468	1964	46	35	.568	1997	42	39	.519
1932	42	34	.553	1965	47	34	.580				
1933	43	35	.551	1966	42	39	.519				

## ALL-TIME ROAD RECORDS

(3524-3951 Overall)

Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.
1901	32	34	.485	1934	47	27	.635	1967	39	42	.481
<b>1902</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>.254</b>	1935	40	35	.548	1968	47	34	.580
1903	28	43	.394	1936	39	38	.506	1969	44	37	.543
1904	28	50	.359	1937	40	37	.519	1970	37	44	.457
1905	34	44	.436	1938	36	39	.480	1971	37	44	.457
1906	29	44	.397	1939	39	38	.506	1972	42	36	.538
1907	42	31	.575	1940	40	35	.533	1973	38	43	.469
1908	46	30	.605	1941	32	45	.416	1974	36	45	.444
1909	41	35	.539	1942	30	47	.390	1975	26	53	.329
1910	40	37	.519	1943	33	44	.429	1976	38	43	.469
1911	38	40	.487	1944	45	32	.584	1977	35	46	.432
1912	32	45	.416	1945	38	39	.494	1978	39	42	.481
1913	32	45	.416	1946	44	32	.579	1979	39	42	.481
1914	38	38	.500	1947	39	38	.506	1980	41	40	.506
1915	49	28	.636	1948	39	38	.506	1981	28	26	.519
1916	38	39	.494	1949	37	40	.481	1982	36	45	.444
1917	44	34	.564	1950	45	29	.608	1983	44	37	.543
1918	27	42	.391	1951	37	40	.481	<b>1984</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>.638</b>
1919	34	36	.486	1952	18	59	.234	1985	40	40	.500
1920	29	47	.382	1953	30	47	.390	1986	38	43	.469
1921	34	42	.447	1954	33	44	.429	1987	44	37	.543
1922	36	41	.468	1955	33	44	.429	1988	38	43	.469
1923	38	39	.494	1956	45	32	.584	1989	21	60	.259
1924	41	35	.539	1957	33	44	.429	1990	40	41	.494
1925	38	39	.494	1958	34	43	.442	1991	35	46	.432
1926	40	34	.541	1959	35	42	.452	1992	37	45	.451
1927	38	39	.494	1960	31	46	.403	1993	41	40	.506
1928	32	45	.416	1961	51	30	.630	1994	19	38	.333
1929	32	45	.416	1962	36	43	.456	1995	25	47	.347
1930	30	46	.395	1963	32	49	.395	1996	26	55	.321
1931	25	52	.325	1964	39	42	.481	1997	37	44	.457
1932	34	41	.453	1965	42	39	.519				
1933	32	44	.421	1966	46	35	.568				

Bold denotes Tigers best and worst records by percentage.



# DETROIT TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

## TOP TIGER WON-LOST RECORD BY GAME NUMBER

Gm.	W	L	Year(s)	Gm.	W	L	Year(s)	Gm.	W	L	Year(s)
15	14	1	'84	66	49	17	'84	116		76	40
16	15	1	'84	67	49	18	'84	117	77	40	'34
17	16	1	'84	68	50	18	'84	118	77	41	'34, '84
18	16	2	'11, '84	69	51	18	'84	119	77	42	'15, '34, '84
19	17	2	'11, '84	70	52	18	'84	120	78	42	'34
20	18	2	'11, '84	71	52	19	'84	121	79	42	'34
21	19	2	'11, '84	72	53	19	'84	122	80	42	'34
22	20	2	'11	73	53	20	'84	123	81	42	'34
23	21	2	'11	74	53	21	'84	124	82	42	'34
24	21	3	'11	75	54	21	'84	125	82	43	'15, '34
25	21	4	'11, '84	76	55	21	'84	126	83	43	'34
26	22	4	'11, '84	77	55	22	'84	127	84	43	'34
27	23	4	'84	78	55	23	'84	128	84	44	'34, '35
28	24	4	'84	79	55	24	'11, '84	129	85	44	'34, '35
29	25	4	'84	80	56	24	'11	130	85	45	'15, '34, '35,
30	26	4	'84	81	57	24	'11				'61, '84
31	26	5	'11, '84	82	58	24	'11	131	86	45	'35, '84
32	27	5	'11, '84	83	59	24	'11	132	87	45	'84
33	28	5	'84	84	59	25	'11	133	87	46	'09, '84
34	29	5	'84	85	59	26	'11	134	88	46	'09
35	30	5	'84	86	59	27	'11	135	88	47	'09, '34, '35
36	31	5	'84	87	59	28	'11, '84	136	88	48	'09, '15,
37	32	5	'84	88	60	28	'11, '84				'34, '35
38	33	5	'84	89	61	28	'84	137	89	48	'09, '15, '35
39	34	5	'84	90	62	28	'84	138	90	48	'15
40	35	5	'84	91	62	29	'84	139	91	48	'15
41	35	6	'84	92	63	29	'84	140	91	49	'15, '34
42	35	7	'84	93	64	29	'84	141	92	49	'34
43	35	8	'84	94	65	29	'84	142	93	49	'34
44	36	8	'84	95	66	29	'84	143	94	49	'34
45	36	9	'84	96	67	29	'84	144	94	50	'34
46	37	9	'84	97	68	29	'84	145	94	51	'09, '15, '34
47	38	9	'84	98	68	30	'84	146	95	51	'34
48	38	10	'84	99	69	30	'84	147	96	51	'34
49	38	11	'84	100	69	31	'84	148	96	52	'09, '15, '34
50	39	11	'84	101	69	32	'84	149	97	52	'09, '15, '34
51	39	12	'84	102	70	32	'84	150	98	52	'34
52	39	13	'84	103	71	32	'84	151	99	52	'34
53	40	13	'84	104	71	33	'84	152	99	53	'34
54	41	13	'84	105	71	34	'84	153	100	53	'34
55	41	14	'84	106	72	34	'84	154	101	53	'34
56	42	14	'84	107	72	35	'84	155	101	54	'68
57	43	14	'84	108	72	36	'84	156	101	55	'68, '84
58	44	14	'84	109	72	37	'34, '84	157	102	55	'84
59	44	15	'84	110	73	37	'34	158	102	56	'68, '84
60	44	16	'84	111	73	38	'34, '84	159	103	56	'68
61	45	16	'84	112	73	39	'15, '34	160	103	57	'68, '84
62	46	16	'84				'50, '84	161	104	57	'84
63	47	16	'84	113	74	39	'34	162	104	58	'84
64	47	17	'84	114	74	40	'15, '34, '84				
65	48	17	'84	115	75	40	'34				

## Home Runs by Tigers in First At-Bats

Six Tigers have homered in their initial major league at-bat. However, Reggie Sanders was the only one to do it at Tiger Stadium. Below is the listing of the six Tigers who made such jolting debuts:

Player	Date	Site	Pitcher
Reggie Sanders	September 1, 1974	vs. Oakland	Catfish Hunter
Gene Lamont	September 2, 1970	at Boston	Cal Koonce
Bill Roman	September 30, 1964	at New York	Jim Bouton
Gates Brown	June 19, 1963	at Boston	Bob Heffner
Sam Vico*	April 20, 1948	at Chicago	Joe Haynes
Hack Miller	April 23, 1944	at Cleveland	Al Smith

\*Homered on first ML pitch

# DETROIT TIGERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

## WORST TIGER WON-LOST RECORD BY GAME NUMBER

Gm.	W	L	Year(s)	Gm.	W	L	Year(s)	Gm.	W	L	Year(s)
15	2	13	'20, '53, '59	63	16	47	'96	114	38	76	'52
16	2	14	'20, '59	64	16	48	'96	115	38	77	'52
17	2	15	'59	65	16	49	'96	116	39	77	'52
18	3	15	'20, '53, '59	66	17	49	'96	117	39	78	'52
19	4	15	'20, '52, '53, '59	67	18	49	'96	118	39	79	'52
				68	18	50	'96	119	39	80	'52
20	4	16	'20, '52, '53	69	18	51	'96	120	40	80	'52
21	4	17	'52	70	18	52	'96	121	41	80	'52
22	5	17	'20, '52, '53	71	18	53	'96	122	41	81	'52
23	5	18	'20, '52, '53	72	18	54	'96	123	42	81	'52, '96
24	6	18	'20, '52, '53	73	19	54	'96	124	42	82	'52, '96
25	6	19	'53	74	20	54	'96	125	42	83	'52
26	6	20	'53	75	21	54	'96	126	42	84	'52
27	6	21	'53	76	21	55	'96	127	43	84	'52
28	7	21	'20, '52, '53	77	22	55	'96	128	43	85	'52
29	8	21	'20, '25, '52, '53	78	23	55	'96	129	43	86	'52
				79	23	56	'96	130	43	87	'52
30	8	22	'20, '25	80	23	57	'96	131	43	88	'52
31	8	23	'20	81	23	58	'96	132	43	89	'52
32	9	23	'20, '25, '52, '53	82	23	59	'96	133	44	89	'52
				83	23	60	'96	134	44	90	'52
33	9	24	'53	84	24	60	'96	135	44	91	'52
34	10	24	'53, '96	85	25	60	'96	136	45	91	'52
35	10	25	'53, '96	86	26	60	'96	137	46	91	'52
36	10	26	'53	87	26	61	'96	138	47	91	'52
37	10	27	'53	88	27	61	'96	139	48	91	'52
38	10	28	'53	89	27	62	'96	140	48	92	'52
39	10	29	'53	90	27	63	'96	141	48	93	'52
40	10	30	'53	91	27	64	'96	142	48	94	'52
41	10	31	'53	92	27	65	'96	143	49	94	'52
42	10	32	'53	93	28	65	'96	144	49	95	'52
43	10	33	'53	94	28	66	'96	145	49	96	'52
44	10	34	'53	95	28	67	'96	146	49	97	'52
45	10	35	'53	96	28	68	'96	147	49	98	'52
46	10	36	'53	97	29	68	'96	148	49	99	'52
47	10	37	'53	98	30	68	'96	149	49	100	'52
48	11	37	'53	99	30	69	'96	150	49	101	'52
49	11	38	'53	100	30	70	'96	151	49	102	'52
50	11	39	'53	101	31	70	'96	152	50	102	'52
51	11	40	'53	102	32	70	'96	153	50	103	'52
52	12	40	'53	103	32	71	'96	154	50	104	'52
53	13	40	'53, '96	104	32	72	'96	155	52	103	'96
54	13	41	'53, '96	105	33	72	'96	156	53	103	'96
55	13	42	'96	106	34	72	'96	157	53	104	'96
56	13	43	'96	107	35	72	'96	158	53	105	'96
57	13	44	'96	108	36	72	'52, '96	159	53	106	'96
58	13	45	'96	109	37	72	'52, '96	160	53	107	'96
59	13	46	'96	110	37	73	'52	161	53	108	'96
60	14	46	'96	111	37	74	'52	162	53	109	'96
61	15	46	'96	112	37	75	'52				
62	15	47	'96	113	37	76	'52				

## Thanks a Million, Tiger Fans

The Tigers have drawn over one million fans at home in each of the past 33 seasons, the lone American League team to do so. Only the Cardinals (35 years) and the Dodgers (53 years) have longer streaks. The Dodgers drew over one million fans in their last 13 seasons in Brooklyn, and all 40 years in Los Angeles. In addition, the Tigers topped the one hundred million mark in franchise history in 1994.

# DETROIT TIGERS ATTENDANCE

## TIGER ATTENDANCE RECORDS

Category	Date	Total	Note
Season Total	1984	4,864,943	Won World Series
Home	1984	2,704,794	Won World Series
Road	1991	2,396,510	Finished 2nd in AL East
Opening Day	4/6/71	54,089	vs. Cleveland
Single Game	9/26/48	57,888	vs. Cleveland
Night Game	8/9/48	56,586	vs. Cleveland
Smallest Single Game	9/24/28	404	vs. Boston
Smallest Night Game	8/20/64	2,173	vs. Los Angeles
Doubleheader	7/20/47	58,369	vs. New York
Two-Night Doubleheader	6/27/61	57,271	vs. Chicago
World Series Game	10/6/40	55,189	vs. Cincinnati
ALCS Game	10/5/84	52,188	vs. Kansas City
All-Star Game	7/8/41	54,674	AL 7, NL 5

## TOP 20 CROWDS AT TIGER STADIUM

Rank	Total	Date	Opponent
1	58,369	7/20/47	New York (dh)
2	57,888	9/26/48	Cleveland
3	57,271	6/27/61	Chicago (In)
4	57,235	8/18/46	St. Louis (dh)
5	57,149	4/28/46	Cleveland
6	57,130	5/19/46	Boston (dh)
7	56,787	6/8/47	Boston
8	56,586	8/9/48	Cleveland (n)
9	56,548	9/16/50	New York
10	56,367	5/30/47	St. Louis (dh)
11	56,038	9/8/46	Chicago (dh)
12	55,875	5/31/48	Chicago (dh)
13	55,857	6/5/49	Boston (dh)
14	55,787	9/22/40	Cleveland
15	55,628	6/25/50	New York (dh)
16	55,537	5/30/50	Cleveland (dh)
17	55,255	9/19/48	Boston (dh)
18	55,189	10/6/40	Cincinnati (World Series)
19	55,145	7/7/50	Cleveland (n)
20	54,875	7/8/45	New York (dh)

## YEARLY ATTENDANCE TOTALS, SINCE 1959

Season	Home	Road	Total	Season	Home	Road	Total
1959	1,221,221	1,048,287	2,269,508	1979	1,630,929	1,548,897	3,179,826
1960	1,167,669	1,069,673	2,237,342	1980	1,785,293	1,446,946	3,232,239
1961	1,600,710	1,218,710	2,819,420	1981	1,149,144	858,009	2,007,153
1962	1,207,881	1,060,976	2,268,857	1982	1,636,058	1,610,612	3,246,670
1963	821,952	863,707	1,685,659	1983	1,829,636	1,793,315	3,622,951
1964	816,139	882,254	1,698,393	1984	2,704,794	2,160,289	4,865,083
1965	1,029,645	782,974	1,812,619	1985	2,286,609	1,985,780	4,272,389
1966	1,124,293	1,079,938	2,204,231	1986	1,899,437	1,821,142	3,720,579
1967	1,447,143	1,139,121	2,586,264	1987	2,061,830	2,018,317	4,080,147
1968	2,031,847	1,351,605	3,383,452	1988	2,081,162	2,247,436	4,328,598
1969	1,577,481	1,104,752	2,682,233	1989	1,543,656	2,165,594	3,709,250
1970	1,501,293	1,105,797	2,607,090	1990	1,495,785	2,134,797	3,630,582
1971	1,591,073	1,072,883	2,663,956	1991	1,641,661	2,396,528	4,038,189
1972	1,892,386	1,061,515	2,953,901	1992	1,423,963	2,325,797	3,749,760
1973	1,724,146	1,308,188	3,032,334	1993	1,971,421	2,387,312	4,358,733
1974	1,243,080	1,048,341	2,291,421	1994	1,184,783	1,801,889	2,986,672
1975	1,058,836	932,102	1,990,938	1995	1,180,979	1,879,779	3,060,758
1976	1,467,020	1,308,570	2,775,590	1996	1,168,610	2,074,472	3,243,082
1977	1,359,856	1,435,750	2,795,606	1997	1,365,157	2,202,386	3,567,543
1978	1,714,893	1,426,249	3,141,142				



# DETROIT TIGERS ATTENDANCE

## ATTENDANCE RECORDS BY OPPONENT

Opponent	At Tiger Stadium			On the Road		
	Total	Date	Note	Total	Date	Note
Anaheim	52,682	6/14/70	SUN	59,502	6/8/91	SUN
Baltimore	53,959	7/12/70	DH	51,764	6/10/84	DH
Boston	57,130	5/19/46	DH	46,995	8/19/34	DH
Chicago	57,271	6/27/61	TN	47,795	7/12/79	TN
Cleveland	57,888	9/26/48	SUN	78,187	7/2/50	SUN
Kansas City	51,041	7/9/76	N	41,251	8/5/85	N
Milwaukee	51,473	4/7/89	OD	54,630	7/6/79	N
Minnesota	52,622	6/17/73	SUN	46,017	7/14/84	SAT/N
New York	58,396	7/20/47	DH	74,246	7/4/61	DH
Oakland	53,565	7/25/71	DH	48,758	6/6/70	SAT
Seattle	44,207	5/27/77	N	55,670	8/20/77	N
Texas	51,238	4/10/84	OD	46,668	7/2/94	N
Toronto	52,528	4/7/78	OD	50,532	7/31/93	SAT

Notes: SUN-Sunday; DH-Doubleheader; TN-Twi-Night Doubleheader; N-Night Game; OD-Opening Day

## POSTSEASON ATTENDANCE AT DETROIT

Year	Opponent	Event	Attendance	Games
1987	Minnesota	ALCS	149,117	3
1984	SAN DIEGO	World Series	156,001	3
	KANSAS CITY	ALCS	52,168	1
1972	Oakland	ALCS	129,047	3
1968	ST. LOUIS	World Series	160,902	3
1945	CHICAGO	World Series	163,773	3
1940	Cincinnati	World Series	162,159	3
1935	CHICAGO	World Series	142,553	3
1934	St. Louis	World Series	171,409	4
1909	Pittsburgh	World Series	63,410	4
1908	Chicago	World Series	29,929	3
1907	Chicago	World Series	18,376	2

Series victories in ALL CAPS.

## Clearing the Tiger Stadium Roof

Since Tiger Stadium was rebuilt along its present lines in 1938, just 33 home runs have been hit over the roof and out of the stadium. Twenty-eight of those shots have traveled over the rightfield roof and five over the more distant leftfield roof. A complete homer-by-homer listing follows:

Year	Date	Batter, Team	Pitcher, Team
1939	May 4	Ted Williams, Boston	Bob Harris, Detroit
1956	June 18	Mickey Mantle, NY Yankees	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1958	September 17	Mickey Mantle, NY Yankees	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1960	September 10	Mickey Mantle, NY Yankees	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1961	June 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Joe McClain, Washington
1962	May 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Don Schwall, Boston
	July 27	Norm Cash, Detroit	Eli Grba, Los Angeles
	July 29	Norm Cash, Detroit	Bob Botz, Los Angeles
	August 3	Harmon Killebrew, Minnesota*	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1964	August 23	Don Mincher, Minnesota	Fred Gladding, Detroit
1968	May 18	Frank Howard, Washington*	Mickey Lolich, Detroit
1969	July 6	John Powell, Baltimore	Denny McLain, Detroit
	August 28	Jim Northrup, Detroit	George Lauzerique, Oakland
1977	August 18	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Catfish Hunter, NY Yankees
	September 17	Jason Thompson, Detroit	Dick Tidrow, NY Yankees
1983	June 14	Kirk Gibson, Detroit	Mike Brown, Boston
	October 2	Cecil Cooper, Milwaukee	Dave Rozema, Detroit
1984	May 12	Reggie Jackson, California	Juan Berenguer, Detroit
	June 24	Rupert Jones, Detroit	Tom Tellman, Milwaukee
1985	May 13	Lou Whitaker, Detroit	Burt Hooton, Texas
1986	September 10	Kirk Gibson, Detroit	Chris Bosio, Milwaukee
1988	April 17	George Brett, Kansas City	Jeff Robinson, Detroit
1990	August 25	Cecil Fielder, Detroit*	Dave Stewart, Oakland
1991	June 21	Mickey Tettleton, Detroit	Kirk McCaskill, California
	June 26	Mickey Tettleton, Detroit	Jaime Navarro, Milwaukee
1994	May 1	Kirk Gibson, Detroit	Jack McDowell, Chicago
	May 21	Chad Kreuter, Detroit	Jaime Navarro, Milwaukee
1996	May 17	Melvin Nieves, Detroit	Alex Fernandez, Chicago
	July 6	Carlos Delgado, Toronto	Omar Olivares, Detroit
	September 15	Tony Clark, Detroit	Rocky Copping, Baltimore
1997	April 21	Mark McGwire, Oakland*	Brian Moehler, Detroit
	June 17	Bobby Bonilla, Florida	Todd Jones, Detroit
	July 2	Tony Clark, Detroit	Juan Acevedo, NY Mets

\*Cleared the leftfield roof

# TIGER STATISTICAL LEADERS

## TEAM BATTING LEADERS BY YEAR

Year	Leader in	Hits	Leader in	HR	Leader in	RBI	Leader in	Avg.
1901	Barrett	159	Barrett	4	Elberfeld	76	Elberfeld	.310
			Holmes	4				
1902	Barrett	154	Casey	3	Elberfeld	64	Barrett	.303
1903	Crawford	184	Crawford	4	Crawford	89	Crawford	.335
1904	Barrett	167	Crawford	2	Crawford	73	Barrett	.268
			Hickman	2				
			McIntyre	2				
1905	Crawford	171	Crawford	6	Crawford	75	Crawford	.297
1906	Crawford	166	Coughlin	2	Crawford	72	Crawford	.295
			Crawford	2				
			O'Leary	2				
			Schaefer	2				
1907	Cobb	*212	Cobb	5	Cobb	*116	Cobb	*.350
1908	Cobb	*188	Crawford	*7	Cobb	*101	Cobb	*.324
1909	Cobb	*216	Cobb	*9	Cobb	*115	Cobb	*.377
1910	Cobb	196	Cobb	8	Crawford	*120	Cobb	*.385
1911	Cobb	*248	Cobb	8	Cobb	*144	Cobb	*.420
1912	Cobb	*227	Cobb	7	Crawford	109	Cobb	*.410
1913	Crawford	193	Crawford	9	Crawford	83	Cobb	*.390
1914	Crawford	183	Crawford	8	Crawford	*104	Cobb	*.368
1915	Cobb	*208	Burns	5	Crawford	*112	Cobb	*.369
					Veach	*112		
1916	Cobb	201	Cobb	5	Veach	91	Cobb	.371
1917	Cobb	*225	Veach	8	Veach	*103	Cobb	*.383
1918	Cobb	161	Heilmann	5	Veach	*78	Cobb	*.382
1919	Cobb	*191	Heilmann	8	Veach	101	Cobb	*.384
	Veach	*191						
1920	Veach	188	Veach	11	Veach	113	Cobb	.334
1921	Heilmann	*237	Heilmann	19	Heilmann	139	Heilmann	*.394
1922	Cobb	211	Heilmann	21	Veach	126	Cobb	.401
1923	Heilmann	211	Heilmann	18	Heilmann	115	Heilmann	*.403
1924	Cobb	211	Heilmann	10	Heilmann	113	Heilmann	.346
1925	Heilmann	225	Heilmann	13	Heilmann	133	Heilmann	*.393
1926	Manush	188	Manush	14	Heilmann	103	Manush	*.378
1927	Heilmann	201	Heilmann	14	Heilmann	120	Heilmann	*.398
1928	Gehring	193	Heilmann	14	Heilmann	107	Heilmann	.328
1929	Alexander	215	Alexander	25	Alexander	137	Heilmann	.344
	Gehring	215						
1930	Gehring	201	Alexander	20	Alexander	135	Gehring	.330
1931	Stone	191	Stone	10	Alexander	87	Stone	.327
1932	Gehring	184	Gehring	19	Stone	108	Walker	.323
1933	Gehring	204	Gehring	12	Gehring	105	Gehring	.325
			Greenberg	12				
1934	Gehring	*214	Greenberg	26	Greenberg	139	Gehring	.356
1935	Greenberg	203	Greenberg	36	Greenberg	*170	Gehring	.330
1936	Gehring	227	Goslin	24	Goslin	125	Gehring	.354
1937	Walker	213	Greenberg	40	Greenberg	*183	Gehring	*.371
1938	Fox	186	Greenberg	*58	Greenberg	146	Greenberg	.315
1939	McCosky	190	Greenberg	33	Greenberg	112	Gehring	.325
1940	McCosky	200	Greenberg	*41	Greenberg	*150	Greenberg	.340
1941	Higgins	161	York	27	York	111	McCosky	.324
1942	McCosky	176	York	21	York	90	McCosky	.293
1943	Wakefield	*200	York	*34	York	*118	Wakefield	.316
1944	Cramer	169	York	18	York	98	Higgins	.297
1945	York	157	Cullenbine	18	Cullenbine	93	Mayo	.285
			York	18				
1946	Lake	149	Greenberg	*44	Greenberg	*127	Kell	.327
1947	Kell	188	Cullenbine	24	Kell	93	Kell	.320
1948	Evers	169	Mullin	23	Evers	103	Evers	.314
1949	Wertz	185	Wertz	20	Wertz	133	Kell	*.343
1950	Kell	*218	Wertz	27	Wertz	123	Kell	.340
1951	Kell	*191	Wertz	27	Wertz	94	Kell	.319
1952	Groth	149	Dropo	23	Dropo	70	Groth	.284
1953	Kuenn	*209	Boone	22	Dropo	96	Kuenn	.308
1954	Kuenn	201	Boone	20	Boone	85	Kuenn	.306
1955	Kaline	*200	Kaline	27	Boone	116	Kaline	*.340
1956	Kuenn	*196	Maxwell	28	Kaline	128	Kuenn	.332
1957	Kuenn	173	Maxwell	24	Kaline	90	Kaline	.295
1958	Kuenn	179	Harris	20	Kaline	85	Kuenn	.319
1959	Kuenn	*198	Maxwell	31	Maxwell	95	Kuenn	*.353
1960	Kaline	153	Colavito	35	Colavito	87	Kaline	.278
1961	Cash	*193	Colavito	45	Colavito	140	Cash	*.361

\* Led league; \*Tied for league lead

# TIGER STATISTICAL LEADERS

## TEAM BATTING LEADERS BY YEAR

Year	Leader in	Hits	Leader in	HR	Leader in	RBI	Leader in	Avg.
1962	Colavito	164	Cash	39	Colavito	112	Bruton	.278
1963	Kaline	172	Kaline	27	Kaline	101	Kaline	.312
1964	Lumpe	160	McAuliffe	24	Cash	83	Freehan	.300
1965	Wert	159	Cash	30	Horton	104	Horton	.273
1966	Cash	168	Cash	32	Horton	100	Kaline	.288
1967	Freehan	146	Kaline	25	Kaline	78	Kaline	.308
1968	Northrup	153	Horton	36	Northrup	90	Horton	.285
1969	Northrup	160	Horton	28	Horton	91	Northrup	.295
1970	Stanley	143	Northrup	24	Northrup	80	Kaline	.278
1971	Rodriguez	153	Cash	32	Cash	91	Kaline	.294
1972	Rodriguez	142	Cash	22	Cash	61	Northrup	.261
1973	Stanley	147	Cash	19	Rodriguez	58	Horton	.316
1974	Sutherland	157	Freehan	18	Kaline	64	Freehan	.297
1975	Horton	169	Horton	25	Horton	92	Horton	.275
1976	Staub	176	Thompson	17	Staub	96	LeFlore	.316
1977	LeFlore	212	Thompson	31	Thompson	105	LeFlore	.325
1978	LeFlore	198	Thompson	26	Staub	121	LeFlore	.297
1979	LeFlore	180	Kemp	26	Kemp	105	Kemp	.318
1980	Trammell	168	Parrish	24	Kemp	101	Trammell	.300
1981	Kemp	103	Parrish	10	Kemp	49	Gibson	.328
1982	Herndon	179	Parrish	32	Herndon	88	Herndon	.292
1983	Whitaker	206	Parrish	27	Parrish	114	Whitaker	.320
1984	Trammell	174	Parrish	33	Parrish	98	Trammell	.314
1985	Whitaker	170	Evans	*40	Parrish	98	Gibson	.287
1986	Trammell	159	Evans	29	Coles	86	Trammell	.277
					Gibson	86		
1987	Trammell	205	Evans	34	Trammell	105	Trammell	.343
1988	Trammell	145	Evans	22	Trammell	69	Trammell	.311
1989	Whitaker	128	Whitaker	28	Whitaker	85	Pettis	.257
1990	Trammell	170	Fielder	*51	Fielder	*132	Trammell	.304
1991	Fielder	163	Fielder	44	Fielder	*133	Phillips	.284
1992	Fryman	175	Fielder	35	Fielder	*124	Whitaker	.278
1993	Fryman	182	Tettleton	32	Fielder	117	Phillips	.313
1994	Phillips	123	Fielder	28	Fielder	90	Whitaker	.301
1995	Curtis	157	Fielder	31	Fielder	82	Fryman	.275
1996	Fryman	165	Clark	27	Fryman	100	Higginson	.320
1997	Hunter	177	Clark	32	Clark	117	Higginson	.299

\* Led league; \*Tied for league lead

## Baseball Writers Association of America (Detroit Chapter)

**DETROIT FREE PRESS:** Gene Guidi '84, Mitch Albom '85, John Lowe '86, Gene Myers '93

**DETROIT NEWS:** Joe Falls '53, Jerry Green '60, Tom Gage '77, Ted Kulfan '98

**ASSOCIATED PRESS:** Harry Atkins '77

**WINDSOR STAR:** Dave Hall '97, Jim Parker '97

**FLINT JOURNAL:** Dean Howe '83, Dave Poniers '84

**BOOTH NEWSPAPERS:** Danny Knobler '90, Jeannie Roberts '93, Phil Moldenhauer '96

**MACOMB DAILY:** George Pohly '94

**OAKLAND PRESS:** Jim Hawkins '70, Steve Kornacki '84, Pat Caputo '86, James Walker '97

**TOLEDO BLADE:** John Gugger '82, John Bergener '92

**TRAVERSE CITY RECORD EAGLE:** Jeff Peek '94

**HONORARY LIST:** Watson Spoelstra '39, Bob Latshaw '43, James B. Eathorne '48, George Maskin '48, Jack Berry '57, John Miller '58, Owen (Bud) Nangle '58, Adam Sarnacki '58, George Puskas '59, Pete Waldmeir '60, Jack Dulmage '60, Larry Middlemas '61, Kenneth Clover '63, Bernie Kennedy '64, Tom Loomis '64, Pete Giffels '65, Jim Taylor '65, Curt Sylvester '66, Jack Saylor '67, Joe Dowdall '68, Bill Halls '68, Frank J. Martin '68, Rich Shook '68, Lawrence Paladino '69, Ken Kraemer '72, Charlie Vincent '72, Dan Ewald '73, John Hannen '74, Ken Fathers '75, Herberl M. Boldt '76, Brian Bragg '76, Chuck Klonke '76, Mike O'Hara '78, Lynn Henning '79

**OFFICERS:** Tom Gage, Chairman; Danny Knobler, Vice-Chairman; Chuck Klonke, Secretary/Treasurer

**BOARD OF DIRECTORS:** Harry Atkins, Pat Caputo, Tom Gage, Chuck Klonke, Danny Knobler, John Lowe, Rich Shook



# TIGER STATISTICAL LEADERS

## TEAM PITCHING LEADERS BY YEAR

Year	Leader in Wins	Leader in Losses	Leader in IP	Leader in ERA
1901	Miller 23	Cronin 15 Siever 15	Miller 332.0	Yeager 2.61
1902	Mercer 15	Mercer 18	Mercer 281.2	Siever *1.91
1903	Mullin 19	Donovan 16 Kitson 16	Mullin 320.2	Mullin 2.25
1904	Donovan 17 Mullin 17	Mullin 23	Mullin 382.1	Mullin 2.40
1905	Killian 23	Mullin 21	Mullin *347.2	Killian 2.27
1906	Mullin 21	Mullin 18	Mullin 330.0	Siever 2.71
1907	Donovan 25 Killian 25	Mullin 20	Mullin 357.1	Killian 1.78
1908	Summers 24	Mullin 13	Summers 301.0	Summers 1.64
1909	Mullin *29	Willet 10	Mullin 303.2	Killian 1.71
1910	Mullin 21	Mullin 12 Summers 12	Mullin 289.0	Donovan 2.42
1911	Mullin 18	Willet 14	Mullin 234.1	Mullin 3.07
1912	Dubuc 17 Willet 17	Mullin 17	Willet 284.1	Dubuc 2.77
1913	Dubuc 15	Dubuc 14 Willet 14	Dubuc 242.2	Dauss 2.68
1914	Coveleski 21	Dauss 15	Coveleski 303.1	Coveleski 2.49
1915	Dauss 24	Coveleski 13 Dauss 13	Coveleski 312.2	Coveleski 2.45
1916	Coveleski 21	Dauss 12 James 12	Coveleski 324.1	Coveleski 1.97
1917	Dauss 17	Ehmke 15	Dauss 270.2	James 2.09
1918	Boland 14	Dauss 16	Dauss 249.2	Boland 2.65
1919	Dauss 21	Boland 16	Dauss 256.1	Leonard 2.77
1920	Ehmke 15	Dauss 21	Dauss 270.1	Ehmke 3.29
1921	Ehmke 13	Dauss 15	Leonard 245.0	Leonard 3.75
1922	Pillette 19	Ehmke 17	Ehmke 279.2	Pillette 2.85
1923	Dauss 21	Pillette 19	Dauss 316.0	Dauss 3.62
1924	Whitehill 17	Dauss 11 Stoner 11	Whitehill 233.0	Collins 3.21
1925	Dauss 16	Collins 11 Dauss 11 Whitehill 11	Whitehill 239.1	Dauss 3.16
1926	Whitehill 16	Whitehill 13	Whitehill 252.1	Gibson 3.48
1927	Whitehill 16	Whitehill 14	Whitehill 236.0	Whitehill 3.36
1928	Carroll 16	Whitehill 16	Carroll 231.0	Carroll 3.27
1929	Uhle 15	Carroll 17	Uhle 249.0	Uhle 4.08
1930	Whitehill 17	Whitehill 13	Uhle 239.0	Uhle 3.65
1931	Sorrell 13 Whitehill 13	Bridges 16 Whitehill 16	Whitehill 271.1	Uhle 3.50
1932	Whitehill 16	Sorrell 14	Whitehill 244.0	Bridges 3.36
1933	Marberry 16	Fischer 15 Sorrell 15	Marberry 238.1	Bridges 3.09
1934	Rowe 24	Bridges 11	Bridges 275.0	Auker 3.42
1935	Bridges 21	Rowe 13	Rowe 275.2	Bridges 3.51
1936	Bridges *23	Auker 16	Bridges 294.2	Bridges 3.60
1937	Lawson 18	Bridges 12	Auker 252.2	Auker 3.88
1938	Bridges 13	Auker 10	Kennedy 190.1	Gill 4.12
1939	Bridges 17 Newsom 17	Rowe 12	Newsom 246.0	Newsom 3.37
1940	Newsom 21	Benton 10	Newsom 264.0	Newsom 2.83
1941	Benton 15	Newsom *20	Newsom 250.1	Benton 2.97
1942	Trucks 14	Trout 18	Benton 226.2	Newhouser 2.45
1943	Trout 20	Newhouser 17	Trout 246.2	Bridges 2.39
1944	Newhouser *29	Gentry 14 Gorsica 14 Trout 14	Trout *352.1	Trout *2.12
1945	Newhouser *25	Trout 15	Newhouser *313.1	Newhouser *1.81
1946	Newhouser 26	Trout 13	Newhouser 292.2	Newhouser *1.94
1947	Hutchinson 18	Newhouser *17	Newhouser 285.0	Newhouser 2.87
1948	Newhouser *21	Houtteman 16	Newhouser 272.1	Newhouser 3.01
1949	Trucks 19	Newhouser 11 Trucks 11	Newhouser 292.0	Trucks 2.81
1950	Houtteman 19	Newhouser 13	Houtteman 274.2	Houtteman 3.54
1951	Trucks 13	Gray 14 Trout 14	Gray 197.1	Hutchinson 3.68
1952	Gray 12	Houtteman *20	Gray 224.0	Newhouser 3.74
1953	Garver 11	Gray 15	Garver 198.1	Garver 4.45
1954	Gromek 18	Gromek 16	Gromek *252.2	Gromek 2.74

\* Led league; \*Tied for league lead

# TIGER STATISTICAL LEADERS

## TEAM PITCHING LEADERS BY YEAR

Year	Leader in Wins	Leader in Losses	Leader in IP	Leader in ERA
1955	Hoefl 16	Garver 16	Lary 235.0	Hoefl 2.99
1956	Lary *21	Hoefl 14	Lary *294.0	Lary 3.15
1957	Bunning 20	Lary 16	Bunning *267.1	Bunning 2.69
1958	Lary 16	Lary 15	Lary *260.1	Lary 2.90
1959	Bunning 17	Foytack 14	Bunning 249.2	Mossi 3.36
	Lary 17			
	Mossi 17			
1960	Lary 15	Lary 15	Lary *274.1	Bunning 2.79
1961	Lary 23	Bunning 11	Lary 275.1	Mossi 2.96
1962	Bunning 19	Mossi 13	Bunning 258.0	Aguirre *2.21
1963	Regan 15	Aguirre 15	Bunning 248.1	Aguirre 3.67
1964	Wickersham 19	Wickersham 12	Wickersham 254.0	Lolich 3.26
1965	McLain 16	Wickersham 14	Lolich 243.2	McLain 2.61
1966	McLain 20	Lolich 14	McLain 264.1	Wilson 2.59
		McLain 14		
1967	Wilson 22	McLain 16	Wilson 264.0	Lolich 3.04
1968	McLain *31	Wilson 12	McLain *336.0	McLain 1.96
1969	McLain *24	Lolich 11	McLain *325.0	McLain 2.80
1970	Lolich 14	Lolich *19	Lolich 272.2	Lolich 3.79
1971	Lolich *25	Lolich 14	Lolich *376.0	Lolich 2.92
1972	Lolich 22	Coleman 14	Lolich 327.1	Lolich 2.50
		Lolich 14		
1973	Coleman 23	Coleman 15	Lolich 308.2	Coleman 3.53
		Lolich 15		
1974	Hiller 17	Lolich *21	Lolich 308.0	Lolich 4.15
1975	Lolich 12	Coleman 18	Lolich 240.2	Lolich 3.78
		Lolich 18		
1976	Fidrych 19	Roberts 17	Roberts 252.0	Fidrych *2.34
1977	Rozema 15	Arroyo 18	Rozema 218.1	Rozema 3.09
1978	Slaton 17	Rozema 12	Slaton 233.2	Rozema 3.14
		Wilcox 12		
1979	Morris 17	Wilcox 10	Morris 197.2	Morris 3.28
1980	Morris 16	Morris 15	Morris 250.0	Petry 3.94
1981	Morris 14	Petry 9	Morris 198.0	Petry 3.00
		Wilcox 9		
1982	Morris 17	Morris 16	Morris 266.1	Petry 3.22
1983	Morris 20	Morris 13	Morris *293.2	Morris 3.34
1984	Morris 19	Morris 11	Morris 240.1	Petry 3.24
1985	Morris 16	Petry 13	Morris 257.0	Morris 3.33
1986	Morris 21	Terrell 12	Morris 267.0	Morris 3.27
1987	Morris 18	Morris 11	Morris 266.0	Morris 3.38
1988	Morris 15	Terrell 16	Morris 235.0	Robinson 2.98
1989	Henneman 11	Alexander *18	Tanana 223.2	Tanana 3.58
1990	Morris 15	Morris 18	Morris 249.2	Morris 4.51
1991	Gullickson 20	Terrell 14	Gullickson 226.1	Tanana 3.77
1992	Gullickson 14	Gullickson 13	Gullickson 221.2	Gullickson 4.34
1993	Doherty 14	Doherty 11	Moore 213.2	Wells 4.19
1994	Moore 11	Belcher 15	Belcher 162.0	Wells 3.96
1995	Wells 10	Moore 15	Lira 146.1	Wells 3.04
1996	Olivares 7	Lira 14	Lira 194.2	Lira 5.22
1997	Blair 16	Moehler 12	Thompson 223.1	Thompson 3.02

\* Led league; ^Tied for league lead

## Tiger Triple Crown

Just eight Tigers have led the club in batting average, home runs and RBI in the same season, led by Harry Heilmann who accomplished the feat six times. All but two are enshrined in the National Baseball Hall of Fame.

Year	Name	Avg.	HR	RBI	Year	Name	Avg.	HR	RBI
1903	Sam Crawford	.335	4	89	1927	Harry Heilmann	<b>.398</b>	14	120
1905	Sam Crawford	.297	6	75	1928	Harry Heilmann	.328	14	107
1907	Ty Cobb	<b>.350</b>	5	116	1933	Charlie Gehringer	.325	12	105
1909	Ty Cobb	<b>.377</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>107</b>	1938	Hank Greenberg	.315	<b>58</b>	146
1911	Ty Cobb	<b>.420</b>	8	<b>144</b>	1940	Hank Greenberg	.340	<b>41</b>	<b>150</b>
1921	Harry Heilmann	<b>.394</b>	19	139	1963	Al Kaline	.312	27	101
1923	Harry Heilmann	<b>.403</b>	18	115	1967	Al Kaline	.308	25	78
1924	Harry Heilmann	.346	10	113	1975	Willie Horton	.275	25	92
1925	Harry Heilmann	<b>.393</b>	13	133	1979	Steve Kemp	.318	26	105

**Bold** indicates led the American League

# TIGER STATISTICAL LEADERS

## TIGERS HITTING 20 OR MORE HOME RUNS

1922	Harry Heilmann	21	1963	Al Kaline	27	1984	Lance Parrish	33
1929	Dale Alexander	25		Norm Cash	26		Kirk Gibson	27
1930	Dale Alexander	20		Rocky Colavito	22		Chet Lemon	20
1934	Hank Greenberg	26	1964	Dick McAuliffe	24	1985	Darrell Evans	40
1935	Hank Greenberg	36		Norm Cash	23		Kirk Gibson	29
1936	Goose Goslin	24		Don Demeter	22		Lance Parrish	28
1937	Hank Greenberg	40	1965	Norm Cash	30		Lou Whitaker	21
	Rudy York	35		Willie Horton	29	1986	Darrell Evans	29
1938	Hank Greenberg	58	1966	Norm Cash	32		Kirk Gibson	28
	Rudy York	33		Al Kaline	29		Lance Parrish	22
	Charlie Gehringer	20		Willie Horton	27		Alan Trammell	21
1939	Hank Greenberg	33		Dick McAuliffe	23		Darnell Coles	20
	Rudy York	20	1967	Al Kaline	25	1987	Lou Whitaker	20
1940	Hank Greenberg	41		Norm Cash	22		Darrell Evans	34
	Rudy York	33		Dick McAuliffe	22		Matt Nokes	32
1941	Rudy York	27		Bill Freehan	20		Alan Trammell	28
1942	Rudy York	21	1968	Willie Horton	36		Kirk Gibson	24
1943	Rudy York	34		Norm Cash	25		Chet Lemon	20
1946	Hank Greenberg	44		Bill Freehan	25	1988	Darrell Evans	22
1947	Roy Cullenbine	24		Jim Northrup	21	1989	Lou Whitaker	28
1948	Pai Mullin	23	1969	Willie Horton	28	1990	Cecil Fielder	51
1949	Vic Wertz	20		Jim Northrup	25	1991	Cecil Fielder	44
1950	Vic Wertz	27		Norm Cash	22		Mickey Tettleton	31
	Hoot Evers	21		Al Kaline	21		Rob Deer	25
1951	Vic Wertz	27	1970	Jim Northrup	24		Lou Whitaker	23
1952	Walt Dropo*	23	1971	Norm Cash	32		Travis Fryman	21
1953	Ray Boone**	22		Willie Horton	22	1992	Cecil Fielder	35
1954	Ray Boone	20		Bill Freehan	21		Mickey Tettleton	32
1955	Al Kaline	27	1972	Norm Cash	22		Rob Deer	32
	Ray Boone	20	1975	Willie Horton	25		Travis Fryman	20
1956	Charlie Maxwell	28	1977	Jason Thompson	31	1993	Mickey Tettleton	32
	Al Kaline	27		Rusty Staub	22		Cecil Fielder	30
	Ray Boone	25		Ben Oglivie	21		Travis Fryman	22
1957	Charlie Maxwell	24	1978	Jason Thompson	26	1994	Cecil Fielder	28
	Al Kaline	23		Rusty Staub	24		Kirk Gibson	23
1958	Gail Harris	20	1979	Steve Kemp	26	1995	Cecil Fielder	31
1959	Charlie Maxwell	31		Champ Summers	20		Chad Curtis	21
	Al Kaline	27		Jason Thompson	20	1996	Tony Clark	27
	Eddie Yost	21	1980	Lance Parrish	24		Bobby Higginson	26
1960	Rocky Colavito	35		Steve Kemp	21		Cecil Fielder*	26
	Charlie Maxwell	24	1982	Lance Parrish	32		Melvin Nieves	24
1961	Rocky Colavito	45		Larry Herndon	23		Travis Fryman	22
	Norm Cash	41	1983	Lance Parrish	27	1997	Tony Clark	32
1962	Norm Cash	39		Chet Lemon	24		Bobby Higginson	27
	Rocky Colavito	37		Larry Herndon	20		Damion Easley	22
	Al Kaline	29					Travis Fryman	22
	Chico Fernandez	20					Melvin Nieves	20

## TIGERS WITH 100 OR MORE RBI

1907	Ty Cobb	116	1930	Dale Alexander	135	1950	Vic Wertz	123
1908	Ty Cobb	101	1932	John Stone	108		Hoot Evers	103
1909	Ty Cobb	107		Charlie Gehringer	107		George Kell	101
1910	Sam Crawford	120	1933	Charlie Gehringer	105	1955	Ray Boone	116
1911	Ty Cobb	144	1934	Hank Greenberg	139		Al Kaline	102
	Sam Crawford	115		Charlie Gehringer	127	1956	Al Kaline	128
1912	Sam Crawford	109		Billy Rogell	100	1961	Rocky Colavito	140
1914	Sam Crawford	104		Goose Goslin	100		Norm Cash	132
1915	Sam Crawford	112	1935	Hank Greenberg	170	1962	Rocky Colavito	112
	Bobby Veach	112		Goose Goslin	109	1963	Al Kaline	101
1917	Bobby Veach	103		Charlie Gehringer	108	1965	Willie Horton	104
	Ty Cobb	102	1936	Goose Goslin	125	1966	Willie Horton	100
1919	Bobby Veach	101		Charlie Gehringer	116	1977	Jason Thompson	105
1920	Bobby Veach	113		Al Simmons	112		Rusty Staub	101
1921	Harry Heilmann	139		Marv Owen	105	1978	Rusty Staub	121
	Bobby Veach	128	1937	Hank Greenberg	183	1979	Steve Kemp	105
	Ty Cobb	101		Gee Walker	113	1980	Steve Kemp	101
1922	Bobby Veach	126		Rudy York	103	1983	Lance Parrish	114
1923	Harry Heilmann	115	1938	Hank Greenberg	146	1987	Alan Trammell	105
1924	Harry Heilmann	113		Rudy York	127	1990	Cecil Fielder	132
1925	Harry Heilmann	133		Charlie Gehringer	107	1991	Cecil Fielder	133
	Ty Cobb	102	1939	Hank Greenberg	112	1992	Cecil Fielder	124
1926	Harry Heilmann	103	1940	Hank Greenberg	150	1993	Cecil Fielder	117
1927	Harry Heilmann	120		Rudy York	134		Mickey Tettleton	110
	Bob Fothergill	114	1941	Rudy York	111	1996	Travis Fryman	100
1928	Harry Heilmann	107	1943	Rudy York	118	1997	Tony Clark	117
1929	Dale Alexander	137	1946	Hank Greenberg	127		Travis Fryman	102
	Harry Heilmann	120	1948	Hoot Evers	103		Bobby Higginson	101
	Charlie Gehringer	106	1949	Vic Wertz	133			



# TIGER STATISTICAL LEADERS

## TIGER PITCHERS WINNING 20 OR MORE GAMES

1901	Roscoe Miller	23-13	1919	Hooks Dauss	21-9		Billy Hoeft	20-14
1905	Ed Killian	23-14	1923	Hooks Dauss	21-13	1957	Jim Bunning	20-8
	George Mullin	21-21	1934	Schoolboy Rowe	24-8	1961	Frank Lary	23-9
1906	George Mullin	21-18		Tommy Bridges	22-11	1966	Denny McLain	20-14
1907	Bill Donovan	25-4	1935	Tommy Bridges	21-10	1967	Earl Wilson	22-11
	Ed Killian	25-13	1936	Tommy Bridges	23-11	1968	Denny McLain	31-6
	George Mullin	20-20	1939	Bobo Newsom	20-11	1969	Denny McLain	24-9
1908	Ed Summers	24-12	1940	Bobo Newsom	21-5	1971	Mickey Lolich	25-14
1909	George Mullin	29-9	1943	Dizzy Trout	20-12		Joe Coleman	20-9
	Edgar Willett	21-10	1944	Hal Newhouser	29-9	1972	Mickey Lolich	22-14
1910	George Mullin	21-12		Dizzy Trout	27-14	1973	Joe Coleman	23-15
1914	Harry Coveleski	22-12	1945	Hal Newhouser	25-9	1983	Jack Morris	20-13
1915	Hooks Dauss	24-13	1946	Hal Newhouser	26-9	1986	Jack Morris	21-8
	Harry Coveleski	22-13	1948	Hal Newhouser	21-12	1991	Bill Gullickson	20-9
1916	Harry Coveleski	21-11	1956	Frank Lary	21-13			

## TIGERS STEALING 20 OR MORE BASES

1901	Ducky Holmes	35		George Moriarty	28	1929	Charlie Gehringer	27
	Doc Casey	34		Davy Jones	25		Roy Johnson	20
	Kid Gleason	32		Delos Drake	20	1930	Marty McManus	23
	Jimmy Barrett	26	1912	Ty Cobb	61	1931	Roy Johnson	33
	Kid Elberfeld	24		Sam Crawford	41	1932	Gee Walker	30
1902	Jimmy Barrett	24		Donie Bush	35	1933	Gee Walker	26
	Doc Casey	22		Baldy Louden	28	1934	Jo Jo White	28
	Dick Harley	20		George Moriarty	27		Pete Fox	25
1903	Jimmy Barrett	27	1913	Ty Cobb	52		Gee Walker	20
1904	Sam Crawford	20		Donie Bush	44	1937	Gee Walker	23
1905	Sam Crawford	22		George Moriarty	33	1939	Pete Fox	23
1906	Bill Coughlin	31		Bobby Veach	22		Barney McCosky	20
	Germany Schaefer	31	1914	Ty Cobb	35	1961	Jake Wood	30
	Matty McIntyre	29		Donie Bush	35	1962	Jake Wood	23
	Sam Crawford	24		George Moriarty	34	1974	Ron LeFlore	23
	Ty Cobb	23		Sam Crawford	25	1975	Ron LeFlore	28
	Davy Jones	21		George Burns	23	1976	Ron LeFlore	58
1907	Ty Cobb	49		Bobby Veach	20	1977	Ron LeFlore	39
	Davy Jones	30	1915	Ty Cobb	96	1978	Ron LeFlore	68
	Germany Schaefer	21		Donie Bush	35	1979	Ron LeFlore	78
	Claude Rossman	20		Oscar Vitt	26		Lou Whitaker	20
1908	Germany Schaefer	40		Sam Crawford	24	1983	Alan Trammell	30
	Ty Cobb	39	1916	Ty Cobb	68	1984	Kirk Gibson	29
	Matty McIntyre	20		Bobby Veach	24	1985	Kirk Gibson	30
1909	Ty Cobb	76		Ralph Young	20	1986	Kirk Gibson	34
	Donie Bush	53	1917	Ty Cobb	55		Dave Collins	27
	George Moriarty	34		Donie Bush	34		Alan Trammell	25
	Sam Crawford	30		Bobby Veach	21	1987	Kirk Gibson	26
1910	Ty Cobb	65	1918	Ty Cobb	34		Alan Trammell	21
	Donie Bush	49		Bobby Veach	21	1988	Gary Pettis	44
	George Moriarty	33	1919	Ty Cobb	28	1989	Gary Pettis	43
	Davy Jones	25		Donie Bush	22	1991	Milt Cuyler	41
	Tom Jones	22	1921	Ty Cobb	22	1995	Chad Curtis	27
	Sam Crawford	20	1924	Ty Cobb	23	1996	Kimera Bartee	20
1911	Ty Cobb	83	1927	Johnny Neun	22	1997	Brian Hunter	74
	Donie Bush	40		Jack Tavener	20		Damion Easley	28
	Sam Crawford	37	1928	Harry Rice	20			

## Tigers in the 20-20 Club

Kirk Gibson, Alan Trammell, Chad Curtis and Damion Easley are the only four players in club history to hit 20 home runs and steal 20 bases in the same season. Gibson accomplished it four times and fell one homer short of the 30-30 club in 1985.

Year	Player	HR	SB
1984	Kirk Gibson	27	29
1985	Kirk Gibson	29	30
1986	Kirk Gibson	28	34
	Alan Trammell	21	25
1987	Kirk Gibson	24	26
	Alan Trammell	28	21
1995	Chad Curtis	21	27
1997	Damion Easley	22	28

# TIGER CAREER TOP 10s

## BATTING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

### Games

2,834	Al Kaline	1953-74
2,805	Ty Cobb	1905-26
2,390	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
2,323	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
2,293	Alan Trammell	1977-96
2,114	Sam Crawford	1903-17
2,018	Norm Cash	1960-74
1,989	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
1,872	Donie Bush	1908-21
1,774	Bill Freehan	1961, 1963-76

### At-Bats

10,591	Ty Cobb	1905-26
10,116	Al Kaline	1953-74
8,860	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
8,570	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
8,288	Alan Trammell	1977-96
7,984	Sam Crawford	1903-17
7,297	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
6,970	Donie Bush	1908-21
6,593	Norm Cash	1960-74
6,073	Bill Freehan	1961, 1963-76

### Runs

2,088	Ty Cobb	1905-26
1,774	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
1,622	Al Kaline	1953-74
1,386	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
1,242	Donie Bush	1908-21
1,231	Alan Trammell	1977-96
1,209	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
1,115	Sam Crawford	1903-17
1,028	Norm Cash	1960-74
980	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46

### Hits

3,900	Ty Cobb	1905-26
3,007	Al Kaline	1953-74
2,839	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
2,499	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
2,466	Sam Crawford	1903-17
2,369	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
2,365	Alan Trammell	1977-96
1,859	Bobby Veach	1912-23
1,793	Norm Cash	1960-74
1,745	Donie Bush	1908-21

### Doubles

665	Ty Cobb	1905-26
574	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
498	Al Kaline	1953-74
497	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
420	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
412	Alan Trammell	1977-96
402	Sam Crawford	1903-17
366	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
345	Bobby Veach	1912-23
244	Harvey Kuenn	1952-59

### Triples

286	Ty Cobb	1905-26
250	Sam Crawford	1903-17
146	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
145	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
136	Bobby Veach	1912-23
75	Al Kaline	1953-74
73	Donie Bush	1908-21
70	Dick McAuliffe	1960-73
69	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
66	Lu Blue	1921-27

### Home Runs

399	Al Kaline	1953-74
373	Norm Cash	1960-74
306	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
262	Willie Horton	1963-77
245	Cecil Fielder	1990-96
244	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
239	Rudy York	1934, 1937-45
212	Lance Parrish	1977-86
200	Bill Freehan	1961, 1963-76
195	Kirk Gibson	1979-87, 1993-95

### Batting Average (Min. 2,000 AB)

.368	Ty Cobb	1905-26
.343	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
.337	Bob Fothergill	1922-30
.326	George Kell	1946-52
.321	Heinie Manush	1923-27
.320	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
.319	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
.317	Gee Walker	1931-37
.314	Harvey Kuenn	1952-59
.312	Barney McCosky	1939-42, 1946

### Slugging Percentage

(Min. 2,000 AB)

.616	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
.518	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
.517	Ty Cobb	1905-26
.503	Rudy York	1934, 1937-45
.501	Rocky Colavito	1960-63
.498	Cecil Fielder	1990-96
.490	Norm Cash	1960-74
.482	Ray Boone	1953-58
.482	Bob Fothergill	1922-30
.480	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42

### Runs Batted In

1,804	Ty Cobb	1905-26
1,583	Al Kaline	1953-74
1,442	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
1,427	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
1,264	Sam Crawford	1903-17
1,202	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
1,087	Norm Cash	1960-74
1,084	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
1,042	Bobby Veach	1912-23
1,003	Alan Trammell	1977-96

### Extra Base Hits

1,063	Ty Cobb	1905-26
972	Al Kaline	1953-74
904	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
806	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
741	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
729	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
723	Sam Crawford	1903-17
654	Norm Cash	1960-74
652	Alan Trammell	1977-96
540	Bobby Veach	1912-23

### Total Bases

5,466	Ty Cobb	1905-26
4,852	Al Kaline	1953-74
4,257	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
3,778	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
3,651	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
3,576	Sam Crawford	1903-17
3,442	Alan Trammell	1977-96
3,233	Norm Cash	1960-74
2,950	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46
2,653	Bobby Veach	1912-23

# TIGER CAREER TOP 10s

## BATTING LEADERS, cont.

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

### Stolen Bases

865	Ty Cobb	1905-26
400	Donie Bush	1908-21
317	Sam Crawford	1903-17
294	Ron LeFlore	1974-79
236	Alan Trammell	1977-96
194	Kirk Gibson	1979-87, 1993-95
190	George Moriarty	1909-15
189	Bobby Veach	1912-23
181	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
143	Lou Whitaker	1977-95

### Bases on Balls

1,277	Al Kaline	1953-74
1,197	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
1,185	Charlie Gehringer	1924-42
1,148	Ty Cobb	1905-26
1,125	Donie Bush	1908-21
1,025	Norm Cash	1960-74
850	Alan Trammell	1977-96
842	Dick McAuliffe	1960-73
792	Harry Heilmann	1914, 1916-29
748	Hank Greenberg	1930, 1933-41, 1945-46

### Strikeouts

1,099	Lou Whitaker	1977-95
1,081	Norm Cash	1960-74
1,020	Al Kaline	1953-74
945	Willie Horton	1963-77
932	Dick McAuliffe	1960-73
931	Travis Fryman	1990-97
930	Kirk Gibson	1979-87, 1993-95
926	Cecil Fielder	1990-96
874	Alan Trammell	1977-96
847	Lance Parrish	1977-86

## PITCHING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

### Games

545	John Hiller	1965-70, 1972-80
538	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
508	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
493	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
491	Mike Henneman	1987-95
460	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
435	George Mullin	1902-13
430	Jack Morris	1977-90
424	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
358	Guillermo Hernandez	1984-89

### Games Started

459	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
408	Jack Morris	1977-90
395	George Mullin	1902-13
388	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
373	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
362	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
305	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
287	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
274	Frank Lary	1954-64
274	Dan Petry	1979-87, 1990-91

### Strikeouts

2,679	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
1,980	Jack Morris	1977-90
1,770	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
1,674	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
1,406	Jim Bunning	1955-63
1,380	George Mullin	1902-13
1,201	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
1,199	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
1,150	Denny McLain	1963-70
1,079	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918

### Wins

221	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
209	George Mullin	1902-13
207	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
200	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
198	Jack Morris	1977-90
194	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
161	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
141	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
133	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
123	Frank Lary	1954-64

### Complete Games

336	George Mullin	1902-13
245	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
213	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
212	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
207	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
190	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
156	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
154	Jack Morris	1977-90
148	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
142	Ed Killian	1904-10

### Saves

154	Mike Henneman	1987-95
125	John Hiller	1965-70, 1972-80
120	Guillermo Hernandez	1984-89
85	Aurelio Lopez	1979-85
55	Terry Fox	1961-66
45	Al Benton	1938-42, 1945-48
39	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
37	Larry Sherry	1964-67
34	Fred Scherman	1969-73
34	Dizzy Trout	1939-52

### Losses

183	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
179	George Mullin	1902-13
175	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
153	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
150	Jack Morris	1977-90
148	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
138	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
119	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
110	Frank Lary	1954-64



# TIGER CAREER TOP 10s

## PITCHING LEADERS, *cont.*

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

### Innings Pitched

3,394	George Mullin	1902-13
3,391	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
3,362	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
3,044	Jack Morris	1977-90
2,944	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
2,826	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
2,592	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
2,172	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
2,139	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
2,009	Frank Lary	1954-64

### Shutouts

39	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
34	George Mullin	1902-13
33	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
33	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
29	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
28	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
26	Denny McLain	1963-70
24	Jack Morris	1977-90
22	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
22	Virgil Trucks	1941-43, 1945-52, 1956

### Earned Run Average

(Min. 1,000 IP)

2.34	Harry Coveleski	1914-18
2.38	Ed Killian	1904-10
2.49	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918
2.61	Ed Siever	1901-02, 1906-08
2.76	George Mullin	1902-13
2.84	John Hiller	1965-70, 1972-80
3.05	Ed Willett	1906-13
3.06	Jean Dubuc	1912-16
3.07	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
3.09	Bernie Boland	1915-20

### Walks

1,227	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
1,192	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
1,106	George Mullin	1902-13
1,086	Jack Morris	1977-90
1,064	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
1,014	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
978	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
831	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
744	Dan Petry	1979-87, 1990-91
732	Virgil Trucks	1941-43, 1945-52, 1956

### Hits Allowed

3,407	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
3,206	George Mullin	1902-13
3,093	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
2,767	Jack Morris	1977-90
2,675	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
2,639	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
2,504	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
2,329	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
1,975	Frank Lary	1954-64
1,862	Wild Bill Donovan	1903-12, 1918

### Runs Allowed

1,599	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
1,480	George Mullin	1902-13
1,415	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
1,382	Jack Morris	1977-90
1,321	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
1,225	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
1,181	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
1,101	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
949	Vic Sorrell	1928-37
889	Dan Petry	1979-87, 1990-91

### Earned Runs Allowed

1,289	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
1,262	Jack Morris	1977-90
1,250	Hooks Dauss	1912-26
1,122	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
1,042	George Mullin	1902-13
1,004	Earl Whitehill	1923-32
1,003	Hal Newhouser	1939-53
922	Dizzy Trout	1939-52
828	Vic Sorrell	1928-37
787	Dan Petry	1979-87, 1990-91

### Home Runs Allowed

329	Mickey Lolich	1963-75
321	Jack Morris	1977-90
223	Jim Bunning	1955-63
195	Denny McLain	1963-70
187	Dan Petry	1979-87, 1990-91
182	Frank Tanana	1985-92
181	Tommy Bridges	1930-43, 1945-46
180	Frank Lary	1954-64
165	Paul Foytack	1953, 1955-63
143	Milt Wilcox	1977-85

## Tigers Versus First-Year Expansion Clubs

The Tigers open up the 1998 season against the Tampa Bay Devil Rays, one of two expansion teams to debut in the majors this season along with the Arizona Diamondbacks.

Detroit has fared well against expansion teams in the past, posting a combined record of 48-27 (.640) versus teams in their first year of existence. Following is a look at the Tigers' records against expansion teams in their initial season and the results of the first games they played against those respective clubs:

### Seattle Mariners

First Meeting	Score	Winner	Loser
May 27, 1977	1-2	Abbott	Fidrych
Season record against the Mariners — 5-6			

### Toronto Blue Jays

First Meeting	Score	Winner	Loser
April 11, 1977	3-5	Hargan	Hiller
Season record against the Blue Jays — 10-4			

### Seattle Pilots

First Meeting	Score	Winner	Loser
May 30, 1969	8-5	Radatz	Patton
Season record against the Pilots — 10-2			

### Kansas City Royals

First Meeting	Score	Winner	Loser
May 6, 1969	6-7	Bunker	Radatz
Season record against the Royals — 8-3			

### Los Angeles Angels

First Meeting	Score	Winner	Loser
April 17, 1965	1-3	Newman	Regan
Season record against the Angels — 7-7			

### Washington Senators

First Meeting	Score	Winner	Loser
May 2, 1961	6-3	Bunning	Sturdivant
Season record against the Senators — 8-5			

# TIGER CAREER TOP 10s

## GAMES PLAYED BY POSITION

### First Base

Norm Cash	1912
Hank Greenberg	1019
Rudy York	945
Lu Blue	894
Cecil Fielder	748
Jason Thompson	602
Dave Bergman	582
George Burns	469
Dale Alexander	437
Darrell Evans	435

### Second Base

Lou Whitaker	2308
Charlie Gehringer	2206
Dick McAuliffe	918
Ralph Young	873
Frank Bolling	779
Eddie Mayo	544
Germany Schaefer	483
Jerry Lumpe	446
Jerry Priddy	431
Jake Wood	417

### Shortstop

Alan Trammell	2139
Donie Bush	1846
Billy Rogell	1148
Harvey Kuenn	747
Dick McAuliffe	663
Charley O'Leary	634
Ed Brinkman	628
Johnny Lipon	590
Jackie Tavener	537
Topper Rigney	481

### Third Base

Aurelio Rodriguez	1236
Don Wert	1036
Tom Brookens	979
Pinky Higgins	842
George Kell	826
Bob Jones	774
Travis Fryman	767
Marv Owen	717
George Moriarty	634
Bill Coughlin	591

### Outfield

Ty Cobb	2723
Al Kaline	2488
Sam Crawford	1906
Bobby Veach	1565
Harry Heilmann	1488
Mickey Stanley	1290
Jim Northrup	1190
Willie Horton	1179
Chet Lemon	1170
Pete Fox	934
Kirk Gibson	833
Matty McIntyre	786
Ron LeFlore	745
Hoot Evers	732
Gee Walker	714
Larry Herndon	696

### Catcher

Bill Freehan	1581
Oscar Strange	1073
Lance Parrish	1039
Johnny Bassler	730
Ray Hayworth	643
Bob Swift	629
Birdie Tebbetts	620
Larry Woodall	484
Red Wilson	473
Boss Schmidt	447

### Pitcher

John Hiller	545
Hooks Dauss	538
Mickey Lolich	508
Dizzy Trout	493
Mike Henneman	491
Hal Newhouser	460
George Mullin	435
Jack Morris	430
Tommy Bridges	424
Guillermo Hernandez	358

## Home Runs at Tiger Stadium

Tiger Stadium has been home to 10,674 home runs since 1912, a total which leads all major league ballparks. Wrigley Field ranks second with 9,602 homers. The first home run hit in Tiger Stadium came on May 5, 1912 by Del Pratt of the St. Louis Browns. Hank Greenberg hit 39 home runs at Tiger Stadium in 1938, the most by a Tiger player at home in a single season. Jimmie Foxx had the highest single-season total for a visitor in 1932 when he hit nine round-trippers at Tiger Stadium for the Philadelphia Athletics.

Following is a list of the all-time individual home run leaders at Tiger Stadium:

### TIGERS

Al Kaline	226
Norm Cash	*212
Hank Greenberg	187
Lou Whitaker	146
Rudy York	*140

### VISITORS

Babe Ruth	60
Ted Williams	55
Jimmie Fox	52
Mickey Mantle	42
Yogi Berra	37

\*Includes one home run hit as a visitor

# TIGER SINGLE-SEASON TOP 10s

## BATTING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

### Batting Average

.420	Ty Cobb	1911
.410	Ty Cobb	1912
.403	Harry Heilmann	1923
.401	Ty Cobb	1922
.398	Harry Heilmann	1927
.394	Harry Heilmann	1921
.393	Harry Heilmann	1925
.390	Ty Cobb	1913
.389	Ty Cobb	1921
.385	Ty Cobb	1910

### Hits

248	Ty Cobb	1911
237	Harry Heilmann	1921
227	Ty Cobb	1912
227	Charlie Gehringer	1936
225	Ty Cobb	1917
225	Harry Heilmann	1925
218	George Kell	1950
217	Sam Crawford	1911
216	Ty Cobb	1909
215	Dale Alexander	1929
215	Charlie Gehringer	1929

### Doubles

63	Hank Greenberg	1934
60	Charlie Gehringer	1936
56	George Kell	1950
55	Gee Walker	1936
50	Harry Heilmann	1927
50	Charlie Gehringer	1934
50	Hank Greenberg	1940
49	Hank Greenberg	1937
47	Ty Cobb	1911
47	Charlie Gehringer	1930
47	Dale Alexander	1931

### Triples

26	Sam Crawford	1914
25	Sam Crawford	1903
24	Ty Cobb	1911
23	Ty Cobb	1912
23	Sam Crawford	1913
23	Ty Cobb	1917
21	Sam Crawford	1912
20	Ty Cobb	1908

### Home Runs

58	Hank Greenberg	1938
51	Cecil Fielder	1990
45	Rocky Colavito	1961
44	Hank Greenberg	1946
44	Cecil Fielder	1991
41	Hank Greenberg	1940
41	Norm Cash	1961
40	Hank Greenberg	1937
40	Darrell Evans	1985
39	Norm Cash	1962

### Runs Batted In

183	Hank Greenberg	1937
170	Hank Greenberg	1935
150	Hank Greenberg	1940
146	Hank Greenberg	1938
144	Ty Cobb	1911
140	Rocky Colavito	1961
139	Harry Heilmann	1921
139	Hank Greenberg	1934
137	Dale Alexander	1929
137	Dale Alexander	1930

### Slugging Percentage

.683	Hank Greenberg	1938
.670	Hank Greenberg	1940
.668	Hank Greenberg	1937
.662	Norm Cash	1961
.651	Rudy York	1937
.632	Harry Heilmann	1923
.628	Hank Greenberg	1935
.622	Hank Greenberg	1939
.621	Ty Cobb	1911
.616	Harry Heilmann	1927

### Runs

147	Ty Cobb	1911
144	Ty Cobb	1915
144	Charlie Gehringer	1930
144	Charlie Gehringer	1936
144	Hank Greenberg	1938
137	Hank Greenberg	1937
134	Charlie Gehringer	1934
133	Charlie Gehringer	1937
133	Charlie Gehringer	1938
131	Lu Blue	1922
131	Charlie Gehringer	1929

### Stolen Bases

96	Ty Cobb	1915
83	Ty Cobb	1911
78	Ron LeFlore	1979
76	Ty Cobb	1909
74	Brian Hunter	1997
68	Ty Cobb	1916
68	Ron LeFlore	1978
65	Ty Cobb	1910
61	Ty Cobb	1912
58	Ron LeFlore	1976

### Walks

137	Roy Cullenbine	1947
135	Eddie Yost	1959
132	Tony Phillips	1993
125	Eddie Yost	1960
124	Norm Cash	1961
122	Mickey Tettleton	1992
120	Eddie Lake	1947
119	Hank Greenberg	1938
118	Donie Bush	1915
118	Ty Cobb	1915

### Total Bases

397	Hank Greenberg	1937
389	Hank Greenberg	1935
384	Hank Greenberg	1940
380	Hank Greenberg	1938
367	Ty Cobb	1911
365	Harry Heilmann	1921
363	Dale Alexander	1929
356	Hank Greenberg	1934
356	Charlie Gehringer	1936
354	Norm Cash	1961

### Extra Base Hits

103	Hank Greenberg	1937
99	Hank Greenberg	1940
98	Hank Greenberg	1935
96	Hank Greenberg	1934
87	Charlie Gehringer	1936
85	Hank Greenberg	1938
85	Rudy York	1940
83	Dale Alexander	1929
82	Hank Greenberg	1939
79	Ty Cobb	1911



# TIGER SINGLE-SEASON TOP 10s

## BATTING LEADERS, *cont.*

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

### At-Bats

679	Harvey Kuenn	1953
666	Ron LeFlore	1978
663	Jake Wood	1961
659	Travis Fryman	1992
658	Brian Hunter	1997
656	Harvey Kuenn	1954
652	Ron LeFlore	1977
643	Lou Whitaker	1983
642	Rusty Staub	1978
641	Charlie Gehringer	1936
641	George Kell	1950

### Pinch Hits

19	Bob Fothergill	1929
18	Gates Brown	1968
17	Sammy Hale	1920
17	Vic Wertz	1962
16	Gates Brown	1974
15	Gus Zernial	1958
13	Billy Rhiel	1932
13	Pat Mullin	1953
13	Gates Brown	1966
13	Dalton Jones	1971

### Games Played

163	Rocky Colavito	1961
162	Jimmy Barrett	1904
162	Jake Wood	1961
162	Dick McAuliffe	1964
162	Don Wert	1965
162	Ed Brinkman	1973
162	Rusty Staub	1978
162	Cecil Fielder	1991
162	Brian Hunter	1997

### Consecutive-Game Hit Streaks

(Within a Single Season)

40	Ty Cobb	1911
35	Ty Cobb	1917
34	John Stone	1930
30	Goose Goslin	1934
30	Ron LeFlore	1976
29	Dale Alexander	1930
29	Pete Fox	1935
27	Ron LeFlore	1978
27	Gee Walker	1937
25	Ty Cobb	1906
25	John Stone	1931

### Strikeouts

182	Cecil Fielder	1990
175	Rob Deer	1991
158	Melvin Nieves	1996
157	Melvin Nieves	1997
151	Cecil Fielder	1991
151	Cecil Fielder	1992
149	Travis Fryman	1991
144	Travis Fryman	1992
144	Tony Clark	1997
141	Jake Wood	1961

## PITCHING LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

### Wins

31	Denny McLain	1968
29	George Mullin	1909
29	Hal Newhouser	1944
27	Dizzy Trout	1944
26	Hal Newhouser	1946
25	Wild Bill Donovan	1907
25	Ed Killian	1907
25	Hal Newhouser	1945
25	Mickey Lolich	1971

### Losses

23	George Mullin	1904
21	George Mullin	1905
21	Hooks Dauss	1920
21	Mickey Lolich	1974
20	Ed Killian	1904
20	George Mullin	1907
20	Bobo Newsom	1941
20	Art Houtteman	1952

### Games

88	Mike Myers	1997
83	Mike Myers	1996
80	Guillermo Hernandez	1984
74	Guillermo Hernandez	1985
72	Richie Lewis	1996
71	Aurelio Lopez	1984
71	Dan Miceli	1997
69	Fred Scherman	1971
69	Mike Henneman	1990
68	Paul Gibson	1991

### Games Started

45	Mickey Lolich	1971
44	George Mullin	1904
42	George Mullin	1907
42	Mickey Lolich	1973
41	George Mullin	1905
41	Denny McLain	1968
41	Denny McLain	1969
41	Mickey Lolich	1972
41	Mickey Lolich	1974
41	Joe Coleman	1974

### Innings Pitched

382.1	George Mullin	1904
376.0	Mickey Lolich	1971
357.1	George Mullin	1907
352.1	Dizzy Trout	1944
347.2	George Mullin	1905
336.0	Denny McLain	1968
332.0	Roscoe Miller	1901
331.2	Ed Killian	1904
330.0	George Mullin	1906
327.1	Mickey Lolich	1972

# TIGER SINGLE-SEASON TOP 10s

## PITCHING LEADERS, cont.

(Detroit records only, not including postseason)

### Earned Run Average

(Minimum 1.0 IP Per Team Game)

1.64	Ed Summers	1908
1.71	Ed Killian	1909
1.78	Ed Killian	1907
1.81	Hal Newhouser	1945
1.91	Ed Siever	1902
1.94	Hal Newhouser	1946
1.96	Denny McLain	1968
1.97	Harry Coveleski	1916
2.02	Al Benton	1945
2.08	Wild Bill Donovan	1908

### Shutouts

9	Denny McLain	1969
8	Ed Killian	1905
8	Hal Newhouser	1945
7	George Mullin	1904
7	Dizzy Trout	1944
7	Billy Hoelt	1955
6	Many times	

### Complete Games

42	George Mullin	1904
35	Roscoe Miller	1901
35	George Mullin	1905
35	George Mullin	1906
35	George Mullin	1907
34	Wild Bill Donovan	1903
33	Ed Killian	1905
33	Dizzy Trout	1944
32	Ed Killian	1904
31	George Mullin	1903

### Saves

38	John Hiller	1973
32	Guillermo Hernandez	1984
31	Guillermo Hernandez	1985
31	Todd Jones	1997
27	Tom Timmerman	1970
24	Guillermo Hernandez	1986
24	Mike Henneman	1992
24	Mike Henneman	1993
22	Mike Henneman	1988
22	Mike Henneman	1990

### Strikeouts

308	Mickey Lolich	1971
280	Denny McLain	1968
275	Hal Newhouser	1946
271	Mickey Lolich	1969
250	Mickey Lolich	1972
236	Joe Coleman	1971
232	Jack Morris	1983
230	Mickey Lolich	1970
226	Mickey Lolich	1965
223	Jack Morris	1986

### Walks

158	Joe Coleman	1974
142	Paul Foytack	1956
138	George Mullin	1905
137	Hal Newhouser	1941
131	George Mullin	1904
124	Howard Ehmke	1920
124	Virgil Trucks	1949
122	Mickey Lolich	1969
119	Tommy Bridges	1932
118	Earl Whitehill	1931
118	Bobo Newsom	1941

### Hits Allowed

346	George Mullin	1907
345	George Mullin	1904
339	Roscoe Miller	1901
336	Mickey Lolich	1971
334	Ed Siever	1901
331	Hooks Dauss	1923
315	George Mullin	1906
315	Mickey Lolich	1973
314	Dizzy Trout	1944
310	Mickey Lolich	1974

### Earned Runs Allowed

142	Mickey Lolich	1974
137	Joe Coleman	1974
131	Howard Ehmke	1922
131	Mickey Lolich	1973
130	Vic Sorrell	1929
128	Bobo Newsom	1941
127	Hooks Dauss	1923
127	Roxie Lawson	1937
126	Earl Whitehill	1929
125	Jack Morris	1990

### Home Runs Allowed

42	Denny McLain	1966
40	Jack Morris	1986
39	Jack Morris	1987
38	Jim Bunning	1963
38	Mickey Lolich	1974
37	Jim Bunning	1959
37	Jack Morris	1982
37	Dan Petry	1983
36	Mickey Lolich	1971
35	Denny McLain	1967
35	Mickey Lolich	1973
35	Bill Gullickson	1992
35	Mike Moore	1993

## Tigers Play 15,000th Game in 1997

The Detroit Tigers, original members of the American League, played their 15,000th game during the 1997 season. The Tigers battled the Angels in Anaheim on July 17 and dropped a 9-4 decision in the 15,000th game in franchise history. Detroit enters the 1998 season with a total of 15,069 games played and an overall record of 7,701-7,276-92.

# TIGER ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

**1997**  
Justin Thompson

**1996**  
Travis Fryman

**1995**  
David Wells

**1994**  
Travis Fryman  
Mickey Tettleton

**1993**  
Cecil Fielder  
Travis Fryman

**1992**  
Travis Fryman

**1991**  
Cecil Fielder\*

**1990**  
Cecil Fielder  
Alan Trammell

**1989**  
Mike Henneman†

**1988**  
Doyle Alexander†  
Alan Trammell\*†

**1987**  
Jack Morris  
Matt Nokes  
Alan Trammell  
Lou Whitaker†

**1986**  
Willie Hernandez  
Lance Parrish\*  
Lou Whitaker\*

**1985**  
Willie Hernandez‡  
Jack Morris\*  
Lance Parrish\*†  
Dan Petry  
Alan Trammell  
Lou Whitaker\*

**1984**  
Willie Hernandez  
Chet Lemon\*  
Jack Morris  
Lance Parrish\*  
Alan Trammell†  
Lou Whitaker\*

**1983**  
Aurelio Lopez‡  
Lance Parrish  
Lou Whitaker

**1982**  
Lance Parrish

**1981**  
Jack Morris\*

**1980**  
Lance Parrish  
Alan Trammell

**1979**  
Steve Kemp

**1978**  
Jason Thompson

**1977**  
Mark Fidrych†  
Jason Thompson‡

**1976**  
Mark Fidrych\*  
Ron LeFlore\*  
Rusty Staub\*

**1975**  
Bill Freehan‡

**1974**  
John Hiller‡  
Al Kaline

**1973**  
Ed Brinkman  
Bill Freehan‡  
Willie Horton

**1972**  
Norm Cash  
Bill Freehan\*  
Mickey Lolich

**1971**  
Norm Cash\*  
Bill Freehan\*  
Al Kaline  
Mickey Lolich

**1970**  
Bill Freehan\*  
Willie Horton

**1969**  
Bill Freehan\*  
Mickey Lolich‡  
Denny McLain

**1968**  
Bill Freehan\*  
Willie Horton\*  
Denny McLain  
Don Wert

**1967**  
Bill Freehan\*  
Al Kaline\*†  
Dick McAuliffe

**1966**  
Norm Cash  
Bill Freehan\*  
Al Kaline  
Dick McAuliffe\*  
Denny McLain\*

**1965**  
Bill Freehan\*  
Willie Horton\*  
Al Kaline  
Dick McAuliffe\*

**1964**  
Bill Freehan‡  
Al Kaline†  
Jerry Lumpe‡

**1963**  
Jim Bunning  
Al Kaline\*

**1962 (Game 2)**  
Hank Aguirre  
Jim Bunning‡  
Rocky Colavito  
Al Kaline

**1962 (Game 1)**  
Hank Aguirre‡  
Jim Bunning  
Rocky Colavito

**1961 (Game 2)**  
Jim Bunning  
Norm Cash\*  
Al Kaline

**1961 (Game 1)**  
Jim Bunning  
Norm Cash\*  
Al Kaline  
Frank Lary

**1960 (Game 2)**  
Al Kaline  
Frank Lary

**1960 (Game 1)**  
Al Kaline  
Frank Lary

**1959 (Game 2)**  
Al Kaline  
Harvey Kuenn†

**1959 (Game 1)**  
Jim Bunning  
Al Kaline  
Harvey Kuenn

**1958**  
Al Kaline  
Harvey Kuenn

**1957**  
Jim Bunning\*  
Al Kaline\*  
Harvey Kuenn\*  
Charlie Maxwell

**1956**  
Ray Boone  
Al Kaline\*  
Harvey Kuenn\*  
Charlie Maxwell‡

**1955**  
Billy Hoef†  
Al Kaline\*  
Harvey Kuenn\*

**1954**  
Ray Boone\*  
Harvey Kuenn‡

**1953**  
Harvey Kuenn

**1952**  
Vic Wertz‡

**1951**  
Fred Hutchinson  
George Kell\*  
Vic Wertz

**1950**  
Hoot Evers\*  
Ted Gray  
Art Houtteman  
George Kell\*

**1949**  
George Kell\*  
Virgil Trucks  
Vic Wertz

**1948**  
Hoot Evers\*  
George Kell‡  
Pat Mullin\*  
Hal Newhouser

**1947**  
George Kell\*  
Pat Mullin‡  
Hal Newhouser\*  
Dizzy Trout‡

**1946**  
Hal Newhouser

**1945**  
Hank Greenberg‡  
(See note at bottom)

**1944**  
Pinky Higgins  
Hal Newhouser  
Dizzy Trout‡  
Rudy York‡

**1943**  
Hal Newhouser  
Dick Wakefield\*  
Rudy York

**1942**  
Al Benton  
Hal Newhouser‡  
Birdie Tebbetts\*  
Rudy York\*

**1941**  
Al Benton‡  
Birdie Tebbetts‡  
Rudy York\*

**1940**  
Tommy Bridges‡  
Hank Greenberg\*  
Bobo Newsom

**1939**  
Tommy Bridges  
Hank Greenberg\*  
Bobo Newsom‡

**1938**  
Charlie Gehringer\*  
Hank Greenberg‡  
Vern Kennedy†  
Rudy York

**1937**  
Tommy Bridges  
Charlie Gehringer\*  
Hank Greenberg‡  
Gee Walker†

**1936**  
Tommy Bridges‡  
Charlie Gehringer\*  
Goose Goslin  
Schoolboy Rowe

**1935**  
Tommy Bridges‡  
Mickey Cochrane‡  
Charlie Gehringer\*  
Schoolboy Rowe‡

**1934**  
Tommy Bridges‡  
Mickey Cochrane  
Charlie Gehringer\*

**1933**  
Charlie Gehringer\*

*Note: No game was played in 1945, although teams were selected.*

\* Voted to start or started  
† Selected but replaced due to injury  
‡ Selected but did not appear in game



# ALL-STAR GAMES AT TIGER STADIUM

July 8, 1941  
American League 7, National League 5

National League					Totals				
AB	R	H	RBI		AB	R	H	RBI	
Hack (CHI), 3b.....	2	0	1	0	Doerr (BOS), 2b.....	3	0	0	0
g-Lavagetto (BRO), 3b.....	1	0	0	0	Gordon (NY), 2b.....	2	1	1	0
Moore (STL), lf.....	5	0	0	1	Travis (WAS), 3b.....	4	1	1	0
Reiser (BRO), cf.....	4	0	0	0	J.DiMaggio (NY), cf.....	4	3	1	1
Mize (STL), 1b.....	4	1	1	0	Williams (BOS), lf.....	4	1	2	4
F.McCormick (CIN), 1b.....	0	0	0	0	Heath (CLE), rf.....	2	0	0	0
Nicholson (CHI), rf.....	1	0	0	0	D.DiMaggio (BOS), rf.....	1	0	1	1
Elliott (PIT), rf.....	1	0	0	0	Cronin (BOS), ss.....	2	0	0	0
Slaughter (STL), rf.....	2	1	1	0	Boudreau (CLE), ss.....	2	0	2	1
Vaughan (PIT), ss.....	4	2	3	4	York (DET), 1b.....	3	0	1	0
Miller (MIL), ss.....	0	0	0	0	Fox (BOS), 1b.....	1	0	0	0
Frey (CIN), 2b.....	1	0	1	0	Dickey (NY), c.....	3	0	1	0
c-Herman (BRO), 2b.....	3	0	2	0	Hayes (PHI), c.....	1	0	0	0
Owen (BRO), c.....	1	0	0	0	Feller (CLE), p.....	0	0	0	0
Lopez (PIT), c.....	1	0	0	0	b-Cullenbine (STL), ph.....	1	0	0	0
Danning (NY), c.....	1	0	0	0	Lee (CHI), p.....	1	0	0	0
Wyatt (BRO), p.....	0	0	0	0	Hudson (WAS), p.....	0	0	0	0
a-Ott (NY), ph.....	1	0	0	0	e-Keller (NY), ph.....	1	0	0	0
Derringer (CIN), p.....	0	0	0	0	E.Smith (CHI), p.....	0	0	0	0
Walters (CIN), p.....	1	1	1	0	f-Keltner (CLE), ph.....	1	1	1	0
d-Medwick (STL), ph.....	1	0	0	0	Totals.....	36	7	11	7
Passeau (CHI), p.....	1	0	0	0					

a-Struck out for Wyatt in 3rd; b-Grounded out for Feller in 3rd; c-Singled for Frey in 5th; d-Grounded out for Walters in 7th; e-Struck out for Hudson in 7th; f-Singled for Smith in 9th; g-Grounded out for Hack in 9th.

E-Reiser 2, Williams, Heath, E.Smith. DP-National 1, American 1. LOB-National 6, American 7. 2B-Travis, Williams, Walters, Herman, Mize, J.DiMaggio. HR-Vaughn 2, Williams. S-Hack, Lopez.

National							American						
IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO		IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	
Wyatt.....	2.0	0	0	0	1	0	Feller.....	3	1	0	0	0	4
Derringer.....	2.0	2	1	1	0	1	Lee.....	3	4	1	1	0	0
Walters.....	2.0	3	1	1	2	2	Hudson.....	1	3	2	2	1	1
Passeau (L).....	2.2	6	5	5	1	3	E.Smith (W).....	2	2	2	2	0	2

T-2:34. A-54,674. Umpires-Summers, Grieve (AL); Jorda, Pinelli (NL).

July 10, 1951  
National League 8, American League 3

National League					American League				
AB	R	H	RBI		AB	R	H	RBI	
Ashburn (PHI), cf.....	4	2	2	0	D.DiMaggio (BOS), cf.....	5	0	1	0
Snider (BRO), cf.....	0	0	0	0	Fox (CHI), 2b.....	3	0	1	0
Dark (NY), ss.....	5	0	1	0	Doerr (BOS), ph-2b.....	1	0	1	0
Reese (BRO), ss.....	0	0	0	0	Kell (DET), 3b.....	3	1	1	1
Musial (STL), lf-rf.....	4	1	2	1	Williams (BOS), lf.....	3	0	1	0
Westlake (STL), lf.....	0	0	0	0	Busby (CHI), lf.....	0	0	0	0
J.Robinson (BRO), 2b.....	4	1	2	0	Berra (NY), c.....	4	1	1	0
Schoendienst (STL), 2b.....	0	0	0	0	Wertz (DET), rf.....	3	1	1	1
Hodges (BRO), 1b.....	5	2	2	2	Rizzulo (NY), ss.....	1	0	0	0
Elliott (MIL), 3b.....	2	1	1	2	Fain (PHI), 1b.....	3	0	1	1
Jones (PHI), 3b.....	2	0	0	0	E.Robinson (CHI), 1b.....	1	0	0	0
Ennis (PHI), rf.....	2	0	0	0	Carrasquel (CHI), ss.....	2	0	1	0
Kiner (PIT), lf.....	2	1	1	0	Minoso (CHI), ph-rf.....	2	0	0	0
Wyrostek (CIN), lf.....	1	0	0	0	Garver (STL), p.....	1	0	0	0
Campanella (BRO), c.....	4	0	0	0	Lopat (NY), p.....	0	0	0	0
Roberts (PHI), p.....	0	0	0	0	Doby (CLE), ph.....	1	0	0	0
Slaughter (STL), ph.....	1	0	0	0	Hutchinson (DET), p.....	0	0	0	0
Maglie (NY), p.....	1	0	0	0	Stephens (BOS), p.....	1	0	0	0
Newcombe (BRO), p.....	2	0	1	0	Parnell (BOS), p.....	0	0	0	0
Blackwell (CIN), p.....	0	0	0	0	Lemon (CLE), p.....	0	0	0	0
Totals.....	39	8	12	5	Hegan (CLE), ph.....	1	0	1	0
					Totals.....	35	3	10	3

E-J. Robinson, Berra, Fox. DP-American 1. LOB-National 8, American 9. 2B-Ashburn, Hegan. 3B-Fain, Williams. HR-Musial, Elliott, Wertz, Kell. S-Kell.

National							American						
IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO		IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	
Roberts.....	2	4	1	1	1	1	Garver.....	3	1	1	0	1	1
Maglie (W).....	3	3	2	2	1	1	Lopat (L).....	1	3	3	3	0	0
Newcombe.....	3	2	0	0	0	3	Hutchinson.....	3	3	3	3	2	0
Blackwell.....	1	1	0	0	1	2	Parnell.....	1	3	1	1	1	1

PB-Campanella. T-2:41. A-52,075. Umpires-Passarella, Hurlay, Honochick (AL); Robb, Jorda, Dascoli (NL).

# ALL-STAR GAMES AT TIGER STADIUM

July 13, 1971  
American League 6, National League 4

National League					Totals				
AB	R	H	RBI		34	4	5	4	
Mays (SF), cf.....	2	0	0	0	<b>American League</b>				
Clemente (PIT), rf.....	2	1	1	1	AB	R	H	RBI	
Millan (ATL), 2b.....	0	0	0	0	Carew (MIN), 2b.....	1	1	0	0
Aaron (ATL), rf.....	2	1	1	1	Rojas (KC), 2b.....	1	0	0	0
May (CIN), 1b.....	1	0	0	0	Murcer (NY), cf.....	1	0	1	0
Torre (STL), 3b.....	3	0	0	0	Cuellar (BAL), p.....	0	0	0	0
I-Santo (CHI), 3b.....	1	0	0	0	d-Buford (BAL), ph.....	1	0	0	0
Stargelt (PIT), lf.....	2	1	0	0	Lolich (DET), p.....	0	0	0	0
g-Brock (STL), ph.....	1	0	0	0	Yastrzemski (BOS), lf.....	3	0	0	0
McCovey (SF), 1b.....	2	0	0	0	F.Robinson (BAL), rf.....	2	1	1	2
Marichal (SF), p.....	0	0	0	0	Kaline (DET), rf.....	2	1	1	0
Kessinger (CHI), ss.....	2	0	0	0	Cash (DET), 1b.....	2	0	0	0
Bench (CIN), c.....	4	1	2	2	Killebrew (MIN), 1b.....	2	1	1	2
Beckert (CHI), 2b.....	3	0	0	0	B.Robinson (BAL), 3b.....	3	0	1	0
Rose (CIN), rf.....	0	0	0	0	Freehan (DET), c.....	3	0	0	0
Harrelson (NY), ss.....	2	0	0	0	Munson (NY), c.....	0	0	0	0
Jenkins (CHI), p.....	0	0	0	0	Aparicio (BOS), ss.....	3	1	1	0
c-Colbert (SD), ph.....	1	0	0	0	Blue (OAK), p.....	0	0	0	0
Wilson (HOU), p.....	0	0	0	0	a-Jackson (OAK), ph.....	1	1	1	2
Ellis (PIT), p.....	1	0	0	0	Palmer (BAL), p.....	0	0	0	0
Davis (LA), cf.....	1	0	1	0	b-Howard (WAS), ph.....	1	0	0	0
e-Bonds (SF), cf.....	1	0	0	0	Otis (KC), cf.....	1	0	0	0
					<b>Totals</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>

a-Homeret for Blue in 3rd; b-Grounded out for Palmer in 5th; c-Struck out for Jenkins in 7th; d-Struck out for Cuellar in 7th; e-Struck out for Davis in 8th; f-Grounded out for Torre in 8th; g-Grounded out for Stargelt in 9th.

E-None. DP-National 2, American 1. LOB-National 2, American 2. HR-Bench, Aaron, Clemente, Jackson, F.Robinson, Killebrew.

National							American						
	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO		IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Ellis (L)	3	4	4	4	1	2	Blue (W)	3	2	3	3	0	3
Marichal	2	0	0	0	1	1	Palmer	2	1	0	0	0	2
Jenkins	1	3	2	2	0	0	Cuellar	2	1	0	0	1	2
Wilson	2	0	0	0	1	2	Lolich	2	1	1	1	0	1

HBP-By Blue (Stargelt). T-2:05. A-53,559. Umpires-Umont, O'Donnell, Denkinger (AL); Pryor, Harvey, Colosi (NL).

## Hitting for the Cycle

In all, since 1900, major league batters have hit for the cycle 192 times, 97 in the American League and 95 in the National.

The most recent Tiger to hit for the cycle was Travis Fryman on July 28, 1993.

Bob Meusel of the Yankees set the major league record by becoming the first player to accomplish the feat three times in a career. Meusel's record-setting third cycle came at Detroit's Navin Field on July 26, 1928. The Cubs' Babe Herman later tied the record in 1933.

Following is a list of every cycle hit in a game involving the Tigers:

### Tigers Hitting for the Cycle

Date	Player, Team	Opponent
September 17, 1920	Bobby Veach	Boston (12 inn.)
September 26, 1926	Bob Fothergill	Boston
April 20, 1937	Gee Walker	Cleveland
May 27, 1939	Charlie Gehringer	St. Louis
September 14, 1947	Vic Wertz	Washington (Gm. 1)
June 2, 1950	George Kell	Philadelphia (Gm. 2)
September 7, 1950	Hoot Evers	Cleveland (10 inn.)
July 28, 1993	Travis Fryman	NY Yankees

### Tiger Opponents Hitting for the Cycle

Date	Player	Team
August 13, 1921	George Sisler	St. Louis (10 inn.)
June 27, 1922	Ray Schalk	Chicago
July 26, 1928	Bob Meusel	NY Yankees
August 19, 1934	Moose Solters	Boston (Gm. 1)
August 2, 1940	Joe Cronin	Boston
July 6, 1944	Bob Johnson	Boston
May 14, 1965	Carl Yastrzemski	Boston (10 inn.)
September 3, 1976	Mike Hegan	Milwaukee
August 3, 1982	Frank White	Kansas City
June 5, 1997	Alex Rodriguez	Seattle

Listings in bold occurred at Tiger Stadium.

# TIGER AWARD-WINNERS/LEAGUE LEADERS

## BASEBALL WRITERS ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA AWARDS

**Chalmers Award**  
(AL MVP from 1911-14)  
1911 Ty Cobb OF

**AL Most Valuable Player**  
1934 Mickey Cochrane C  
1935 Hank Greenberg 1B  
1937 Charlie Gehringer 2B  
1940 Hank Greenberg OF

1944 Hal Newhouser LHP  
1945 Hal Newhouser LHP  
1968 Denny McLain RHP  
1984 Willie Hernandez LHP

**Cy Young Award**  
1968 Denny McLain\* RHP  
1969 Denny McLain# RHP  
1984 Willie Hernandez LHP

**AL Rookie of the Year**  
1953 Harvey Kuenn SS  
1976 Mark Fidrych RHP  
1978 Lou Whitaker 2B

**AL Manager of the Year**  
1984 Sparky Anderson  
1987 Sparky Anderson

\*Unanimous selection; #Tied

## THE SPORTING NEWS AWARDS

**ML Player of the Year**  
1945 Hal Newhouser LHP  
1968 Denny McLain RHP

**AL Most Valuable Player**  
1935 Hank Greenberg 1B  
1937 Charlie Gehringer 2B  
1940 Hank Greenberg OF  
1945 Eddie Mayo 2B

**AL Player of the Year**  
1955 Al Kaline OF  
1963 Al Kaline OF  
1990 Cecil Fielder 1B

**AL Pitcher of the Year**  
1968 Denny McLain RHP  
1969 Denny McLain RHP  
1981 Jack Morris RHP  
1984 Willie Hernandez LHP

**AL Fireman of the Year**  
1973 John Hiller LHP

**Rookie Pitcher of the Year**  
1976 Mark Fidrych RHP  
1977 Dave Rozema RHP  
1987 Mike Henneman RHP

**ML Manager of the Year**  
1950 Red Rolfe  
1968 Mayo Smith

**Executive of the Year**  
1940 Walter O. Briggs, Sr.  
1968 James A. Campbell

**Silver Slugger Awards**  
1980 Lance Parrish C  
1982 Lance Parrish C  
Lou Whitaker 2B

1983 Lance Parrish C  
Lou Whitaker 2B  
1984 Lance Parrish C  
Lou Whitaker 2B  
1985 Lou Whitaker 2B  
1986 Lance Parrish C  
1987 Matt Nokes C  
Lou Whitaker 2B  
Alan Trammell SS  
1988 Alan Trammell SS  
1990 Cecil Fielder 1B  
Alan Trammell SS  
1991 Mickey Tettleton C  
Cecil Fielder 1B  
1992 Mickey Tettleton C  
Travis Fryman SS

## AMERICAN LEAGUE AWARDS

**Outstanding Designated Hitter**  
1975 Willie Horton  
1978 Rusty Staub

**Player/Pitcher of the Month**  
1974 Al Kaline Sept.  
1976 Willie Horton April  
Ron LeFlore May  
Mark Fidrych June  
1983 Jack Morris Aug.  
1984 Jack Morris April  
Alan Trammell April  
Willie Hernandez June  
1987 Doyle Alexander Sept.  
Alan Trammell Sept.  
1990 Cecil Fielder Aug.  
1993 Bill Gullickson Aug.

**Player of the Week**  
1975 Willie Horton 8/3  
1976 Willie Horton 4/25  
Ron LeFlore 5/9  
Ben Oglivie 6/6  
1978 Jason Thompson 6/25  
1979 Lance Parrish 5/29  
1980 Alan Trammell 5/12  
Tom Brookens 8/18  
Steve Kemp 9/14  
1981 Kirk Gibson 8/24  
Kirk Gibson 9/28  
1982 Larry Herndon 5/17  
1983 Milt Wilcox 4/11  
Lou Whitaker 6/6  
1984 Jack Morris 4/2  
Lance Parrish 6/18  
1985 Darrell Evans 5/13  
Kirk Gibson 6/3  
Darrell Evans 9/16

1986 Kirk Gibson 4/7  
Kirk Gibson 6/23  
Jack Morris 7/7  
Kirk Gibson 7/14  
John Grubb 7/21  
Jack Morris 9/22  
1988 Pat Sheridan 6/27  
Chet Lemon 9/26  
1990 Cecil Fielder 5/7  
Cecil Fielder 8/13  
1991 Tony Phillips 5/26  
Walt Terrell 8/25  
1992 Rob Deer 9/21  
1993 Travis Fryman 4/18  
Cecil Fielder 6/20  
Dan Gladden 8/15  
1995 Kirk Gibson 5/28  
1996 Tony Clark 9/29  
1997 Tony Clark 4/20  
Brian Hunter 7/6

## TIGERS IN THE MICHIGAN SPORTS HALL OF FAME

Anderson, Sparky 1992  
Bridges, Tommy 1963  
Briggs, Walter O., Sr. 1969  
Bunning, Jim 1981  
Campbell, James 1985  
Carey, Paul 1992  
Cash, Norm 1984  
Cobb, Ty 1955  
Cochrane, Mickey 1957  
Crawford, Sam 1958  
Egan, Wish 1960  
Fetzer, John E. 1984  
Freehan, Bill 1982  
Gehringer, Charlie 1956  
Goslin, Goose 1965

Greenberg, Hank 1958  
Harwell, Ernie 1989  
Heilmann, Harry 1956  
Hiller, John 1989  
Horton, Willie 1987  
Jennings, Hughie 1958  
Kaline, Al 1978  
Kell, George 1969  
Kuenn, Harvey 1993  
Loich, Mickey 1982  
Lund, Don 1987  
Manush, Heinie 1964  
Maxwell, Charlie 1997  
McAuliffe, Dick 1986  
McCosky, Barney 1995

McLain, Denny 1991  
Mullin, George 1962  
Navin, Frank 1976  
Newhouser, Hal 1962  
Northrup, Jim 1995  
Rogell, Billy 1970  
Rowe, Schoolboy 1961  
Schembechler, Bo 1989  
Stanley, Mickey 1994  
Trucks, Virgil 1985  
Tyson, Ty 1996  
Wertz, Vic 1983  
York, Rudy 1972



# TIGER AWARD-WINNERS/LEAGUE LEADERS

## DETROIT TIGERS AWARDS

### Tiger of the Year

(Selected by the Detroit chapter of the BBWAA)

1965 Don Wert	3B	1977 Ron LeFlore	OF	1989 Lou Whitaker	2B
1966 Denny McLain	RHP	1978 Ron LeFlore	OF	1990 Cecil Fielder	1B
1967 Bill Freehan	C	1979 Steve Kemp	OF	1991 Cecil Fielder	1B
1968 Denny McLain	RHP	1980 Alan Trammell	SS	1992 Cecil Fielder	1B
1969 Denny McLain	RHP	1981 Kirk Gibson	OF	1993 Tony Phillips	OF
1970 Tom Timmerman	RHP	1982 Lance Parrish	C	1994 Kirk Gibson	DH/OF
1971 Mickey Lolich	LHP	1983 Lou Whitaker	2B	1995 Travis Fryman	3B
1972 Ed Brinkman	SS	1984 Willie Hernandez	RHP	1996 Travis Fryman	3B/SS
1973 John Hiller	LHP	1985 Darrell Evans	1B	1997 Tony Clark	1B
1974 Al Kaline	DH	1986 Jack Morris	RHP	Bobby Higginson	OF
1975 Willie Horton	DH	1987 Alan Trammell	SS		
1976 Mark Fidrych	RHP	1988 Alan Trammell	SS		

### Tiger Rookie of the Year

(Selected by the Detroit Sports Broadcasters Association)

1969 Mike Kilkenny	LHP	1979 Lynn Jones	OF	1989 Kevin Ritz	RHP
1970 Elliott Maddox	3B/OF	1980 Rick Peters	OF	1990 Travis Fryman	SS
1971 (No Award)		1981 (No Award)		1991 Milt Cuyler	OF
1972 Chuck Seelbach	RHP	1982 Glenn Wilson	OF	1992 Scott Livingstone	3B
1973 Dick Sharon	OF	1983 Dave Gumpert	RHP	1993 Chris Gomez	SS
1974 Ron LeFlore	OF	1984 Barbro Garbey	1B	1994 Chris Gomez	SS
1975 Vern Ruhle	RHP	1985 Nelson Simmons	OF	1995 Bobby Higginson	OF
1976 Mark Fidrych	RHP	1986 Eric King	RHP	1996 Tony Clark	1B
1977 Dave Rozema	RHP	1987 Matt Nokes	C	1997 Deivi Cruz	SS
1978 Lou Whitaker	2B	1988 Paul Gibson	LHP		

## ADDITIONAL AWARDS

### Rawlings Gold Glove Awards

1957 Al Kaline	OF	1967 Bill Freehan	C	Alan Trammell	SS
1958 Frank Bolling	2B	Al Kaline	OF	1984 Lance Parrish	C
Al Kaline	OF	1968 Bill Freehan	C	Lou Whitaker	2B
1959 Al Kaline	OF	Mickey Stanley	OF	Alan Trammell	SS
1961 Al Kaline	OF	1969 Bill Freehan	C	1985 Lance Parrish	C
Frank Lary	P	Mickey Stanley	OF	Lou Whitaker	2B
1962 Al Kaline	OF	1970 Mickey Stanley	OF	1988 Gary Pettis	OF
1963 Al Kaline	OF	1972 Ed Brinkman	SS	1989 Gary Pettis	OF
1964 Al Kaline	OF	1973 Mickey Stanley	OF		
1965 Bill Freehan	C	1976 Aurelio Rodriguez	3B		
Al Kaline	OF	1980 Alan Trammell	SS		
1966 Bill Freehan	C	1981 Alan Trammell	SS		
Al Kaline	OF	1983 Lance Parrish	C		

### Sport Magazine World Series MVP

1968 Mickey Lolich	LHP
1984 Alan Trammell	SS

### Babe Ruth Award (World Series MVP)

1968 Mickey Lolich	LHP
1984 Jack Morris	RHP

### AL Championship Series MVP

1984 Kirk Gibson	OF
------------------	----

### Clemente Award

1973 Al Kaline	OF
----------------	----

### Cronin Trophy

1974 Al Kaline	DH
----------------	----

### Gehrig Trophy

1970 Al Kaline	OF
----------------	----

### Hutch Award

1970 Al Kaline	OF
1973 John Hiller	LHP

### AL Comeback Player of the Year

1965 Norm Cash	1B
1971 Norm Cash	1B
1973 John Hiller	LHP
1983 Alan Trammell	SS

## Harwell Honored by Baseball Hall of Fame

In addition to the 11 players who have entered the National Baseball Hall of Fame as Tigers, Tiger broadcaster Ernie Harwell has also been honored by the Hall. In 1981, Harwell became the fourth recipient of the Hall's Ford C. Frick Award for broadcasting excellence. See Harwell's biography on p. 275 for more information.

# TIGER AWARD-WINNERS/LEAGUE LEADERS

## American League Batting Champions

1907	Ty Cobb	.350	1919	Ty Cobb	.384
1908	Ty Cobb	.324	1921	Harry Heilmann	.394
1909	Ty Cobb	.377	1923	Harry Heilmann	.403
1910	Ty Cobb	.385	1925	Harry Heilmann	.393
1911	Ty Cobb	.420	1926	Heinie Manush	.378
1912	Ty Cobb	.410	1927	Harry Heilmann	.398
1913	Ty Cobb	.390	1937	Charlie Gehringer	.371
1914	Ty Cobb	.368	1949	George Kell	.343
1915	Ty Cobb	.369	1955	Al Kaline	.340
1917	Ty Cobb	.383	1959	Harvey Kuenn	.353
1918	Ty Cobb	.382	1961	Norm Cash	.361

## American League Home Run Champions

1908	Sam Crawford	7	1943	Rudy York	34
1909	Ty Cobb	9	1946	Hank Greenberg	44
1935	Hank Greenberg	*36	1985	Darrell Evans	40
1938	Hank Greenberg	58	1990	Cecil Fielder	51
1940	Hank Greenberg	41	1991	Cecil Fielder	*44

## American League RBI Champions

1907	Ty Cobb	116	1935	Hank Greenberg	170
1908	Ty Cobb	101	1937	Hank Greenberg	183
1909	Ty Cobb	107	1940	Hank Greenberg	150
1910	Sam Crawford	120	1943	Rudy York	118
1911	Ty Cobb	144	1946	Hank Greenberg	127
1914	Sam Crawford	104	1955	Ray Boone	*116
1915	Sam Crawford	*112	1990	Cecil Fielder	132
	Bobby Veach	*112	1991	Cecil Fielder	133
1917	Bobby Veach	103	1992	Cecil Fielder	124
1918	Bobby Veach	78			

## American League Victory Leaders

1909	George Mullin	29	1957	Jim Bunning	*20
1936	Tommy Bridges	23	1967	Earl Wilson	*22
1943	Dizzy Trout	*20	1968	Denny McLain	31
1944	Hal Newhouser	29	1969	Denny McLain	24
1945	Hal Newhouser	25	1971	Mickey Lolich	25
1946	Hal Newhouser	*26	1981	Jack Morris	*14
1948	Hal Newhouser	21	1991	Bill Gullickson	*20
1956	Frank Lary	21			

## American League ERA Champions

1944	Dizzy Trout	2.12	1962	Hank Aguirre	2.21
1945	Hal Newhouser	1.81	1976	Mark Fidrych	2.34
1946	Hal Newhouser	1.94			

## American League Strikeout Leaders

1935	Tommy Bridges	163	1959	Jim Bunning	201
1936	Tommy Bridges	175	1960	Jim Bunning	201
1944	Hal Newhouser	187	1971	Mickey Lolich	308
1945	Hal Newhouser	212	1983	Jack Morris	232
1949	Virgil Trucks	153			

\*Tied for league lead

## TRIPLE CROWN WINNERS

### Ty Cobb • 1909

.377 BA, 9 HR, 107 RBI

Batting average, home runs and RBI led the entire major leagues.

Also led the majors with 216 hits, .517 slugging average, 296 total bases and 76 steals.

Became the second American Leaguer and fifth player overall to win the Triple Crown.

### Hal Newhouser • 1945

25 Wins, 1.81 ERA, 212 Strikeouts

Wins, ERA and strikeouts led the entire major leagues.

Also led the majors with 29 complete games, eight shutouts and 313.1 innings.

Became the sixth American League pitcher to win the Triple Crown.

# TIGERS IN THE NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME



## TY COBB

**CF, 1905-26**

**Elected to Hall of Fame:** 1936

**Nickname:** "The Georgia Peach"

**Ht./Wt.:** 6-1/175

**Batted/Threw:** L/R

**Born:** 12/18/1886 in Narrows, GA

**Died:** 7/17/61 in Atlanta, GA

**Full Name:** Tyrus Raymond Cobb

*Perhaps the greatest player in baseball history, there is little doubt that Ty Cobb, called a "Genius in Spikes," was the greatest competitor the game has ever seen.*

- Received seven more votes than Babe Ruth when elected as one of the five original members of the Hall of Fame.
- Owns the highest lifetime batting average (.367) in major league history.
- Major league record 4,191 career hits stood for almost 60 years and single-season major league record of 96 stolen bases in 1915 stood for nearly 50 years.
- Still holds the major league record for career runs scored (2,246).
- Also ranks second all-time in triples (295), fourth in doubles (724) and fourth in stolen bases (892)...his triples total is second only to Tiger teammate Sam Crawford.
- Batted .400 or better three times (.420, 1911; .409, 1912; .401, 1922), tied for most in major league history...one of just two players (Hornsby) who played their entire career after 1900 to accomplish the feat.
- Chalmers Award-winner (AL MVP) in 1911 after batting a career-high .420.
- From 1907-20, won the league batting title in 12 out of 13 seasons.
- Drove in more than 100 runs seven times, mostly during the dead-ball era, and from 1907-11, led the league in RBI in four of the five years.
- Captured the 1909 Triple Crown, pacing both major leagues in batting average (.377), home runs (9) and RBI (107), en route to leading the Tigers to the last of his three World Series appearances.
- Led the Tigers to consecutive AL pennants in 1907, 1908 and 1909.
- Following a 22-year career as a Tiger, including six seasons (1921-26) as player-manager, played his final two seasons as a member of the Philadelphia Athletics.
- Did not wear a uniform number as they were not used by the Tigers until the 1930s.



## MICKEY COCHRANE

**C, 1934-37**

**Elected to Hall of Fame:** 1947

**Nickname:** "Black Mike"

**Ht./Wt.:** 5-10/180

**Batted/Threw:** L/R

**Born:** 4/6/03 in Bridgewater, MA

**Died:** 6/28/62 in Lake Forest, IL

**Full Name:** Gordon Stanley Cochrane

*One of the finest backstops the game has ever produced, Mickey Cochrane took over a fifth-place Tiger club as player-manager in 1934 and immediately led Detroit to back-to-back American League pennants and its first World Championship in 1935.*

- Named the 1934 league MVP after leading the Tigers to their first AL pennant in 25 years.
- The following season, took the Tigers to their first-ever World Series title, scoring the winning run in the bottom of the ninth in Game 6 to defeat the Chicago Cubs at Tiger Stadium.
- Of that title-clinching game, Cochrane later said, "It was my greatest day in baseball."
- In May of 1937, after homering off the Yankees' Bump Hadley, Cochrane was beamed in the right temple by a Hadley fastball and remained unconscious for 10 days before finally pulling through...although he continued as Tiger manager for part of the following season, he never played again.
- Known as one of the best batsmen ever to play catcher, posting a lifetime .320 batting average and hitting better than .300 in a season nine times in his career.
- Acquired by the Tigers from the Philadelphia Athletics following the 1933 season in exchange for Johnny Pasek and \$100,000 after taking part in three pennant-winners...helped the 1929 A's, regarded as one of the greatest teams in baseball history, to the World Series title.
- Also named AL MVP in 1928 with the Athletics...spent a total of nine seasons with the A's after coming up to the big leagues in 1925.
- Despite spending just four of his 13 major league seasons in a Detroit uniform, Cochrane entered the Hall of Fame in 1947 as a Tiger.
- Wore uniform No. 3 while playing for Detroit.



# TIGERS IN THE NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME



## SAM CRAWFORD

RF, 1903-17

**Elected to Hall of Fame:** 1957

**Nickname:** "Wahoo Sam"

**Ht./Wt.:** 6-0/190

**Batted/Threw:** L/L

**Born:** 4/18/1880 in Wahoo, NE

**Died:** 6/15/68 in Hollywood, CA

**Full Name:** Samuel Earl Crawford

Although he spent nearly his entire career in the shadows of the great Ty Cobb, his teammate in the Tigers outfield for 13 seasons, "Wahoo Sam" Crawford carved his niche in baseball history as its most prolific triples hitter ever.

- Led the league in three-baggers six times, once in the National League with Cincinnati and five times in the American League with Detroit...five times he hit more than 20 triples in a season en route to his career record of 312.
- A lifetime .309 hitter known as one of the hardest hitters of the dead-ball era.
- Led the American League in RBI three times, runs scored once and doubles once.
- Finished his career just 39 hits short of 3,000.
- Batted .314 and led the league with 104 RBI and a career-high 26 triples in 1914 and finished runner-up to Philadelphia's Eddie Collins for the Chalmers Award (AL MVP).
- Helped the Tigers to consecutive AL pennants in 1907, 1908 and 1909.
- His nickname derived from his hometown of Wahoo, NE.
- Elected to the Hall of Fame by the Veterans Committee in 1957.



## CHARLIE GEHRINGER

2B, 1924-42

**Elected to Hall of Fame:** 1949

**Nickname:** "The Mechanical Man"

**Ht./Wt.:** 5-11/180

**Batted/Threw:** L/R

**Born:** 5/11/03 in Fowlerville, MI

**Died:** 1/21/93 in Bloomfield Hills, MI

**Full Name:** Charles Leonard Gehringer

Known for his quiet efficiency, Michigan native Charlie Gehringer was not only the best fielding second baseman of his time, but he also hit for power and average. Ty Cobb, who managed the Tigers during Gehringer's first three seasons, called him, aside from Eddie Collins, "the greatest second baseman (he) ever saw."

- Batted over .300 in 13 of his 16 full seasons, had 200 or more hits seven times and posted a lifetime batting average of .320.
- Named the American League MVP in 1937 after hitting a career-high .371 to lead the league...finished runner-up to teammate Mickey Cochrane for the MVP award in 1934.
- In 1929, led the AL in eight categories including hits, runs, doubles, triples, stolen bases, games, putouts and fielding percentage.
- Hit 15 or more home runs in a season six times and had 100 or more RBI seven times.
- Drilled 60 doubles in 1936, a Tiger record for a lefthanded hitter.
- Batted .375 and handled 39 chances without an error in the 1935 World Series to help Detroit to the title.
- Also a part of AL pennant-winning Tiger ballclubs in 1934 and 1940.
- Had his uniform No. 2 retired by the Tigers on June 12, 1983, the same day that Hank Greenberg's No. 5 was retired.
- Served as the Tigers' General Manager from 1951-53.



## HANK GREENBERG

1B, 1930-46

**Elected to Hall of Fame:** 1956

**Nickname:** "Hammerin' Hank"

**Ht./Wt.:** 6-3/210

**Batted/Threw:** R/R

**Born:** 1/11/11 in New York, NY

**Died:** 9/4/86 in Beverly Hills, CA

**Full Name:** Henry Benjamin Greenberg

A fearsome run producer and home run hitter, "Hammerin' Hank" Greenberg made the most of a career interrupted by four years of military service during World War II and another season lost to injury to capture two MVP awards and a pair of World Series titles.

- Rapped a Tiger-record 63 doubles, just four short of the major league mark, in 1934 in his second full season in the majors as the Tigers won their first pennant in 25 years.
- Unanimous selection as AL MVP in 1935 after leading the league with 39 homers and 170 RBI as the Tigers won their first World Series title, defeating the Chicago Cubs.
- Suffered a broken wrist just 12 games into the 1936 season after beginning the campaign batting .348 with 16 RBI.

# TIGERS IN THE NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME

(Greenberg, cont.)

- Drove in 183 runs the next year, one short of Lou Gehrig's 1931 league record.
- In 1938, chased Babe Ruth's 11-year-old single-season home run record (60) before ending the year with a league-best 58 longballs.
- Won AL MVP honors again in 1940, his last full season before entering the Army, as he batted a career-best .340 and led the league with 41 homers, 150 RBI and 50 doubles...carried Detroit to its sixth AL pennant.
- Returned from a four-year stint in the Army in July of 1945 and drilled a grand slam on the final day of the season to spur the Tigers back to the World Series...batted .304 with two homers and seven RBI to lead Detroit past Chicago for its second World Series title.
- Drove in more than 100 runs a total of seven times in his career and hit better than .300 in each of his first eight seasons, including high marks of .340 in 1940 and .337 in 1937.
- Posted a lifetime slugging percentage of .605, good for fifth-highest in ML history.
- Completed his brilliant career with one final season in Pittsburgh after being sold by the Tigers to the Pirates on January 18, 1947.
- Had his uniform No. 5 retired by the Tigers on June 12, 1983, the same day that Charlie Gehringer's No. 2 was retired.



## HARRY HEILMANN

RF, 1914-29

**Elected to Hall of Fame:** 1952

**Nickname:** "Slug"

**Ht./Wt.:** 6-1/195

**Batted/Threw:** R/R

**Born:** 8/3/1894 in San Francisco, CA

**Died:** 7/9/51 in Southfield, MI

**Full Name:** Harry Edwin Heilmann

*Rated second only to Rogers Hornsby among righthanded hitters of his era, Harry Heilmann batted .390 or better four times in his career, including .403 in 1923, to capture a quartet of batting titles.*

- Bettered the .400 mark (.403) in 1923 to lead the league, collecting 211 hits and driving in 114 runs...in all, batted .340 or better eight times.
- Led the AL in hits in 1921 with 237 after hitting .394 to win his first batting title...also won the league batting crown in 1923, 1925 and 1927.
- From 1921-29, drove in at least 100 runs in eight out of nine seasons...drilled at least 40 doubles in eight of his last 10 seasons as a player.
- In 1927, finished runner-up to the Yankees Lou Gehrig in American League MVP balloting after hitting .398 and winning his final batting title.
- His 1921 total of 139 RBI would have led the league, but Babe Ruth drove in 171 runs that season...three times he ranked second in the AL in slugging percentage behind Ruth.
- Was sold to the Cincinnati Reds on Oct. 14, 1929, where he played in 1930 and '32...batted .333 in 1930 with 19 homers, two off his career-best, and 91 RBI.
- After his playing career, broadcasted Tiger games on the radio from 1934-51.
- Elected to the Hall of Fame posthumously by the Veterans Committee in 1952.



## HUGHIE JENNINGS

SS/MGR, 1907-20

**Elected to Hall of Fame:** 1945

**Nickname:** "Hustling Hughie"

**Ht./Wt.:** 5-8/165

**Batted/Threw:** R/R

**Born:** 4/2/1869 in Pittston, PA

**Died:** 2/1/28 in Scranton, PA

**Full Name:** Hugh Ambrose Jennings

*Detroit's manager from 1907-1920, Jennings piloted teams which featured all-time greats Ty Cobb, Harry Heilmann and Sam Crawford, and he led the Tigers to consecutive American League pennants in 1907, 1908 and 1909.*

- An outstanding shortstop in his playing days, had his best years with the National League's Baltimore Orioles between 1893 and 1899...drove in more than 100 runs three times, batted .401 in 1896 and led the league in fielding four times.
- With Detroit, served as player-manager from 1907-1918, although he only appeared in a handful of games and had just nine at-bats in those 12 years...became full-time manager for his final two seasons in a Tiger uniform.
- Although his Tigers won three straight league titles, they lost in the World Series each time, twice to the Cubs and once to the Pirates.
- Elected to the Hall posthumously in 1945 by the Veterans Committee.



# TIGERS IN THE NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME



## AL KALINE

**RF. 1953-74**

*Elected to Hall of Fame: 1980*

*Ht./Wt.: 6-2/180*

*Batted/Threw: R/R*

*Born: 12/19/34 in Baltimore, MD*

*Full Name: Albert William Kaline*

*If any player defined the Tigers during the last half-century it was Al Kaline, and in 1980, he became just the 10th player ever elected to the Hall in his first year of eligibility. At the time of his retirement, Kaline and Ty Cobb were the only Tigers ever to play 20 or more seasons in a Detroit uniform.*

- Runner-up for the AL MVP award both in 1955 and 1963, finishing second to Yankee catchers Yogi Berra in '55 and Elston Howard in '63...both seasons, despite the vote of the baseball writers, The Sporting News chose Kaline as its Player of the Year.
- Won the league's batting crown in 1955 by batting .340 in just his second full season in the majors...accomplished the feat at age 20, making him the youngest batting champion in American League history.
- Came back from a broken arm earlier in the season to bat .379 against the Cardinals in the 1968 World Series...had two home runs among his 11 hits in the series and drove in eight runs, furthering his reputation as a tremendous clutch performer.
- Selected to 18 All-Star Games over his career, including 15 out of 16 between 1955 and 1967 (selected to two games each season, 1959-61)...selected to the All-Star squad in 1964 and '67 but did not play due to injury.
- Hit .300 or better eight times and drilled 20 or more homers nine times.
- An outstanding defensive player renowned for his powerful arm, he captured 10 Gold Gloves, enjoyed a streak of 242 straight errorless games and played in 16 All-Star games without committing a miscue.
- Spent the 1974 season as a full-time DH and rapped his 3,000th career hit off the Orioles' Dave McNally that season, making him the first American Leaguer since Eddie Collins in 1925 to reach that milestone.
- Ended his career with 3,007 hits, breaking Al Simmons' 30-year-old AL record for hits by a righthanded batter.
- Also posted 399 career home runs while maintaining a .297 lifetime batting average.
- Had his familiar uniform No. 6 retired by the Tigers on August 17, 1980, making him the first Tiger ever to have his number retired.
- Has spent every year since 1976 in the Tiger television broadcast booth.



## GEORGE KELL

**3B. 1946-52**

*Elected to Hall of Fame: 1983*

*Ht./Wt.: 5-9/175*

*Batted/Threw: R/R*

*Born: 8/23/22 in Swifton, AR*

*Full Name: George Clyde Kell*

*The American League's foremost third baseman in the 1940s and '50s, George Kell is one of just eight third basemen enshrined in the Baseball Hall of Fame.*

- Won the 1949 American League batting crown with a .343 average, nosing out Boston's Ted Williams on the final day of the season.
- Selected to 10 All-Star games, including eight straight between 1947 and 1954.
- Batted over .300 nine times and led the AL in hits in 1950 and 1951...also led the league in doubles both seasons.
- Was acquired by the Tigers on May 18, 1946, from the Philadelphia Athletics in exchange for outfielder Barney McCoskey.
- In seven seasons with the Tigers from 1946-52, he batted below .300 just once, 1952 when he was traded to the Red Sox just 39 games into the season.
- Known for sure hands and a strong, accurate arm, he led AL third basemen in fielding percentage seven times.
- Wore uniform No. 21 from 1946-50 and No. 7 in 1951 and '52 with the Tigers.
- Was included in an eight-player trade on June 3, 1952, in which he, Dizzy Trout, Hoot Evers and Johnny Lipon were sent from the Tigers to Boston in exchange for Johnny Pesky, Walt Dropo, Bill Wight, Fred Hatfield and Don Lenhardt.
- Also played for the White Sox and Orioles before retiring in 1957.
- Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1983 by the Veterans Committee.
- Began broadcasting full-time after retiring as a player and, except for 1964, called Tiger baseball every year from 1959-96...retired from broadcasting in January, 1997.



# TIGERS IN THE NATIONAL BASEBALL HALL OF FAME



## HEINIE MANUSH

LF, 1923-27

*Elected to Hall of Fame:* 1964

*Ht./Wt.:* 6-1/200

*Batted/Threw:* L/L

*Born:* 7/20/01 in Tuscumbia, AL

*Died:* 5/12/71 in Sarasota, FL

*Full Name:* Henry Emmett Manush

A lifetime .330 hitter, outfielder Heinie Manush played for six teams over 17 seasons but entered the Hall as a Detroit Tiger after playing his first four years there.

- Played his first three seasons in the big leagues for manager Ty Cobb and won his lone batting title in 1926 under Cobb's tutelage, batting .378...overtook Babe Ruth by going six-for-nine in a doubleheader on the last day of the season.
- In 1928, his second season with the St. Louis Browns, collected an incredible 241 hits, just 16 short of George Sisler's 1920 major league record...again batted .378 but lost the batting title by a single point to Washington's Goose Goslin.
- Topped the 200-hit mark four times in his career...also posted 40 or more doubles five times, leading the league in 1928 and '29, and topped the AL with 17 triples in 1933.
- Finished as runner-up to Jimmy Foxx for the batting title in 1933 after hitting .336... was selected to his only All-Star Game in 1934.
- In 7,654 career at-bats, fanned just 345 times (never more than 30 times in a season).
- Was traded from Detroit to the St. Louis Browns on Dec. 2, 1927, along with Lu Blue in exchange for Chick Galloway, Elam Vangilder and Harry Rice.
- Elected to the Hall in 1964 by the Veterans Committee.



## HAL NEWHOUSER

LHP, 1938-53

*Elected to Hall of Fame:* 1992

*Nickname:* "Prince Hal"

*Ht./Wt.:* 6-2/192

*Batted/Threw:* L/L

*Born:* 5/20/21 in Detroit, MI

*Full Name:* Harold Newhouser

The only pitcher in major league history to win back-to-back league MVP awards, Hal Newhouser, Detroit born-and-raised, was one of the most dominant pitchers of the 1940s.

- Captured his first MVP award in 1944 after leading the majors with a 29-9 record and 187 strikeouts...his 29 victories tied George Mullin's 1909 club record.
- Named league MVP again the following season, becoming just the third AL pitcher to lead the entire major leagues in wins (25), strikeouts (212) and ERA (1.81) all in the same season....his 29 complete games, eight shutouts and 313.1 innings pitched also led the majors.
- Spent 15 of his 17 big-league seasons in a Tiger uniform and during that span was a seven-time All-Star, led the AL in victories four times, led the league in strikeouts and ERA twice each, and hurled back-to-back 300-inning seasons in 1944 and '45.
- From 1944-48, won 20 or more games in four of the five years and rode his explosive fastball to a total of 118 wins, 107 complete games and 993 strikeouts...also allowed just 40 home runs and twice posted an ERA under 2.00 during that span.
- Retired in 1955 after two seasons as a reliever with Cleveland.
- On July 27, 1997, he became the fourth Tiger to have his uniform number retired by the club (No. 16).
- Elected to the Hall of Fame in 1992 by the Veterans Committee.

## Other Ex-Tigers in the National Baseball Hall of Fame

Player	Pos.	Year Elected	Years at Detroit	Playing Career
Earl Averill	CF	1975	1939-40	1929-41
Ed Barrow	Executive	1953	1903-04 (Mgr.)	—
Dan Brouthers	1B	1945	1886-88*	1879-04
Jim Bunning	RHP	1996	1955-63	1955-71
Billy Evans	Umpire	1973	1947-51 (GM)	—
Rick Ferrell	C	1984	1950-92 (GM/Scout)	1929-47
Goose Goslin	LF	1968	1934-37	1921-38
Ned Hanlon	Manager	1996	1881-88*	1880-92
Bucky Harris	Manager	1975	1929-33, 1955-56	1919-31
Waite Hoyt	RHP	1969	1930-31	1918-38
Eddie Mathews	3B	1978	1967-68	1952-68
Al Simmons	LF	1953	1936	1924-44
Sam Thompson	RF	1974	1885-88*, 1906	1885-06

\*Detroit in National League.

# TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

**1907**
**Chicago (NL) 4, Detroit (AL) 0**
**Game 1 • Oct. 8, 1907**

	R	H	E
DET 000 000 030 000	3	9	3
CHI 000 100 002 000	3	10	5

Pitchers: Donovan vs. Overall, Reulbach (10)  
Attendance: 24,377

**Game 2 • Oct. 9, 1907**

	R	H	E
DET 010 000 030	1	9	1
CHI 010 200 00X	3	9	1

Pitchers: MULLIN vs. PFEISTER  
Attendance: 21,901

**Game 3 • Oct. 10, 1907**

	R	H	E
DET 000 001 000	1	6	1
CHI 010 310 00X	5	10	1

Pitchers: SIEVER, Killian (5) vs. REULBACH  
Attendance: 13,114

**Game 4 • Oct. 11, 1907**

	R	H	E
CHI 000 020 301	6	7	2
DET 000 100 000	1	5	2

Pitchers: OVERALL vs. DONOVAN  
Attendance: 11,306

**Game 5 • Oct. 12, 1907**

	R	H	E
CHI 110 000 000	2	7	1
DET 000 000 000	0	7	2

Pitchers: BROWN vs. MULLIN  
Attendance: 7,370

**TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1907 WORLD SERIES**

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Archer, c	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Cobb, of	.200	5	20	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
Coughlin, 3b	.250	5	20	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Crawford, of	.238	5	21	1	5	1	0	0	3	0	3	0
Donovan, p	.000	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Jones, of	.353	5	17	1	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	3
Killian, p	.500	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin, p	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
O'Leary, ss	.059	5	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
Payne, c	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Rossmann, 1b	.400	5	20	1	8	0	1	0	2	1	0	1
Schaefer, 2b	.143	5	21	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Schmidt, c	.167	4	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Siever, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.209</b>		<b>172</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Donovan	0	1	1.71	2	2	2	0	0	21.0	17	4	5	16
Killian	0	0	2.25	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	3	1	1	1
Mullin	0	2	2.12	2	2	2	0	0	17.0	16	4	6	8
Siever	0	1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	2	0	1
<b>Totals</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2.15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>46.0</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>26</b>

## The Bird Was the Word

In 1976, Mark "The Bird" Fidrych enjoyed one of the most exhilarating and rewarding seasons ever by a rookie. Though the Tigers eventually struggled to a fifth-place finish in the East Division, Fidrych was named the starting pitcher for the All-Star Game and captured AL Rookie of the Year honors after winning 19 games and pacing the league with a 2.34 ERA.

But the Fidrych story was about more than just numbers and trophies, and 22 years later, fans' memories of Fidrych's 1976 season remain alive and well.

That season, fans turned out in droves on days that "The Bird" was scheduled to pitch, sometimes as many as 40,000 strong despite the fact that the Tigers typically drew just 15-20,000 fans per game. When Fidrych walked out to take his warmups, entertainment followed closely behind. Whether it was the way he talked to the baseball before he threw it, how he groomed the mound with his hands between innings or just the way he shut down the opposition, every Tiger fan found something to love about "The Bird."

However, as meteoric as his rise to fame was in 1976, his fall the next season turned out to be just as swift. On March 21, 1977, while shagging fly balls in the outfield during Spring Training, Fidrych tore cartilage in his left knee, and the start of his season was delayed until May 27. That night he went the distance in a 2-1 loss to the Mariners before 44,207 fans at Tiger Stadium, and everyone celebrated the return of "The Bird." But less than three weeks later on June 16, during his 11th start of the season against the Blue Jays, Fidrych lasted only 15 pitches before leaving the game due to pain in his right shoulder. On August 28, the Tigers announced that Fidrych was done for the season after being out since July 12.

Each year between 1978 and 1980, Fidrych attempted to come back, but he was able to pitch in a total of just 16 games during those three seasons. After his release by the Tigers in 1980, he never pitched in the major leagues again.

# TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

**1908**
**Chicago (NL) 4, Detroit (AL) 1**
**Game 1 • Oct. 10, 1908**

					R	H	E
CHI	004	000	105		10	14	2
DET	100	000	320		6	10	4

Pitchers: Reulbach, Overall (7), BROWN (8) vs. Killian, SUMMERS (3)

Attendance: 10,812

**Game 2 • Oct. 11, 1908**

					R	H	E
DET	000	000	001		1	4	1
CHI	000	000	06X		6	7	1

Pitchers: DONOVAN vs. OVERALL

HR: Tinker (CHI)

Attendance: 17,760

**Game 3 • Oct. 12, 1908**

					R	H	E
DET	100	005	020		8	11	4
CHI	000	300	000		3	7	2

Pitchers: MULLIN vs. PFEISTER, Reulbach (9)

Attendance: 14,543

**Game 4 • Oct. 13, 1908**

					R	H	E
CHI	002	000	001		3	10	0
DET	000	000	000		0	4	1

Pitchers: BROWN vs. SUMMERS, Winter (9)

Attendance: 12,907

**Game 5 • Oct. 14, 1908**

					R	H	E
CHI	100	010	000		2	10	0
DET	000	000	000		0	3	0

Pitchers: OVERALL vs. DONOVAN

Attendance: 6,210

**TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1908 WORLD SERIES**

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Cobb, of	.368	5	19	3	7	1	0	0	4	1	2	2
Coughlin, 3b	.125	3	8	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Crawford, of	.238	5	21	2	5	1	0	0	1	1	2	0
Donovan, p	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1
Downs, 2b	.167	2	6	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	0
Jones, ph	.000	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Killian, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McIntyre, of	.222	5	18	2	4	1	0	0	0	3	2	1
Mullin, p	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
O'Leary, ss	.158	5	19	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Rossmann, 1b	.211	5	19	3	4	0	0	0	3	1	4	1
Schaefer, 2b/3b	.125	5	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Schmidt, c	.071	4	14	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Summers, p	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
Thomas, c	.500	2	4	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0
Winter, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.203</b>		<b>158</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6</b>

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Donovan	0	2	4.24	2	2	2	0	0	17.0	17	8	4	10
Killian	0	0	11.57	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	5	3	3	1
Mullin	1	0	0.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	7	0	1	8
Summers	0	2	4.30	2	1	0	0	0	14.2	18	7	4	7
Winter	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	1	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3.68</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>44.0</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>26</b>

## McLain Wins 31 Games in 1968

Tiger righthander Denny McLain led Detroit to the 1968 World Championship with a season that recalled the era of Grove and Dean and has not been duplicated since. That year, McLain won an amazing 31 games and was named both American League MVP and Cy Young Award-winner.

En route to becoming baseball's first 30-game winner since Dizzy Dean in 1934 and the first in the AL since Lefty Grove in '31, the brash McLain won nine games by June 9, including a 10-inning complete-game victory on May 20 at Minnesota. But it was the following month which put him on pace to make history. McLain reeled off a nine-game winning streak, and by July 16 he had a stunning record of 18-2 and was well on his way to the magic number of 30.

McLain earned his 30th victory on September 14 with a 5-4 complete-game win over Oakland, and three days later the Tigers clinched the American League pennant. He ended the year with a record of 31-6 and a 1.96 ERA, completed 28-of-41 starts and struck out 280 hitters in 336 innings.



# TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

**1909**
**Pittsburgh (NL) 4, Detroit (AL) 3**
**Game 1 • Oct. 8, 1909**

	R	H	E
DET 100 000 000	1	6	4
PIT 000 121 000	4	5	0

Pitchers: MULLIN vs. ADAMS

HR: Clarke (PIT)

Attendance: 29,264

**Game 2 • Oct. 9, 1909**

	R	H	E
DET 023 020 000	7	9	3
PIT 200 000 00X	2	5	1

Pitchers: DONOVAN vs. CAMNITZ, Willis (3)

Attendance: 30,915

**Game 3 • Oct. 11, 1909**

	R	H	E
PIT 510 000 002	8	10	3
DET 000 000 402	6	10	5

Pitchers: MADDOX vs. SUMMERS, Willett (1), Works (8)

Attendance: 18,277

**Game 4 • Oct. 12, 1909**

	R	H	E
PIT 000 000 000	0	5	6
DET 020 300 00X	5	8	0

Pitchers: LEIFIELD, Phillippe (5) vs. MULLIN

Attendance: 17,036

**Game 5 • Oct. 13, 1909**

	R	H	E
DET 100 002 010	4	6	1
PIT 111 000 41X	8	10	2

Pitchers: SUMMERS, Willett (8) vs. ADAMS

HR: D.Jones (DET), Crawford (DET), Clarke (PIT)

Attendance: 21,706

**Game 6 • Oct. 14, 1909**

	R	H	E
PIT 300 000 001	4	7	3
DET 100 211 00X	5	10	3

Pitchers: WILLIS, Camnitz (6), Phillippe (7) vs. MULLIN

Attendance: 10,535

**Game 7 • Oct. 16, 1909**

	R	H	E
PIT 020 203 010	8	7	0
DET 000 000 000	0	6	3

Pitchers: ADAMS vs. DONOVAN, Mullin (4)

Attendance: 17,562

**TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1909 WORLD SERIES**

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Bush, ss	.261	7	23	5	6	1	0	0	3	5	3	1
Cobb, of	.231	7	26	3	6	3	0	0	5	2	2	2
Crawford, of/1b	.250	7	28	4	7	3	0	1	4	1	1	1
Delahanty, 2b	.346	7	26	2	9	4	0	0	4	2	5	0
Donovan, p	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Jones, D., of	.233	7	30	6	7	0	0	1	1	2	1	1
Jones, T., 1b	.250	7	24	3	6	1	0	0	2	2	0	1
McIntyre, of	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Moriarty, 3b	.273	7	22	4	6	1	0	0	1	3	1	0
Mullin, p	.188	6	16	1	3	1	0	0	0	1	3	0
O'Leary, 3b	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schmidt, c	.222	6	18	0	4	2	0	0	4	2	0	0
Stanage, c	.200	2	5	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Summers, p	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Willett, p	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Works, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.236</b>		<b>233</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>6</b>

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Donovan	1	1	3.00	2	2	1	0	0	12.0	7	4	8	7
Mullin	2	1	2.25	4	3	3	0	1	32.0	23	8	8	20
Summers	0	2	8.59	2	2	0	0	0	7.1	13	7	4	4
Willett	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	7.2	3	0	0	1
Works	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	2	0	2
<b>Totals</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3.10</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>61.0</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>34</b>

HISTORY &amp; RECORDS

# TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

**1934**
**St. Louis (NL) 4, Detroit (AL) 3**
**Game 1 • Oct. 3, 1934**

	R	H	E
STL 0 2 1 0 1 4 0 0 0	8	13	2
DET 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 1 0	3	8	5

Pitchers: D.DEAN vs. CROWDER, Marberry (6), Hogsett (6)

HR: Medwick (STL), Greenberg (DET)

Attendance: 42,505

**Game 2 • Oct. 4, 1934**

	R	H	E
STL 0 1 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	2	7	3
DET 0 0 0 1 0 0 0 1 0 0 1	3	7	0

Pitchers: Hallahan, W.WALKER (9) vs. ROWE

Attendance: 43,451

**Game 3 • Oct. 5, 1934**

	R	H	E
DET 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1	1	8	2
STL 1 1 0 0 2 0 0 0 X	4	9	1

Pitchers: BRIDGES, Hogsett (5) vs. P.DEAN

Attendance: 34,073

**Game 4 • Oct. 6, 1934**

	R	H	E
DET 0 0 3 1 0 0 1 5 0	10	13	1
STL 0 1 1 2 0 0 0 0 0	4	10	5

Pitchers: AUKER vs. Carleton, Vance (3),

W.WALKER (5), Haines (8), Mooney (9)

Attendance: 37,492

**Game 5 • Oct. 7, 1934**

	R	H	E
DET 0 1 0 0 0 2 0 0 0	3	7	0
STL 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0	1	7	1

Pitchers: BRIDGES vs. D.DEAN, Carleton (9)

HR: Gehring (DET), Delancey (STL)

Attendance: 38,536

**Game 6 • Oct. 8, 1934**

	R	H	E
STL 1 0 0 0 2 0 1 0 0	4	10	2
DET 0 0 1 0 0 2 0 0 0	3	7	1

Pitchers: P.DEAN vs. ROWE

Attendance: 44,551

**Game 7 • Oct. 9, 1934**

	R	H	E
STL 0 0 7 0 0 2 2 0 0	11	17	1
DET 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	6	3

Pitchers: D.DEAN vs. AUKER, Rowe (3),

Hogsett (3), Bridges (4), Marberry (8),

Crowder (9)

Attendance: 40,902

**TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1934 WORLD SERIES**

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Auker, p	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Bridges, p	.143	3	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	4	0
Cochrane, c	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	0	1	4	3	0
Crowder, p	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Doljack, of	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fox, of	.286	7	28	1	8	6	0	0	2	1	4	0
Gehring, 2b	.379	7	29	5	11	1	0	1	2	3	0	1
Goslin, of	.241	7	29	2	7	1	0	0	2	3	1	0
Greenberg, 1b	.321	7	28	4	9	2	1	1	7	4	9	1
Hayworth, c	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hogsett, p	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Marberry, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owen, 3b	.069	7	29	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	1
Rogell, ss	.276	7	29	3	8	1	0	0	4	1	4	1
Rowe, p	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Walker, ph	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
White, of	.130	7	23	6	3	0	0	0	0	8	4	1
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.224</b>		<b>250</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>5</b>

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Auker	1	1	5.56	2	2	1	0	0	11.1	16	7	5	2
Bridges	1	1	3.63	3	2	1	0	0	17.1	21	7	1	12
Crowder	0	1	1.50	2	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	1	1	2
Hogsett	0	0	1.23	3	0	0	0	0	7.1	6	1	3	3
Marberry	0	0	21.60	2	0	0	0	0	1.2	5	4	1	0
Rowe	1	1	2.95	3	2	2	0	0	21.1	19	7	0	12
<b>Totals</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3.74</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65.0</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>31</b>

# TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

**1935**
**Detroit (AL) 4, Chicago (NL) 2**
**Game 1 • Oct. 2, 1935**

	R	H	E
CHI 2 0 0 0 0 0 1	3	7	0
DET 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	4	3

**Pitchers:** WARNEKE vs. ROWE

**HR:** Demaree (CHI)

**Attendance:** 47,391

**Game 2 • Oct. 3, 1935**

	R	H	E
CHI 0 0 0 0 1 0 2 0 0	3	6	1
DET 4 0 0 3 0 0 1 0 X	8	9	2

**Pitchers:** ROOT, Henshaw (1), Kowalik (4) vs. BRIDGES

**HR:** Greenberg (DET)

**Attendance:** 46,742

**Game 3 • Oct. 4, 1935**

	R	H	E
DET 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 4 0 0 1	6	12	2
CHI 0 2 0 0 1 0 0 0 2 0 0	5	10	3

**Pitchers:** Auker, Hogsett (7), ROWE (8) vs. Lee, Warneke (8), FRENCH (10)

**HR:** Demaree (CHI)

**Attendance:** 45,532

**Game 4 • Oct. 5, 1935**

	R	H	E
DET 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 0	2	7	0
CHI 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1	5	2

**Pitchers:** CROWDER vs. CARLETON, Root (8)

**HR:** Hartnett (CHI)

**Attendance:** 49,350

**Game 5 • Oct. 6, 1935**

	R	H	E
DET 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1	1	7	1
CHI 0 0 2 0 0 0 1 0 X	3	8	0

**Pitchers:** ROWE vs. WARNEKE, Lee (7)

**HR:** Klein (CHI)

**Attendance:** 49,237

**Game 6 • Oct. 7, 1935**

	R	H	E
CHI 0 0 1 0 2 0 0 0 0	3	12	0
DET 1 0 0 1 0 1 0 0 1	4	12	1

**Pitchers:** FRENCH vs. BRIDGES

**HR:** Herman (CHI)

**Attendance:** 48,420

**TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1935 WORLD SERIES**

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Auker, p	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bridges, p	.125	2	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
Clifton, 3b	.000	4	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0
Cochrane, c	.292	6	24	3	7	1	0	0	1	4	1	0
Crowder, p	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Fox, of	.385	6	26	1	10	3	1	0	4	0	1	0
Gehringer, 2b	.375	6	24	4	9	3	0	0	4	2	1	1
Goslin, of	.273	6	22	2	6	1	0	0	3	5	0	0
Greenberg, 1b	.167	2	6	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Hogsett, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Owen, 1b/3b	.050	6	20	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	3	0
Rogell, ss	.292	6	24	1	7	2	0	0	1	2	5	0
Rowe, p	.250	3	8	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Walker, of	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
White, of	.263	5	19	3	5	0	0	0	1	5	7	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.248</b>		<b>206</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Auker	0	0	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	6	2	2	1
Bridges	2	0	2.50	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	18	5	4	9
Crowder	1	0	1.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	5	1	3	5
Hogsett	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	1	0
Rowe	1	2	2.57	3	2	2	0	0	21.0	19	6	1	14
<b>Totals</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2.29</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>55.0</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>29</b>

## Tigers in the Annual Hall of Fame Game

**July 10, 1944**

 New York Giants  
TIGERS

PPD-Rain

**June 13, 1946**

 New York Giants  
TIGERS

(Attendance: 9,681)

**July 23, 1956**

 New York Giants  
TIGERS

(Attendance: 8,500)

**July 22, 1968**

 Pittsburgh Pirates  
TIGERS

(Attendance: 9,866)

**August 7, 1978**

 New York Mets  
TIGERS

(Attendance: 9,980)

4	7	0
4	5	2

(6 inn)

**August 13, 1984**

 TIGERS  
Atlanta Braves

(Attendance: 9,791)

7	10	3
5	9	0

**July 31, 1995**

 TIGERS  
Chicago Cubs

(Attendance: 9,791)

6	8	0
8	15	2



# TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

**1940**
**Cincinnati (NL) 4, Detroit (AL) 3**
**Game 1 • Oct. 2, 1940**

	R	H	E
DET 050 020 000	7	10	1
CIN 000 100 010	2	8	3

Pitchers: NEWSOM vs. DERRINGER,  
Moore (2), Riddle (9)  
HR: Campbell (DET)  
Attendance: 31,793

**Game 2 • Oct. 3, 1940**

	R	H	E
DET 200 001 000	3	3	1
CIN 022 100 00X	5	9	0

Pitchers: ROWE, Gorsica (4) vs. WALTERS  
HR: Ripple (CIN)  
Attendance: 30,640

**Game 3 • Oct. 4, 1940**

	R	H	E
CIN 100 000 012	4	10	1
DET 000 100 42X	7	13	1

Pitchers: TURNER, Moore (7), Beggs (8) vs.  
BRIDGES  
HR: York (DET), Higgins (DET)  
Attendance: 52,877

**Game 4 • Oct. 5, 1940**

	R	H	E
CIN 201 100 010	5	11	1
DET 001 001 000	2	5	1

Pitchers: DERRINGER vs. TROUT, Smith (3),  
McKain (7)  
Attendance: 54,093

**Game 5 • Oct. 6, 1940**

	R	H	E
CIN 000 000 000	0	3	0
DET 003 400 01X	8	13	0

Pitchers: THOMPSON, Moore (4),  
Vander Meer (5), Hutchings (8) vs. NEWSOM  
HR: Greenberg (DET)  
Attendance: 55,189

**Game 6 • Oct. 7, 1940**

	R	H	E
DET 000 000 000	0	5	0
CIN 200 001 01X	4	10	2

Pitchers: ROWE, Gorsica (1), Hutchinson (8) vs.  
WALTERS  
HR: Walters (CIN)  
Attendance: 30,481

**Game 7 • Oct. 8, 1940**

	R	H	E
DET 001 000 000	1	7	0
CIN 000 000 20X	2	7	1

Pitchers: NEWSOM vs. DERRINGER  
Attendance: 26,854

**TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1940 WORLD SERIES**

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Averill, ph	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bartell, ss	.269	7	26	2	7	2	0	0	3	3	3	0
Bridges, p	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Campbell, of	.360	7	25	4	9	1	0	1	5	4	4	0
Croucher, ss	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fox, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gehring, 2b	.214	7	28	3	6	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Gorsica, p	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Greenberg, of	.357	7	28	5	10	2	1	1	6	2	5	0
Higgins, 3b	.333	7	24	2	8	3	1	1	6	3	3	0
Hutchinson, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McCosky, of	.304	7	23	5	7	1	0	0	1	7	0	0
McKain, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newsom, p	.100	3	10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Rowe, p	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Smith, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sullivan, c	.154	5	13	3	2	0	0	0	0	5	2	0
Tebbelts, c	.000	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trout, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
York, 1b	.231	7	26	3	6	0	1	1	2	4	7	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.246</b>		<b>228</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>0</b>

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Bridges	1	0	3.00	1	1	1	0	0	9.0	10	3	1	5
Gorsica	0	0	0.79	2	0	0	0	0	11.1	6	1	4	4
Hutchinson	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	1	1
McKain	0	0	3.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	1	0	0
Newsom	2	1	1.38	3	3	3	0	1	26.0	18	4	4	17
Rowe	0	2	17.18	2	2	0	0	0	3.2	12	7	1	1
Smith	0	0	2.25	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	1	3	1
Trout	0	1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	6	2	1	1
<b>Totals</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3.00</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>60.0</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>30</b>

# TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

**1945**
**Detroit (AL) 4, Chicago (NL) 3**
**Game 1 • Oct. 3, 1945**

				R	H	E
CHI	4	0	3	0	0	0
DET	0	0	0	0	0	0

Pitchers: BOROWY vs. NEWHOUSER.

Benton (3), Tobin (5), Mueller (8)

HR: Cavaretta (CHI)

Attendance: 54,637

**Game 2 • Oct. 4, 1945**

				R	H	E
CHI	0	0	0	1	7	0
DET	0	0	0	4	7	0

Pitchers: WYSE, Erickson (7) vs. TRUCKS

HR: Greenberg (DET)

Attendance: 53,636

**Game 3 • Oct. 5, 1945**

				R	H	E
CHI	0	0	0	3	8	0
DET	0	0	0	0	1	2

Pitchers: PASSEAU vs. OVERMIRE, Benton (7)

Attendance: 55,500

**Game 4 • Oct. 6, 1945**

				R	H	E
DET	0	0	0	4	7	1
CHI	0	0	0	1	5	1

Pitchers: TROUT vs. PRIM, Derringer (4),

Vandenberg (6), Erickson (8)

Attendance: 42,923

**Game 5 • Oct. 7, 1945**

				R	H	E
DET	0	0	1	8	11	0
CHI	0	0	1	4	7	2

Pitchers: NEWHOUSER vs. BOROWY.

Vandenberg (6), Chipman (6), Derringer (7),

Erickson (9)

Attendance: 55,189

**Game 6 • Oct. 8, 1945**

				R	H	E
DET	0	1	0	7	13	1
CHI	0	0	0	8	15	3

Pitchers: Trucks, Caster (5), Bridges (6),

Benton (7), TROUT (8) vs. Passeau, Wyse (7),

Prim (8), BOROWY (9)

HR: Greenberg (DET)

Attendance: 41,708

**Game 7 • Oct. 10, 1945**

				R	H	E
DET	5	1	0	9	9	1
CHI	1	0	0	3	10	0

Pitchers: NEWHOUSER vs. BOROWY,

Derringer (1), Vandenberg (2), Erickson (6),

Passeau (8), Wyse (9)

Attendance: 41,590

**TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1945 WORLD SERIES**

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Benton, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Borom, ph	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bridges, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Caster, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cramer, of	.379	7	29	7	11	0	0	0	4	1	0	1
Cullenbine, of	.227	7	22	5	5	2	0	0	4	8	2	1
Eaton, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Greenberg, of	.304	7	23	7	7	3	0	2	7	6	5	0
Hoover, ss	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hostetler, ph	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maier, ph	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mayo, 2b	.250	7	28	4	7	1	0	0	2	2	2	0
McHale, ph	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mierkowicz, of	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mueller, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newhouser, p	.000	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0
Outlaw, 3b	.179	7	28	1	5	0	0	0	3	2	1	1
Overmire, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richards, c	.211	7	19	0	4	2	0	0	6	4	3	0
Swift, c	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Tobin, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trout, p	.167	2	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trucks, p	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Walker, ph	.500	2	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webb, ss	.185	7	27	4	5	0	0	0	1	3	1	0
York, 1b	.179	7	28	1	5	1	0	0	3	3	4	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.223</b>		<b>242</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>3</b>

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Benton	0	0	1.93	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	6	1	0	5
Bridges	0	0	16.20	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	3	3	3	1
Caster	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	1
Mueller	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	1	1
Newhouser	2	1	6.10	3	3	2	0	0	20.2	25	14	4	22
Overmire	0	1	3.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	4	2	2	2
Tobin	0	0	6.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	2	1	0
Trout	1	1	0.66	2	1	1	0	0	13.2	9	1	3	9
Trucks	1	0	3.38	2	2	1	0	0	13.1	14	5	5	7
<b>Totals</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3.84</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>65.2</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>48</b>

# TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

**1968**
**Detroit (AL) 4, St. Louis (NL) 3**
**Game 1 • Oct. 2, 1968**

	R	H	E
DET	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
STL	0 0 0	3 0 0	1 0 X

Pitchers: McLAIN; Dobson (8), McMahon (8)

vs. GIBSON

HR: Brock (STL)

Attendance: 54,692

**Game 2 • Oct. 3, 1968**

	R	H	E
DET	0 1 1	0 0 3	1 0 2
STL	0 0 0	0 0 1	0 0 0

Pitchers: LOLICH vs. BRILES, Carlton (6),

Willis (7), Hoerner (9)

HR: Horton (DET), Lolich (DET), Cash (DET)

Attendance: 54,692

**Game 3 • Oct. 5, 1968**

	R	H	E
STL	0 0 0	0 4 0	3 0 0
DET	0 0 2	0 1 0	0 0 0

Pitchers: WASHBURN, Hoerner (6) vs.

WILSON, Dobson (5), McMahon (6),

Patterson (7), Hiller (8)

HR: Kaline (DET), McCarver (STL),

McAuliffe (DET), Cepeda (STL)

Attendance: 53,634

**Game 4 • Oct. 6, 1968**

	R	H	E
STL	2 0 2	2 0 0	0 4 0
DET	0 0 0	1 0 0	0 0 0

Pitchers: GIBSON vs. McLAIN, Sparna (3),

Patterson (4), Lasher (6), Hiller (8), Dobson (8)

HR: Brock (STL), Gibson (STL), Northrup (DET)

Attendance: 53,634

**Game 5 • Oct. 7, 1968**

	R	H	E
STL	3 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
DET	0 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 X

Pitchers: Briles, HOERNER (7), Willis (7) vs.

LOLICH

HR: Cepeda (STL)

Attendance: 53,634

**Game 6 • Oct. 9, 1968**

	R	H	E
DET	0 2 1	0 1 0	0 0 0
STL	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 1

Pitchers: McLAIN vs. WASHBURN, Jaster (3),

Willis (3), Hughes (3), Carlton (4),

Granger (7), Nelson (9)

HR: Northrup (DET), Kaline (DET)

Attendance: 54,692

**Game 7 • Oct. 10, 1968**

	R	H	E
DET	0 0 0	0 0 0	3 0 1
STL	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 1

Pitchers: LOLICH vs. GIBSON

Attendance: 54,692

**TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1968 WORLD SERIES**

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Brown, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cash, 1b	.385	7	26	5	10	0	0	1	5	3	5	0
Comer, ph	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dobson, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Freehan, c	.083	7	24	0	2	1	0	0	2	4	8	0
Hiller, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horton, of	.304	7	23	6	7	1	1	1	3	5	6	0
Kaline, of	.379	7	29	6	11	2	0	2	8	0	7	0
Lasher, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lolich, p	.250	3	12	2	3	0	0	1	2	1	5	0
Matchick, ph	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Mathews, 3b	.333	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
McAuliffe, 2b	.222	7	27	5	6	0	0	1	3	4	6	0
McLain, p	.000	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
McMahon, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northrup, of	.250	7	28	4	7	0	1	2	8	1	5	0
Oyler, ss	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Patterson, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Price, ph	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Sparma, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stanley, ss-of	.214	7	28	4	6	0	1	0	0	2	4	0
Tracewski, 3b	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wert, 3b	.118	6	17	1	2	0	0	0	2	6	5	0
Wilson, p	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.242</b>		<b>231</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>0</b>

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Dobson	0	0	3.86	3	0	0	0	0	4.2	5	2	1	0
Hiller	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	6	3	3	1
Lasher	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	1	0	0	1
Lolich	3	0	1.67	3	3	3	0	0	27.0	20	5	6	21
McLain	1	2	3.24	3	3	1	0	0	16.2	18	6	4	13
McMahon	0	0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	3	0	1
Patterson	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	1	0
Sparma	0	0	54.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	2	0	0
Wilson	0	1	6.23	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	4	3	6	3
<b>Totals</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3.48</b>		<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>62.0</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>40</b>



# TIGERS IN THE WORLD SERIES

**1984**
**Detroit (AL) 4, San Diego (NL) 1**
**Game 1 • Oct. 9, 1984**

	R	H	E
DET	1	0	0
SD	2	8	1

Pitchers: MORRIS vs. THURMOND, Hawkins (6), Dravecky (8)  
 HR: Herndon (DET)  
 Attendance: 57,908

**Game 2 • Oct. 10, 1984**

	R	H	E
DET	3	7	3
SD	5	11	0

Pitchers: PETRY, Lopez (5), Scherrer (6), Bair (7), Hernandez (8) vs. Whitson, HAWKINS (1), Lefferts (7)  
 HR: Bevacqua (SD)  
 Attendance: 57,911

**Game 3 • Oct. 12, 1984**

	R	H	E
SD	2	5	0
DET	5	7	0

Pitchers: LOLLAR, Booker (2), Harris (3) vs. WILCOX, Scherrer (7), Hernandez (7)  
 HR: Castillo (DET)  
 Attendance: 51,970

**Game 4 • Oct. 13, 1984**

	R	H	E
SD	2	10	2
DET	4	7	0

Pitchers: SHOW, Dravecky (3), Lefferts (7), Gossage (8) vs. MORRIS  
 HR: Trammell (DET) 2, Kennedy (SD)  
 Attendance: 52,130

**Game 5 • Oct. 14, 1984**

	R	H	E
SD	4	10	1
DET	8	11	1

Pitchers: Thurmond, HAWKINS (1), Lefferts (5), Gossage (7) vs. Petry, Scherrer (4), LOPEZ (5), Hernandez (8)  
 HR: Gibson (DET) 2, Parrish (DET), Bevacqua (SD)  
 Attendance: 51,901

**TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1984 WORLD SERIES**

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Bair, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bergman, 1b	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Brookens, 3b	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Castillo, 3b	.333	3	9	2	3	0	0	1	2	2	1	0
Evans, 1b-3b	.067	5	15	1	1	0	0	0	1	4	4	0
Garbey, dh	.000	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Gibson, of	.333	5	18	4	6	0	0	2	7	4	4	3
Grubb, dh	.333	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hernandez, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herndon, of	.333	5	15	1	5	0	0	1	3	3	2	0
Johnson, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jones, of	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Kuntz, ph	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
Lemon, of	.294	5	17	1	5	0	0	0	1	2	2	2
Lopez, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morris, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish, c	.278	5	18	3	5	1	0	1	2	3	2	1
Petry, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scherrer, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trammell, ss	.450	5	20	5	9	1	0	2	6	2	2	1
Whitaker, 2b	.278	5	18	6	5	2	0	0	0	4	4	0
Wilcox, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.253</b>		<b>158</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>7</b>

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Bair	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	1
Hernandez	0	0	1.69	3	0	0	2	0	5.1	4	1	0	0
Lopez	1	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	1	4
Morris	2	0	2.00	2	2	2	0	0	18.0	13	4	3	13
Petry	0	1	9.00	2	2	0	0	0	8.0	14	8	5	4
Scherrer	0	0	3.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	5	1	0	0
Wilcox	1	0	1.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	1	2	4
<b>Totals</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3.07</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>44.0</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>26</b>

# TIGERS IN THE AL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

**1972**
**Oakland (West) 3, Detroit (East) 2**
**Game 1 • Oct. 7, 1972**

	R	H	E
DET	0 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
OAK	0 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0

Pitchers: LOLICH, Seelbach (11) vs. Hunter, Blue (9), FINGERS (9)

HR: Cash (DET), Kaline (DET)

Attendance: 29,536

**Game 2 • Oct. 8, 1972**

	R	H	E
DET	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
OAK	1 0 0	0 4 0	0 0 X

Pitchers: FRYMAN, Zachary (5), Scherman (5), LaGrow (6), Hiller (7) vs. ODOM

Attendance: 31,088

**Game 3 • Oct. 10, 1972**

	R	H	E
OAK	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0
DET	0 0 0	2 0 0	0 1 X

Pitchers: HOLTZMAN, Fingers (5), Blue (6), Locker (7) vs. COLEMAN

HR: Freehan (DET)

Attendance: 41,156

**Game 4 • Oct. 11, 1972**

	R	H	E
OAK	0 0 0	0 0 0	1 0 0
DET	0 0 1	0 0 0	0 0 0

Pitchers: Hunter, Fingers (8), Blue (9), Locker (10), HORLEN (10), Hamilton (10) vs. Lolich, Seelbach (10), HILLER (10)

HR: McAuliffe (DET), Epstein (OAK)

Attendance: 37,615

**Game 5 • Oct. 14, 1984**

	R	H	E
OAK	0 1 0	1 0 0	0 0 0
DET	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0

Pitchers: ODOM, Blue (6) vs. FRYMAN, Hiller (9)

Attendance: 50,276

**TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1972 ALCS**

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Brinkman, ss	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brown, G., ph	.000	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Brown, I., 1b	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Cash, 1b	.267	5	15	1	4	0	0	1	2	2	3	0
Coleman, p	.500	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Freehan, c	.250	3	12	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	1	0
Fryman, p	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Haller, ph	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hiller, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Horton, of	.100	5	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	0
Kaline, of	.263	5	19	3	5	0	0	1	1	2	2	0
Knox, pr	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LaGrow, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lolich, p	.000	2	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
McAuliffe, ss-2b	.200	5	20	3	4	0	0	1	1	1	4	0
Northrup, of	.357	5	14	0	5	0	0	0	1	2	3	0
Rodriguez, 3b	.000	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Scherman, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Seelbach, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sims, c-of	.214	4	14	0	3	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Stanley, of	.333	4	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor, 2b	.133	4	15	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
Zachary, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.198</b>		<b>162</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Coleman	1	0	0.00	1	1	1	0	1	9.0	7	0	3	14
Fryman	0	2	3.65	2	2	0	0	0	12.1	11	5	2	8
Hiller	1	0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	1	1
LaGrow	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	1
Lolich	0	1	1.42	2	2	0	0	0	19.0	14	3	5	10
Scherman	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	0	0	1
Seelbach	0	0	18.00	2	0	0	0	0	1.0	4	2	0	0
Zachary	0	0	INF	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	0	1	1	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2.14</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>46.1</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>35</b>

# TIGERS IN THE AL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

**1984**
**Detroit (East) 3, Kansas City (West) 0**
**Game 1 • Oct. 2, 1984**

	R	H	E
DET 2 0 0 1 1 0 1 2 1	8	14	0
KC 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 0	1	5	1

Pitchers: MORRIS, Hernandez (8) vs. BLACK, Huisman (6), M. Jones (8)

HR: Herndon (DET), Trammell (DET), Parrish (DET)

Attendance: 41,973

**Game 2 • Oct. 3, 1984**

	R	H	E
DET 2 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 2	5	8	1
KC 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 1 0 0 0	3	10	3

Pitchers: Petry, Hernandez (8), LOPEZ (9) vs. Saberhagen, QUISENBERRY (9)

HR: Gibson (DET)

Attendance: 42,019

**Game 3 • Oct. 5, 1984**

	R	H	E
KC 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	0	3	3
DET 0 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	1	3	0

Pitchers: LEIBRANDT vs. WILCOX, Hernandez (9)

Attendance: 52,168

**TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1984 ALCS**

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Baker, ss	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bergman, 1b	1.000	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Brookens, 2b-3b	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Castillo, 3b	.250	3	8	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	1
Evans, 1b-3b	.300	3	10	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	1
Garbey, dh	.333	3	9	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Gibson, of	.417	3	12	2	5	1	0	1	2	2	1	1
Grubb, dh	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Hernandez, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Herndon, of	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	0
Jones, of	.000	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Kuntz, of	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lemon, of	.000	3	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Lopez, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morris, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parrish, c	.250	3	12	1	3	1	0	1	3	0	3	0
Petry, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trammell, ss	.364	3	11	2	4	0	1	1	3	3	1	0
Whitaker, 2b	.143	3	14	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Wilcox, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.234</b>		<b>107</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>4</b>

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Hernandez	0	0	2.25	3	0	0	1	0	4.0	3	1	1	3
Lopez	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	4	0	1	2
Morris	1	0	1.29	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	5	1	1	4
Petry	0	0	2.57	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	4	2	1	4
Wilcox	1	0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	8.0	2	0	2	8
<b>Totals</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1.24</b>		<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29.0</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>21</b>

## Trammell and Whitaker Set AL Record

Former Tigers Alan Trammell and Lou Whitaker, who played together from 1977-95, established an American League record in 1995 with 1,918 appearances as teammates. Trammell and Whitaker, who played shortstop and second base, respectively, broke the old AL mark of 1,914 held by Kansas City third baseman George Brett and second baseman Frank White. The major league mark for appearances by two players as teammates is 2,015, held by third baseman Ron Santo and outfielder Billy Williams of the Chicago Cubs.



# TIGERS IN THE AL CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

**1987**
**Minnesota (West) 4, Detroit (East) 1**
**Game 1 • Oct. 7, 1987**

	R	H	E
DET 0 0 1 0 0 1 1 2 0	5	10	0
MIN 0 1 0 0 3 0 0 4 X	8	10	0

Pitchers: ALEXANDER, Henneman (8), Hernandez (8), King (8) vs. Viola, REARDON (8)

HR: Heath (DET), Gibson (DET), Gaetti (MIN) 2

Attendance: 55,269

**Game 2 • Oct. 8, 1987**

	R	H	E
DET 0 2 0 0 0 0 0 1 0	3	7	1
MIN 0 3 0 2 1 0 0 0 X	6	6	0

Pitchers: MORRIS vs. BLYLEVEN, Berenguer (8)

HR: Lemon (DET), Whitaker (DET), Hrbek (MIN)

Attendance: 55,245

**Game 3 • Oct. 10, 1987**

	R	H	E
MIN 0 0 0 2 0 2 2 0 0	6	8	1
DET 0 0 5 0 0 0 0 2 X	7	7	0

Pitchers: Straker, Schatzeder (3), Berenguer (7), REARDON (8) vs. Terrell, HENNEMAN (7)

HR: Gagne (MIN), Brunansky (MIN), Sheridan (DET)

Attendance: 49,730

**Game 4 • Oct. 11, 1987**

	R	H	E
MIN 0 0 1 1 1 1 0 1 0	5	7	1
DET 1 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 0	3	7	3

Pitchers: VIOLA, Atherton (6), Berenguer (6), Reardon (9) vs. TANANA, Petry (6), Thurmond (9)

HR: Puckett (MIN), Gagne (MIN)

Attendance: 51,939

**Game 5 • Oct. 12, 1987**

	R	H	E
MIN 0 4 0 0 0 0 1 1 3	9	15	1
DET 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 1 1	5	9	1

Pitchers: BLYLEVEN, Schatzeder (7), Berenguer (8), Reardon (8) vs. ALEXANDER, King (2), Henneman (7), Robinson (9)

HR: Brunansky (MIN), Nokes (DET), Lemon (DET)

Attendance: 50,276

**TIGERS STATISTICS FROM THE 1987 ALCS**

Player, Pos.	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
Alexander, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bergman, 1b-dh	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0
Brookens, 3b	.000	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Evans, 1b-3b	.294	5	17	0	5	0	0	0	0	4	2	0
Gibson, of	.286	5	21	4	6	1	0	1	4	3	8	3
Grubb, dh	.571	4	7	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Heath, c	.286	3	7	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Henneman, p	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hernandez, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hernon, of-dh	.333	3	9	1	3	1	0	0	2	1	1	0
King, p	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lemon, of	.278	5	18	4	5	0	0	2	4	1	4	0
Madlock, dh	.000	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Morris, p-dh	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morrison, 3b-dh	.400	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Nokes, c-dh	.143	5	14	2	2	0	0	1	2	1	4	0
Petry, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sheridan, of	.300	5	10	2	3	1	0	1	2	0	2	1
Tanana, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terrell, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thurmond, p	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trammell, ss	.200	5	20	3	4	1	0	0	2	1	2	0
Whitaker, 2b	.176	5	17	4	3	0	0	1	1	7	3	1
<b>Totals</b>	<b>.240</b>		<b>167</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>5</b>

Pitcher	W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	SHO	IP	H	ER	BB	SO
Alexander	0	2	10.00	2	2	0	0	0	9.0	14	10	1	5
Henneman	1	0	10.80	3	0	0	0	0	5.0	6	6	6	3
Hernandez	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	0	0	0
King	0	0	1.69	2	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	1	2	4
Morris	0	1	6.75	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	6	3	7
Petry	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.1	1	0	0	1
Robinson	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	1	0	0	0
Tanana	0	1	5.06	1	1	0	0	0	5.1	6	3	4	1
Terrell	0	0	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	6	4	4
Thurmond	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	0	0	0	0
<b>Totals</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6.70</b>		<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>43.0</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>25</b>

# DETROIT TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

## American League, 1901-1997

1,272 players have worn a Tiger uniform in a regular season game

### — A —

Abbott, Glenn (RHP) 1983-84  
Aber, Al (LHP) 1953-57  
Adams, Bob (C) 1977  
Aguirre, Hank (LHP) 1958-67  
Ahearn, Pat (RHP) 1995  
Ainsmith, Eddie (C) 1919-21  
Akars, Bill (IF) 1929-31  
Aldred, Scott (LHP) 1990-92, 1996  
Alexander, Dale (IF/OF) 1929-32  
Alexander, Doyle (RHP) 1987-89  
Allanson, Andy (C) 1991  
Allen, Rod (OF) 1984  
Allen, Ernie (LHP) 1920  
Alusik, George (OF) 1958, 1961-62  
Alvarado, Luis (IF) 1977  
Alvarez, Ossie (IF) 1959  
Amoros, Sandy (OF) 1960  
Anderson, Bob (RHP) 1963  
Archer, Jimmy (C/IF) 1907  
Archie, George (IF) 1938  
Arndt, Harry (IF/OF) 1902  
Arroyo, Fernando (RHP) 1975, 1977-79  
Auker, Eldon (RHP) 1933-38  
Ausmus, Brad (C) 1996  
Averill, Earl (OF) 1939-40  
Ayers, Doc (RHP) 1919-21

### — B —

Bailey, Bill (LHP) 1918  
Bailey, Howard (LHP) 1981-83  
Bair, Doug (RHP) 1983-85  
Baker, Del (C) 1914-16  
Baker, Doug (IF) 1984-87  
Baker, Steve (RHP) 1978-79  
Baldwin, Billy (OF) 1975  
Bando, Chris (C) 1988  
Bare, Ray (RHP) 1975-77  
Barfoot, Clyde (RHP) 1926  
Barnes, Frank (LHP) 1929  
Barnes, Sam (IF) 1921  
Barnes, Skeeter (IF/OF) 1991-94  
Barrett, Jimmy (OF) 1901-05  
Bartoe, Kimeria (OF) 1996-  
Bartell, Dick (IF) 1940-41  
Bashang, Al (OF) 1912  
Bassler, Johnny (C) 1921-27  
Batts, Matt (C) 1952-54  
Baumann, Paddy (IF/OF) 1911-14  
Baumgartner, Harry (RHP) 1920  
Baumgartner, John (IF) 1953  
Bautista, Danny (OF) 1993-96  
Bautista, Jose (RHP) 1997  
Bean, Billy (OF) 1987-89  
Beane, Billy (OF) 1988  
Beard, Dave (RHP) 1989  
Bearden, Gene (LHP) 1951  
Beck, Erv (IF/OF) 1902  
Beck, Walter (RHP) 1944  
Beckendorf, Heinie (C) 1909-10  
Belardi, Wayne (IF/OF) 1954-56  
Belcher, Tim (RHP) 1994  
Bell, Beau (OF) 1939  
Benton, Al (RHP) 1938-42, 1945-48  
Berberet, Lou (C) 1959-60  
Bereguier, Juan (RHP) 1982-85  
Bergman, Dave (IF) 1984-92  
Bergman, Sean (RHP) 1993-95  
Barnazard, Tony (IF) 1991  
Bero, Johnny (IF) 1948  
Berry, Neil (IF) 1948-52  
Bertoia, Reno (IF/OF) 1953-58, 1961-62  
Beville, Monte (C/IF) 1904  
Bilko, Steve (IF) 1960  
Billingham, Jack (RHP) 1978-80  
Billings, Haskell (RHP) 1927-29  
Birrer, Babe (RHP) 1955  
Black, Bud (RHP) 1952, 1955-56  
Blair, Willie (RHP) 1997-  
Blessitt, Ike (OF) 1972  
Blomdahl, Ben (RHP) 1995  
Bloodworth, Jimmy (IF) 1942-43, 1946

Blue, Lu (IF/OF) 1921-27  
Bockus, Randy (RHP) 1989  
Boehler, George (RHP) 1912-16  
Boever, Joe (RHP) 1993-95  
Bogart, John (RHP) 1920  
Bohanon, Brian (LHP) 1995  
Boland, Bernie (RHP) 1915-20  
Bolling, Frank (IF) 1954, 1956-60  
Bolling, Milt (IF) 1958  
Bolton, Cliff (C) 1937  
Bolton, Tom (LHP) 1993  
Boone, Danny (RHP) 1921  
Boone, Ray (IF) 1953-58  
Borum, Red (IF) 1944-45  
Boros, Steve (IF) 1957-58, 1961-62  
Borowy, Hank (RHP) 1950-51  
Boswell, Dave (RHP) 1971  
Brady, Jim (LHP) 1956  
Branca, Ralph (RHP) 1953-54  
Brideweser, Jim (IF) 1956  
Bridges, Rocky (IF) 1959-60  
Bridges, Tommy (RHP) 1930-43, 1945-46  
Brinkman, Ed (IF) 1971-74  
Brocail, Doug (RHP) 1997-  
Brogna, Rico (IF) 1992  
Brookens, Ike (RHP) 1975  
Brookens, Tom (IF/OF/C) 1979-88  
Brower, Lou (IF) 1931  
Brown, Chris (IF) 1989  
Brown, Darrell (OF) 1981  
Brown, Dick (C) 1961-62  
Brown, Gates (OF/IF) 1963-75  
Brown, Ike (IF/OF) 1969-74  
Browning, Frank (RHP) 1910  
Bruce, Bob (RHP) 1959-61  
Bruckmiller, Andy (RHP) 1905  
Brumley, Mike (IF/OF) 1989  
Brunsborg, Arlo (C) 1966  
Bruton, Billy (OF) 1961-64  
Bucha, Johnny (C) 1953  
Buddin, Don (IF) 1962  
Buelow, Fritz (C/IF) 1901-04  
Bullard, George (IF) 1954  
Bunning, Jim (RHP) 1955-63  
Burke, Les (IF/C) 1923-26  
Burns, Bill (LHP) 1912  
Burns, George (IF) 1914-17  
Burns, Jack (IF) 1936  
Burns, Joe (OF) 1913  
Burns, John (IF) 1903-04  
Burnside, Pete (LHP) 1959-60  
Burnside, Sheldon (LHP) 1978-79  
Bush, Donie (IF) 1908-21  
Butera, Sal (C) 1983  
Byrd, Harry (RHP) 1957

### — C —

Cabell, Enos (IF/OF) 1982-83  
Cadaret, Greg (LHP) 1994  
Cain, Bob (LHP) 1951  
Cain, Les (LHP) 1968, 1970-72  
Calvert, Paul (RHP) 1950-51  
Campbell, Bill (RHP) 1986  
Campbell, Bruce (OF) 1940-41  
Campbell, Dave (IF) 1967-68  
Campbell, Paul (IF) 1948-50  
Cantrell, Guy (RHP) 1930  
Cappuzzello, George (LHP) 1981  
Canisch, Fred (C) 1923  
Carr, Charlie (IF) 1903-04  
Carreon, Mark (OF) 1992  
Carroll, Ownie (RHP) 1925, 1927-30  
Carroll, Frank (OF) 1953  
Cary, Chuck (LHP) 1985-86  
Casale, Jerry (RHP) 1961-62  
Casanova, Raul (C) 1996-  
Casey, Doc (IF) 1901-02  
Casey, Joe (C/OF) 1909-11  
Cash, Norm (IF/OF) 1960-74  
Cash, Ron (IF/OF) 1973-74  
Caster, George (RHP) 1945-46  
Castillo, Marty (IF/C/OF) 1981-85  
Catalanotto, Frank (IF) 1997-  
Cavel, Pug (LHP) 1911, 1914-15  
Cedeno, Andujar (IF) 1996  
Cerutti, John (LHP) 1991  
Chance, Dean (RHP) 1971  
Chiti, Harry (C) 1960-61  
Chris, Mike (LHP) 1979  
Chrisley, Neil (OF/IF) 1959-60  
Christian, Bob (IF/OF) 1968  
Christman, Mark (IF) 1938-39  
Christopher, Mike (RHP) 1995-96  
Cicotte, Al (RHP) 1958  
Cicotte, Eddie (RHP) 1905  
Claire, Danny (IF) 1920  
Clark, Danny (IF/OF) 1922  
Clark, Mel (OF) 1957  
Clark, Phil (OF) 1992  
Clark, Tony (IF) 1995-  
Clarke, Nig (C) 1905  
Clarke, Rufe (RHP) 1923-24  
Claus, Al (LHP) 1913  
Clifton, Flea (IF) 1934-37  
Cobb, Joe (PH) 1918  
Cobb, Ty (OF/IF/RHP) 1905-26  
Cochrane, Mickey (C) 1934-37  
Coffee, Jack (IF) 1918  
Coffman, Slick (RHP) 1937-39  
Colavito, Rocky (OF) 1960-63  
Colbert, Nate (IF) 1975  
Cole, Bert (LHP) 1921-25  
Coleman, Joe, Sr. (RHP) 1955  
Coleman, Joe, Jr. (RHP) 1971-75  
Coleman, Vince (OF) 1997  
Coles, Darrell (IF/OF) 1986-87, 1990  
Collier, Orin (RHP) 1931  
Collins, Dave (OF) 1986  
Collins, Kevin (IF/OF) 1970-71  
Collins, Rip (RHP) 1923-27  
Comer, Wayne (OF/C) 1967-68, 1972  
Comstock, Ralph (RHP) 1913  
Conger, Dick (RHP) 1940  
Conkright, Allen (RHP) 1920  
Connelly, Bill (RHP) 1950  
Cook, Earl (RHP) 1941  
Cooley, Dick (OF) 1905  
Coombs, Jack (RHP) 1920  
Cooper, Wilbur (LHP) 1926  
Corcoran, Tim (OF) 1977-80  
Corriden, Red (IF) 1912  
Cottler, Chuck (IF) 1961  
Couch, Johnny (RHP) 1917  
Coughlin, Bill (IF) 1904-08  
Courtney, Ernie (IF) 1903  
Coveleski, Harry (LHP) 1914-18  
Covington, Bill (RHP) 1911-12  
Covens, Al (OF) 1980-81  
Cox, Red (RHP) 1920  
Cramer, Doc (OF) 1942-48  
Crawford, Jim (LHP) 1976-78  
Crawford, Sam (OF/IF) 1903-17  
Crimian, Jack (RHP) 1957  
Cristante, Leo (RHP) 1955  
Crockett, Davey (IF) 1901  
Cronin, Jack (RHP) 1901-02  
Croucher, Frank (IF) 1939-41  
Crowder, General (RHP) 1934-36  
Crumpler, Ray (LHP) 1920  
Cruz, Derv (IF) 1997-  
Cruz, Fausto (IF) 1996  
Cullenbine, Roy (OF/IF) 1938-39, 1945-47  
Cummings, John (LHP) 1996-97  
Cunningham, George (RHP/OF) 1916-19, 1921  
Curry, Harry (IF) 1918  
Curtis, Chad (OF) 1985-96  
Cutshaw, George (IF) 1922-23  
Cuyler, Milt (OF) 1990-95

### — D —

Dallon, Jack (OF) 1916  
Dalton, Mike (LHP) 1991  
Daniel, Chuck (RHP) 1957  
Datz, Jeff (C/DH) 1989

# DETROIT TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Daugherty, Doc (PH) 1951  
 Dauss, Hooks (RHP) 1912-26  
 Davie, Jerry (RHP) 1959  
 Davis, Eric (OF) 1993-94  
 Davis, Harry (IF) 1932-33  
 Davis, Storm (RHP) 1993-94  
 Davis, Woody (RHP) 1938  
 Deal, Charlie (IF) 1912-13  
 Deer, Rob (OF) 1991-93  
 Deering, John (RHP) 1903  
 DeFate, Tony (IF) 1917  
 DeJesus, Ivan (IF) 1988  
 DeJohn, Mark (IF) 1982  
 Delahanty, Jim (IF) 1909-12  
 de los Santos, Luis (OF) 1991  
 Delsing, Jim (OF) 1952-56  
 Demeter, Don (OF/IF) 1954-66  
 Demeter, Steve (IF) 1959  
 Demmitt, Ray (OF) 1914  
 Denchy, Bill (RHP) 1971  
 Desautels, Gene (C) 1930-33  
 DeSilva, John (RHP) 1993  
 DeViveiros, Bernie (IF) 1927  
 Dider, Bob (C) 1973  
 Dillar, Steve (IF) 1978  
 Dillion, Pop (IF) 1901-02  
 Disch, George (P) 1905  
 Dishman, Glenn (LHP) 1997  
 Dittmer, Jack (IF) 1957  
 Dobson, Pat (RHP) 1967-69  
 Doby, Larry (OF) 1959  
 Doherty, John (RHP) 1992-95  
 Doljack, Frank (OF/IF) 1930-34  
 Donahue, Red (RHP) 1906  
 Donohue, Jim (RHP) 1961  
 Donovan, Dick (RHP) 1954  
 Donovan, Wild Bill (RHP/IF/OF) 1903-12, 1918  
 Doran, Tim (C) 1905  
 Dowd, Snooks (IF) 1919  
 Downs, Red (IF/OF) 1907-08  
 Doyle, Jess (RHP) 1925-27  
 Drake, Delos (OF/IF) 1911  
 Dressen, Lee (IF) 1918  
 Drill, Lew (C/OF/IF) 1904-05  
 Dropo, Walt (IF) 1952-54  
 DuBois, Brian (LHP) 1989-90  
 Dubuc, Jean (RHP) 1912-16  
 Dugan, Joe (IF) 1931  
 Duran, Roberto (LHP) 1997-  
 Dustal, Bob (RHP) 1963  
 Dyer, Ben (IF/OF/RHP) 1916-19  
 Dyer, Duffy (C) 1980-81

## — E —

Earl, Scott (IF) 1984  
 Easley, Darnell (IF) 1996-  
 Eason, Mal (RHP) 1903  
 Easterling, Paul (OF) 1928, 1930  
 Eaton, Zeb (RHP) 1944-45  
 Egan, Dick (LHP) 1963-64  
 Egan, Wish (RHP) 1902  
 Ehrnke, Howard (RHP) 1916-17,  
 1919-22  
 Eischen, Joey (LHP) 1996  
 Eisenstat, Harry (LHP) 1938-39  
 Elborfeld, Kid (IF) 1901-03  
 Elder, Heinie (LHP) 1913  
 Ellison, Bert (IF/OF) 1916-20  
 Encarnacion, Juan (OF) 1997-  
 Engle, Dave (IF/OF/C) 1986  
 English, Gil (IF) 1936-37  
 Erickson, Eric (RHP) 1916,  
 1918-19  
 Erickson, Hal (RHP) 1953  
 Erwin, Tex (C) 1907  
 Eubank, John (RHP) 1905-07  
 Evans, Darrell (IF) 1984-88  
 Evers, Hoot (OF) 1941, 1946-52,  
 1954

## — F —

Face, Roy (RHP) 1968  
 Fahey, Bill (C) 1981-83  
 Fair, Ferris (IF) 1955  
 Farley, Bob (IF/OF) 1962  
 Farmer, Ed (RHP) 1973  
 Farrell, John (RHP) 1996

Faul, Bill (RHP) 1962-64  
 Federoff, Al (IF) 1951-52  
 Felix, Junior (OF) 1994  
 Feller, Jack (C) 1958  
 Fernandez, Chico (IF) 1950-63  
 Ferry, Cy (RHP) 1904  
 Fetrych, Mark (RHP) 1976-80  
 Fielder, Cecil (IF) 1990-96  
 Fields, Bruce (OF) 1986  
 Finigan, Jim (IF) 1957  
 Finneran, Happy (RHP) 1918  
 Fischer, Bill (RHP) 1958, 1960-61  
 Fischer, Carl (LHP) 1933-35  
 Fisher, Ed (RHP) 1902  
 Fisher, Fritz (LHP) 1964  
 Flagstead, Ira (OF/IF) 1917,  
 1919-23  
 Flaherty, John (C) 1994-96  
 Fleming, Les (OF) 1939  
 Fletcher, Scott (IF) 1995  
 Fletcher, Tom (LHP) 1962  
 Fletcher, Van (RHP) 1955  
 Flowers, Ben (RHP) 1955  
 Floyd, Bubba (IF) 1944  
 Flynn, Doug (IF) 1985  
 Foiles, Hank (C) 1960  
 Foor, Jim (LHP) 1971-72  
 Ford, Gene (RHP) 1905  
 Foster, Larry (RHP) 1963  
 Fothergill, Bob (OF) 1922-30  
 Foucault, Steve (RHP) 1977-78  
 Fox, Pete (OF) 1933-40  
 Fox, Terry (RHP) 1961-66  
 Foytack, Paul (RHP) 1953,  
 1955-63  
 Francis, Ray (LHP) 1923  
 Francona, Tito (OF) 1958  
 Franklin, Murray (IF) 1941-42  
 Frazier, Vic (RHP) 1933-34  
 Freehan, Bill (C) 1961, 1963-76  
 Freese, George (PH) 1953  
 Fried, Cy (LHP) 1920  
 Friend, Owen (IF) 1953  
 Frisk, Emil (RHP/OF) 1901  
 Froats, Bill (LHP) 1955  
 Fryman, Travis (IF) 1990-97  
 Fryman, Woodie (LHP) 1972-74  
 Fuchs, Charlie (RHP) 1942  
 Fuentes, Tito (IF) 1977  
 Fuller, Frank (IF) 1915-16  
 Funk, Liz (OF) 1930

## — G —

Gagnon, Chick (IF) 1922  
 Gaillard, Eddie (RHP) 1997-  
 Gainer, Del (IF) 1909, 1911-14  
 Gakeler, Dan (RHP) 1991  
 Gallagher, Doug (LHP) 1962  
 Galloway, Chick (IF/OF) 1928  
 Gamble, John (IF) 1972-73  
 Garbey, Barbaro (IF/OF) 1984-85  
 Garbowski, Alex (PR) 1952  
 Garcia, Pedro (IF) 1976  
 Gardiner, Mike (RHP) 1993-95  
 Garver, Ned (RHP) 1952-56  
 Gehringer, Charlie (IF) 1924-42  
 Gelbert, Charley (IF) 1937  
 Gentry, Rufe (RHP) 1943-44,  
 1946-48  
 Gernert, Dick (IF/OF) 1960-61  
 Gessler, Doc (OF) 1903  
 Gibson, Frank (C/OF) 1913  
 Gibson, Kirk (OF) 1979-87,  
 1993-95  
 Gibson, Paul (LHP) 1988-91  
 Gibson, Sam (RHP) 1925-28  
 Giobell, Floyd (RHP) 1939-41  
 Gilbreth, Bill (LHP) 1971-72  
 Gill, George (RHP) 1937-39  
 Gillespie, Bob (RHP) 1944  
 Ginsberg, Joe (C) 1948, 1950-53  
 Gladden, Dan (OF) 1992-93  
 Gladding, Fred (RHP) 1961-67  
 Glaizer, John (RHP) 1920  
 Gleason, Kid (IF) 1901-02  
 Gleason, Jerry Don (LHP) 1990-91  
 Glynn, Ed (LHP) 1975-78  
 Gohr, Greg (RHP) 1993-96

Goldstein, Izzy (RHP) 1932  
 Goldy, Purnal (OF) 1962-63  
 Gomez, Chris (IF) 1993-96  
 Gonzales, Dan (OF) 1979-80  
 Gonzalez, Julio (IF) 1983  
 Gorsica, Johnny (RHP) 1940-44,  
 1946-47  
 Goslin, Goose (OF) 1934-37  
 Grabowski, Johnny (C) 1931  
 Graham, Bill (RHP) 1966  
 Graham, Kyle (RHP) 1929  
 Graler, Mark (RHP) 1993  
 Gray, Ted (LHP) 1946, 1948-54  
 Green, Lenny (OF) 1967-68  
 Greenberg, Hank (IF/OF) 1930,  
 1933-41, 1945-46  
 Greene, Alton (OF) 1979  
 Greene, Willie (IF) 1903  
 Gremminger, Ed (IF) 1904  
 Griggs, Art (IF) 1918  
 Grili, Steve (RHP) 1975-77  
 Grissom, Marv (RHP) 1949  
 Gromek, Steve (RHP) 1953-57  
 Groom, Buddy (LHP) 1992-95  
 Groth, Johnny (OF) 1946-52,  
 1957-60  
 Grover, Bert (RHP) 1913  
 Grubb, John (OF) 1983-87  
 Grzenda, Joe (LHP) 1961  
 Gullickson, Bill (RHP) 1991-94  
 Gumpert, Dave (RHP) 1982-83  
 Gutierrez, Cesar (IF) 1989-91

## — H —

Haas, David (RHP) 1991-93  
 Hale, Sammy (IF/OF) 1920-21  
 Hall, Charley (RHP) 1918  
 Hall, Herb (RHP) 1918  
 Hall, Joe (OF) 1995, 1997  
 Hall, Marc (RHP) 1913-14  
 Haller, Tom (C) 1972  
 Hamelin, Bob (IF/DH) 1997-  
 Hamilton, Earl (LHP) 1916  
 Hamilton, Jack (RHP) 1964-65  
 Hamlin, Luke (RHP) 1933-34  
 Haney, Fred (IF) 1922-25  
 Hankins, Don (RHP) 1927  
 Hannan, Jim (RHP) 1971  
 Harding, Charlie (RHP) 1913  
 Hare, Shawn (OF) 1991-92  
 Hargrave, Pinky (C) 1928-30  
 Harley, Dick (OF) 1902  
 Harper, Brian (OF/IF/C) 1986  
 Harper, George (OF) 1916-18  
 Harper, Terry (OF) 1987  
 Harrington, Andy (PH) 1925  
 Harris, Bob (RHP) 1938-39  
 Harris, Bucky (IF) 1929, 1931  
 Harris, Gail (IF) 1958-60  
 Harris, Gene (RHP) 1994  
 Harris, Ned (OF) 1941-43, 1946  
 Harst, Earl (RHP) 1953  
 Hatfield, Fred (IF) 1952-56  
 Hatler, Clyde (LHP) 1935, 1937  
 Havens, Brad (LHP) 1989  
 Hayworth, Ray (C) 1926, 1929-38  
 Hazel, Bob (OF) 1958  
 Heath, Bill (C) 1967  
 Heath, Mike (C/IF) 1986-90  
 Hebner, Richie (IF) 1980-82  
 Heffner, Don (IF) 1944  
 Hegan, Jim (C) 1958  
 Hellmann, Harry (OF/IF) 1914,  
 1916-29  
 Henkel, Don (RHP) 1988  
 Hennehan, Mike (RHP) 1987-95  
 Hennessy, Les (IF) 1913  
 Henry, Dwayne (RHP) 1995  
 Henshaw, Roy (LHP) 1942-44  
 Herbert, Ray (RHP) 1950-51,  
 1953-54  
 Herman, Babe (OF) 1937  
 Hernandez, Fernando (RHP) 1997  
 Hernandez, Guillermo (LHP) 1984-89  
 Herndon, Larry (OF) 1982-88  
 Herring, Art (RHP) 1929-33  
 Herzog, Whitely (OF/IF) 1963  
 Hetting, Gus (IF) 1906



# DETROIT TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Hiatt, Phil (IF/OF) 1996  
 Hickman, Piano Legs (IF/OF) 1904-05  
 Hicks, Buddy (IF) 1956  
 Higgins, Pinky (IF) 1939-44, 1946  
 Higginson, Bobby (OF) 1995-  
 High, Ed (LHP) 1901  
 High, Hugh (OF) 1913-14  
 Hiller, John (LHP) 1965-70.  
 1972-80  
 Hitchcock, Billy (IF) 1942, 1946,  
 1953  
 Hoefft, Billy (LHP) 1952-59  
 Hogssett, Chief (LHP) 1929-36,  
 1944  
 Holdsworth, Fred (RHP) 1972-74  
 Holling, Carl (RHP) 1921-22  
 Holloway, Ken (RHP) 1922-28  
 Holman, Shawn (RHP) 1989  
 Holmes, Ducky (OF) 1901-02  
 Holtgrave, Vern (RHP) 1965  
 Hoover, Joe (IF) 1943-45  
 Hopp, Johnny (IF/OF) 1952  
 Horton, Willie (C) 1953-77  
 Hosley, Tim (C/IF) 1970-71  
 Host, Gene (LHP) 1956  
 Hostetter, Chuck (OF) 1944-45  
 House, Frank (C) 1950-51,  
 1954-57, 1981  
 House, Will (RHP) 1913  
 Houtteman, Art (RHP) 1945-50,  
 1952-53  
 Howard, Frank (IF/OF) 1972-73  
 Hoyt, Waite (RHP) 1930-31  
 Huber, Clarence (IF) 1920-21  
 Hudson, Charles (RHP) 1989  
 Huelsman, Frank (OF) 1904  
 Hughes, Tom (OF) 1930  
 Huismann, Mark (RHP) 1988  
 Humphrey, Terry (C) 1975  
 Humphreys, Bob (RHP) 1962  
 Hunter, Brian (OF) 1997-  
 Hurst, Jimmy (OF) 1997  
 Hutchinson, Fred (RHP) 1939-41,  
 1946-53  
 Hyers, Tim (IF/OF) 1996

## — I —

Ignasiak, Gary (LHP) 1973  
 Incaviglia, Pete (OF) 1991  
 Ingram, Riccardo (OF) 1994  
 Irvin, Ed (IF) 1912  
 Ivie, Mike (DH) 1982-83

## — J —

Jackson, Charlie (RHP) 1905  
 Jackson, Ron (IF) 1981  
 Jacobson, Baby Doll (OF/IF) 1915  
 Jaeger, Charlie (RHP) 1904  
 James, Art (OF) 1975  
 James, Bill (RHP) 1915-19  
 James, Bob (RHP) 1982-83  
 Jarvis, Kevin (RHP) 1997-  
 Jata, Paul (IF/OF) 1972  
 Jennings, Hughie (IF) 1907, 1909,  
 1912, 1918  
 Jensen, Bill (RHP) 1912  
 Jensen, Marcus (C) 1997-  
 Johns, Augie (LHP) 1926-27  
 Johnson, Alex (OF) 1976  
 Johnson, Brian (C) 1997  
 Johnson, Dave (RHP) 1993  
 Johnson, Earl (LHP) 1951  
 Johnson, Howard (IF/OF), 1982-84  
 Johnson, Ken (LHP) 1952  
 Johnson, Roy (OF) 1929-32  
 Johnson, Syl (RHP) 1922-25  
 Jones, Alex (LHP) 1903  
 Jones, Bob (IF) 1917-25  
 Jones, Dalton (IF/OF) 1970-72  
 Jones, Davy (OF) 1906-12  
 Jones, Deacon (RHP) 1916-18  
 Jones, Elijah (RHP) 1907, 1909  
 Jones, Ken (RHP) 1924  
 Jones, Lynn (OF) 1979-83  
 Jones, Rupert (OF) 1984  
 Jones, Sam (RHP) 1962  
 Jones, Todd (RHP) 1997-

Jones, Tom (IF) 1909-10  
 Jones, Tracy (OF) 1989-90  
 Jordan, Mil (RHP) 1953  
 Justis, Walt (RHP) 1905

## — K —

Kaiser, Jeff (LHP) 1991  
 Kaline, Al (OF/IF/DH) 1953-74  
 Kallio, Rudy (RHP) 1918-19  
 Kane, Harry (LHP) 1903  
 Kavanagh, Marty (IF/OF) 1914-16  
 Keagle, Grog (RHP) 1996  
 Kell, George (IF) 1946-52  
 Kelleher, Mick (IF) 1981  
 Keller, Charlie (OF) 1950-51  
 Kelly, Bryan (RHP) 1986-87  
 Kemp, Steve (OF) 1977-81  
 Kennedy, Bob (IF/OF) 1956  
 Kennedy, Vern (RHP) 1938-39  
 Kerns, Russ (PH) 1945  
 Kerr, John (IF/OF) 1923-24  
 Kiely, John (RHP) 1991-93  
 Kilkenny, Mike (LHP) 1969-72  
 Killefer, Red (IF/OF) 1907-09  
 Killian, Ed (LHP) 1904-10  
 Kimm, Bruce (C) 1976-77  
 Kimsey, Chad (RHP) 1936  
 King, Chick (OF) 1954-56  
 King, Eric (RHP) 1986-88, 1992  
 Kinney, Dennis (LHP) 1981  
 Kinzer, Matt (RHP) 1990  
 Kirke, Jay (IF/OF) 1910  
 Kisinger, Rube (RHP) 1902-03  
 Kitson, Frank (RHP) 1903-05  
 Klavitt, Al (RHP) 1913  
 Kline, Ron (RHP) 1961-62  
 Klippstein, Johnny (RHP) 1967  
 Kneisch, Rudy (LHP) 1926  
 Knight, Ray (IF) 1988  
 Knox, John (IF) 1972-75  
 Knudsen, Kurt (RHP) 1992-94  
 Koch, Al (RHP) 1963-64  
 Kocher, Brad (C) 1912  
 Koening, Mark (IF/RHP) 1930-31  
 Kolloway, Don (IF) 1949-52  
 Koplitz, Howie (RHP) 1961-62  
 Korince, George (RHP) 1966-67  
 Kosro, Frank (IF/OF) 1962-63  
 Krenchicki, Wayne (IF) 1983  
 Kress, Charlie (IF/OF) 1954  
 Kress, Red (IF) 1939-40  
 Krellow, Lou (RHP) 1946, 1948-49  
 Kreuter, Chad (C) 1992-94  
 Krueger, Bill (LHP) 1993-94  
 Kryhoski, Dick (IF) 1950-51  
 Kuenn, Harvey (IF/OF) 1952-59  
 Kuntz, Rusly (OF/IF/DH) 1984-85

## — L —

Laabs, Chet (OF) 1937-39  
 Labine, Clem (RHP) 1950  
 Lafitte, Ed (RHP) 1909, 1911-12  
 Laga, Mike (IF) 1982-86  
 LaGrow, Lerrin (RHP) 1970.  
 1972-75  
 Lake, Eddie (IF) 1946-50  
 Lake, Joe (RHP) 1912-13  
 Lakeman, Al (C) 1954  
 Lamont, Gene (C) 1970-72.  
 1974-75  
 Lancaster, Les (RHP) 1992  
 Landis, Jim (OF) 1967  
 Lane, Marvin (OF) 1971-74, 1976  
 LaPoint, Dave (LHP) 1985  
 Larkin, Steve (RHP) 1934  
 Lary, Frank (RHP) 1954-64  
 Lasher, Fred (RHP) 1967-70  
 Lathers, Chick (IF) 1910-11  
 Lau, Charlie (C) 1956, 1958-59  
 Lawrence, Bill (OF) 1932  
 Lawson, Roxie (RHP) 1933,  
 1935-39  
 Laxton, Bill (LHP) 1976  
 Lazorko, Jack (RHP) 1986  
 Leach, Rick (IF/OF) 1981-83  
 Ledbetter, Razor (RHP) 1915  
 Lee, Don (RHP) 1957-58  
 LeFlore, Ron (OF) 1974-79

Leinhauser, Bill (OF) 1912  
 Leiter, Mark (RHP) 1991-93  
 Leivell, Bill (RHP) 1909-10  
 Lemanczyk, Dave (RHP) 1973-76  
 Lemon, Chet (OF) 1982-90  
 Lenhardt, Don (OF) 1952  
 Lentine, Jim (OF) 1980  
 Leonard, Dutch (LHP) 1919-21,  
 1924-25  
 Lepcio, Ted (IF) 1959  
 LePine, Peter (OF/IF) 1902  
 Lerchen, George (OF) 1952  
 Leshnock, Don (LHP) 1972  
 Lewis, Mark (IF) 1996  
 Lewis, Richie (RHP) 1996  
 Lima, Jose (RHP) 1994-96  
 Lindbeck, Em (PH) 1996  
 Lindeman, Jim (IF) 1990  
 Lindsay, Pinky (IF) 1905-06  
 Linhart, Carl (PH) 1952  
 Lipari, Johnny (IF) 1942, 1946,  
 1948-52  
 Lira, Felipe (RHP) 1995-97  
 Littlefield, Dick (LHP) 1952  
 Lively, Jack (RHP) 1911  
 Livingstone, Scott (IF) 1991-94  
 Lockhead, Harry (IF) 1901  
 Logan, Bob (LHP) 1937  
 Lolich, Mickey (LHP) 1963-75  
 Long, Herman (IF) 1903  
 Lopez, Aurilio (RHP) 1979-85  
 Lorenzen, Lefty (LHP) 1913  
 Loudell, Art (RHP) 1910  
 Louden, Baldy (IF/OF) 1912-13  
 Love, Slim (LHP) 1919-20  
 Lovullo, Torey (IF) 1988-89  
 Lowdermilk, Grover (RHP) 1915-16  
 Lowe, Bobby (IF/OF) 1904-07  
 Lowry, Dwight (C) 1984, 1986-87  
 Ludolph, Willie (RHP) 1924  
 Lugo, Urbano (RHP) 1990  
 Lumpe, Jerry (IF) 1964-67  
 Lund, Don (OF) 1949, 1952-54  
 Lusader, Scott (OF) 1987-90  
 Lush, Billy (OF/IF) 1903  
 Lynn, Fred (OF) 1988-89  
 Lynn, Red (RHP) 1939

## — M —

Maas, Duke (RHP) 1955-57  
 McCormack, Frank (RHP) 1976  
 MacDonald, Bob (LHP) 1993  
 Machamer, Dave (IF) 1979  
 Madden, Morris (LHP) 1987  
 Maddox, Elliott (IF/OF) 1970  
 Madison, Dave (RHP) 1952-53  
 Madison, Scotti (IF/DH) 1985-86  
 Madlock, Bill (IF/DH) 1987  
 Maharg, Billy (IF) 1912  
 Mahler, Mickey (LHP) 1985  
 Maier, Bob (IF/OF) 1945  
 Main, Alex (RHP) 1914  
 Maisel, George (IF) 1916  
 Makowski, Tom (LHP) 1975  
 Malloy, Herm (RHP) 1907-08  
 Malmberg, Harry (IF) 1955  
 Manders, Hal (RHP) 1941-42, 1946  
 Manion, Clyde (C/IF) 1920-24,  
 1926-27  
 Mankowski, Phil (IF) 1976-79  
 Manuel, Jerry (IF) 1975-76  
 Manush, Heinie (OF/IF) 1923-27  
 Mapes, Cliff (OF) 1952  
 Marberry, Fipso (RHP) 1933-35  
 Marentette, Leo (RHP) 1966  
 Marlowe, Dick (RHP) 1951-56  
 Marrow, Buck (RHP) 1932  
 Marshall, Mike (RHP) 1967  
 Martin, Billy (IF) 1958  
 Martin, John (LHP) 1983  
 Mason, Roger (RHP) 1984  
 Masterson, Walt (RHP) 1956  
 Matchick, Tom (IF) 1967-69  
 Mathews, Eddie (IF) 1967-68  
 Mavis, Bob (PR) 1949  
 Maxcy, Brian (RHP) 1995-96  
 Maxwell, Charlie (OF/IF) 1955-62  
 May, Milt (C) 1976-79

# DETROIT TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Mayo, Eddie (IF) 1944-48  
 McAllister, Sport (OF/IF/C) 1901-03  
 McAuliffe, Dick (IF) 1960-73  
 McCarthy, Arch (RHP) 1902  
 McCosky, Barney (OF) 1939-42, 1946  
 McCoy, Benny (IF) 1938-39  
 McCreery, Ed (RHP) 1914  
 McCullers, Lance (RHP) 1990  
 McCurry, Jeff (RHP) 1996  
 McDermott, Mickey (LHP) 1958  
 McDermott, Red (OF) 1912  
 McFarlane, Orlando (C) 1966  
 McGarr, Jim (IF) 1912  
 McGarvey, Dan (OF) 1912  
 McGehee, Pat (RHP) 1912  
 McGuire, Deacon (C/IF) 1902-03, 1912  
 McHale, John (IF) 1943-45, 1947-48  
 McIntyre, Matty (OF) 1904-10  
 McKain, Archie (LHP) 1939-41  
 McKee, Red (C) 1913-16  
 McLain, Denny (RHP) 1963-70  
 McLaughlin, Pat (RHP) 1937, 1945  
 McLeland, Wayne (RHP) 1951-52  
 McMackin, Sam (LHP) 1902  
 McMahon, Don (RHP) 1968-69  
 McManus, Frank (C) 1904  
 McManus, Marty (IF) 1927-31  
 McMullin, Fred (IF) 1914  
 McNabb, Carl (PH) 1945  
 McNair, Eric (IF) 1941-42  
 McRae, Norm (RHP) 1969-70  
 McTigue, Bill (LHP) 1916  
 Meacham, Rusty (RHP) 1991  
 Meany, Pat (IF) 1912  
 Meeler, Phil (RHP) 1972  
 Melvin, Bob (C) 1985  
 Mercado, Orlando (C) 1987  
 Mercer, Win (RHP) 1902  
 Merritt, Herm (IF) 1921  
 Metha, Scat (IF) 1940  
 Metro, Charlie (OF) 1943-44  
 Meyer, Dan (OF/IF) 1974-76  
 Meyer, Dutch (IF) 1940-42  
 Miceli, Dan (RHP) 1997  
 Michael, Gene (IF) 1975  
 Middleton, Jim (RHP) 1921  
 Mierowicz, Ed (OF) 1945, 1947-48  
 Miller, Bob G. (LHP) 1953-56  
 Miller, Bob L. (RHP) 1973  
 Miller, Ed (OF) 1982  
 Miller, Hack (C) 1944-45  
 Miller, Orlando (IF) 1997  
 Miller, Roscoe (RHP) 1901-02  
 Miller, Trevor (LHP) 1996  
 Mitchell, Clarence (LHP) 1911  
 Mitchell, Willie (LHP) 1916-19  
 Moehler, Brian (RHP) 1996-  
 Moford, Herb (RHP) 1958  
 Mohardt, John (OF) 1922  
 Molinaro, Bobby (OF) 1975, 1977, 1983  
 Monbouquette, Bill (RHP) 1966-67  
 Monge, Sid (LHP) 1984  
 Montijo, Manny (RHP) 1961  
 Moore, Anse (OF) 1946  
 Moore, Bill (RHP) 1925  
 Moore, Jackie (C) 1965  
 Moore, Mike (RHP) 1993-95  
 Moore, Roy (LHP) 1922-23  
 Mooty, Jake (RHP) 1944  
 Morales, Jerry (OF) 1979  
 Moran, Harry (LHP) 1912  
 Moreland, Keith (IF/DH/C) 1989  
 Morgan, Chet (OF) 1935, 1938  
 Morgan, Tom (RHP) 1958-60  
 Moriarty, George (IF/OF) 1909-15  
 Morris, Jack (RHP) 1977-90  
 Morrisette, Bill (RHP) 1920  
 Morrison, Jim (IF) 1987-88  
 Morton, Bubba (OF/IF) 1961-63  
 Moseby, Lloyd (OF) 1990-91  
 Moses, Gerry (C) 1974  
 Moses, John (OF) 1991  
 Mossi, Don (LHP) 1959-63  
 Mueller, Les (RHP) 1941, 1945

Mullen, Billy (IF) 1926  
 Mullin, George (RHP/OF) 1902-13  
 Mullin, Pat (OF) 1940-41, 1946-53  
 Munoz, Mike (LHP) 1991-93  
 Murphy, Dwayne (OF) 1988  
 Murphy, Soldier Boy (IF) 1903  
 Myatt, Glenn (C) 1936  
 Myers, Mike (LHP) 1995-97

## N

Nagelson, Russ (OF/IF) 1970  
 Nahorodny, Bail (PH) 1983  
 Nance, Doc (OF) 1901  
 Narleski, Ray (RHP) 1959  
 Navarro, Julio (RHP) 1964-66  
 Nekola, Bots (LHP) 1933  
 Nelson, Lynn (RHP) 1940  
 Ness, Jack (IF) 1911  
 Nettles, Jim (OF) 1974  
 Neun, Johnny (IF) 1925-26  
 Nevin, Phil (OF/IF/C) 1995-97  
 Newhouser, Hal (LHP) 1939-53  
 Newsom, Bobo (RHP) 1939-41  
 Nicholls, Simon (IF) 1903  
 Nicholson, Fred (OF) 1917  
 Niekro, Joe (RHP) 1970-72  
 Nieman, Bob (OF) 1953-54  
 Nieves, Melvin (OF/DH) 1996-97  
 Nischwitz, Ron (LHP) 1961-62, 1965  
 Nitkowski, C.J. (LHP) 1995-96  
 Nokes, Matt (C) 1986-90  
 Noles, Dickie (RHP) 1987  
 North, Lou (RHP) 1913  
 Northrup, Jim (OF/IF) 1964-74  
 Nosek, Randy (RHP) 1969-90  
 Nunez, Edwin (RHP) 1989-90

## O

Oana, Prince (RHP) 1943, 1945  
 O'Connell, John (IF) 1902  
 Oglivie, Ben (IF/OF) 1974-77  
 Okrie, Frank (LHP) 1920  
 Oldham, Red (LHP) 1914-15, 1920-22  
 O'Leary, Charley (IF/OF) 1904-12  
 Olivares, Omar (RHP) 1996-97  
 Olsen, Ole (RHP) 1922-23  
 Olson, Gregg (RHP) 1996  
 Olson, Karl (OF) 1957  
 O'Mara, Ollie (IF) 1912  
 O'Neal, Randy (RHP) 1984-86  
 Onslow, Eddie (IF) 1912-13  
 Onslow, Jack (C) 1912  
 Oregno, Joe (IF) 1944  
 O'Rourke, Frank (IF) 1924-26  
 Orrell, Joe (RHP) 1943-45  
 Osborne, Bobo (IF/OF/C) 1957-59, 1961-62  
 Outlaw, Jimmy (OF/IF) 1943-49  
 Overmire, Stubby (LHP) 1943-49  
 Owen, Frank (RHP) 1901  
 Owen, Marv (IF) 1931, 1933-37  
 Oyler, Ray (IF) 1965-68

## P

Pacella, John (RHP) 1986  
 Page, Phil (LHP) 1928-30  
 Palmer, David (RHP) 1989  
 Papi, Stan (IF) 1980-81  
 Paredes, Johnny (IF) 1990-91  
 Parent, Mark (C) 1996  
 Parker, Clay (RHP) 1990  
 Parker, Salty (IF) 1936  
 Parks, Slicker (RHP) 1921  
 Parrish, Lance (C) 1977-86  
 Parsons, Dixie (C) 1939, 1942-43  
 Partenheimer, Steve (IF) 1913  
 Pasek, Johnny (C) 1933  
 Pashnick, Larry (RHP) 1982-83  
 Patrick, Bob (OF) 1941-42  
 Patterson, Daryl (RHP) 1968-71  
 Payne, Fred (C/OF) 1906-08  
 Peasley, Marv (LHP) 1910  
 Pedrique, Al (IF) 1989  
 Pemberton, Rudy (OF) 1995  
 Pena, Orlando (RHP) 1965-67  
 Pena, Ramon (RHP) 1989

Penn, Shannon (IF) 1995-96  
 Pentz, Gene (RHP) 1975  
 Peploski, Pepper (IF) 1913  
 Pepper, Don (IF) 1966  
 Perkins, Cy (PH) 1934  
 Pernoll, Hub (LHP) 1910, 1912  
 Perranoski, Ron (LHP) 1971-72  
 Perrett, Pol (RHP) 1921  
 Perry, Boyd (IF) 1941  
 Perry, Clay (IF) 1908  
 Perry, Hank (OF) 1912  
 Perry, Jim (RHP) 1973  
 Pesky, Johnny (IF) 1952-54  
 Peters, John (C) 1915  
 Peters, Rick (IF/OF) 1979-81  
 Petry, Dan (RHP) 1979-87, 1990-91  
 Pettis, Gary (OF) 1988-89, 1992  
 Philley, Dave (IF/OF) 1957  
 Phillips, Bubba (IF/OF) 1955, 1963-64  
 Phillips, Eddie (C) 1929  
 Phillips, Jack (IF/OF) 1955-57  
 Phillips, Red (RHP) 1934, 1936  
 Phillips, Tony (IF) 1990-95  
 Pierce, Billy (LHP) 1945, 1948  
 Pierce, Jack (IF) 1975  
 Piet, Tony (IF) 1938  
 Pillette, Herman (RHP) 1922-24  
 Pinelli, Babe (IF) 1920  
 Pipp, Wally (IF) 1913  
 Pippin, Cotton (RHP) 1939-40  
 Pittard, Chris (IF) 1985-86  
 Piatte, Al (OF) 1913  
 Podres, Johnny (LHP) 1966-67  
 Poffenberger, Boots (RHP) 1937-38  
 Porter, J.W. (C/OF/IF) 1955-57  
 Post, Lew (OF) 1902  
 Powell, Ray (OF) 1913  
 Power, Ted (RHP) 1988  
 Pratt, Del (IF) 1923-24  
 Presko, Joe (RHP) 1957-58  
 Price, Jim (C) 1967-71  
 Priddy, Jerry (IF) 1950-53  
 Pride, Curtis (OF) 1996-97  
 Proctor, Jim (RHP) 1959  
 Prudhomme, Augie (RHP) 1929  
 Pugh, Tim (RHP) 1997  
 Purtell, Billy (IF) 1914  
 Putman, Ed (C) 1979

## Q

Quellich, George (OF) 1931

## R

Radatz, Dick (RHP) 1969  
 Radcliff, Rip (OF/IF) 1941-43  
 Rakow, Ed (RHP) 1964-65  
 Rapp, Earl (OF) 1949  
 Ray, Jim (RHP) 1974  
 Raymond, Bugs (RHP) 1904  
 Redmond, Wayne (OF) 1965, 1969  
 Reed, Bob (RHP) 1969-70  
 Reed, Jody (IF) 1997  
 Reese, Rich (IF/OF) 1973  
 Regan, Phil (RHP) 1960-65  
 Reiber, Frank (C/OF) 1933-36  
 Remneaux, Alex (RHP) 1912  
 Renfer, Erwin (RHP) 1913  
 Rensa, Tony (C) 1930  
 Reynolds, Bob (RHP) 1975  
 Reynolds, Ross (RHP) 1914-15  
 Rhial, Billy (IF/OF) 1932-33  
 Ribant, Dennis (RHP) 1968  
 Rice, Harry (OF/IF) 1928-30  
 Richards, Paul (C) 1943-46  
 Richardson, Nolen (IF) 1929, 1931-32  
 Richie, Rob (OF) 1989  
 Riebe, Hank (C) 1942, 1947-49  
 Rigney, Topper (IF) 1922-25  
 Ritz, Kevin (RHP) 1989-92  
 Roarke, Mike (C) 1961-64  
 Robbins, Bruce (LHP) 1979-80  
 Roberts, Dave (LHP) 1976-77  
 Roberts, Leon (OF) 1974-75  
 Robertson, Jerry (RHP) 1970



# DETROIT TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Robinson, Aaron (C) 1949-51  
 Robinson, Eddie (IF) 1957  
 Robinson, Jeff (RHP) 1987-90  
 Robinson, Rabbit (IF/OF) 1904  
 Rodríguez, Aurelio (IF) 1971-79  
 Rodríguez, Steve (IF) 1995  
 Rogalski, Joe (RHP) 1938  
 Rogell, Billy (IF/OF) 1930-39  
 Rogovin, Saul (RHP) 1949-51  
 Roman, Bill (IF) 1964-65  
 Romero, Ed (IF) 1990  
 Rondeau, Henri (C/IF) 1913  
 Rooker, Jim (LHP) 1968  
 Ross, Don (IF/OF) 1938, 1942-45  
 Rossman, Claude (IF) 1907-09  
 Rothschild, Larry (RHP) 1981-82  
 Rowan, Jack (RHP) 1906  
 Rowe, Schoolboy (RHP) 1933-42  
 Rowland, Rich (C) 1990-93  
 Rozema, Dave (RHP) 1977-84  
 Ruble, Art (OF) 1927  
 Rucker, Dave (LHP) 1981-83  
 Ruel, Muddy (C) 1931-32  
 Ruhle, Vern (RHP) 1974-77  
 Russell, Jack (RHP) 1937

## — S —

Sager, A.J. (RHP) 1986-  
 Salas, Mark (C) 1990-91  
 Salazar, Luis (OF/IF/DH) 1988  
 Sanford, Ron (IF) 1955, 1957  
 Samuel, Juan (IF) 1994-95  
 Samuels, Joe (RHP) 1930  
 Sanchez, Alex (OF) 1985  
 Sanders, Reggie (IF) 1974  
 Sanders, Scott (RHP) 1997-  
 Sargent, Joe (IF) 1921  
 Saucier, Kevin (LHP) 1981-82  
 Saunders, Dennis (RHP) 1970  
 Scanlan, Bob (RHP) 1996  
 Scarborough, Ray (RHP) 1953  
 Schaefer, Germany (IF/OF)  
 1905-09  
 Schaller, Biff (OF/IF) 1911  
 Schang, Wally (C) 1931  
 Schatzeder, Dan (LHP) 1980-81  
 Scheibeck, Frank (IF) 1906  
 Scherman, Fred (LHP) 1969-73  
 Scherrer, Bill (LHP) 1984-86  
 Schiappacasse, Lou (OF) 1902  
 Schmidt, Boss (C/OF) 1906-11  
 Schu, Rick (IF) 1989  
 Schuble, Heinie (IF) 1929, 1932-35  
 Schultz, Barney (RHP) 1959  
 Schultz, Bob (LHP) 1955  
 Schwabe, Mike (RHP) 1989-90  
 Scrivener, Chuck (IF) 1975-77  
 Seale, Johnnie (LHP) 1964-65  
 Séarcy, Steve (LHP) 1988-91  
 Seats, Tom (LHP) 1940  
 Secory, Frank (OF) 1940  
 Seelbach, Chuck (RHP) 1971-74  
 Semprecht, Ray (RHP) 1960  
 Sewell, Rip (RHP) 1932  
 Sharon, Dick (OF) 1973-74  
 Shaw, Al (C/IF) 1901  
 Shaw, Bob (RHP) 1957-58  
 Shea, Marv (C) 1927-29, 1939  
 Sheets, Larry (OF) 1990  
 Shelby, John (OF) 1990-91  
 Shelley, Hugh (OF) 1935  
 Sheridan, Pat (OF) 1986-88  
 Sherry, Larry (RHP) 1964-67  
 Shevlin, Jimmy (IF) 1930  
 Shiver, Ivey (OF) 1931  
 Shoop, Ron (C) 1959  
 Shorten, Chick (OF/C) 1919-21  
 Sierra, Ruben (OF/DH) 1996  
 Siever, Ed (LHP) 1901-02, 1906-08  
 Sigafos, Frank (IF) 1929  
 Simmons, Al (OF/IF) 1936  
 Simmons, Hack (IF/OF) 1910  
 Simmons, Nelson (OF) 1984-85  
 Sims, Duke (C/OF) 1972-73  
 Sinatro, Matt (C) 1989  
 Singleton, Duane (OF) 1996  
 Sisler, Dave (RHP) 1959-60  
 Skeels, Dave (RHP) 1910

Skizas, Lou (OF/IF) 1958  
 Skopiec, John (LHP) 1903  
 Slaton, Jim (RHP) 1978, 1986  
 Slayback, Bill (RHP) 1972-74  
 Sleater, Lou (LHP) 1957-58  
 Small, Jim (OF) 1955-57  
 Smith, Bob (LHP) 1959  
 Smith, Clay (RHP) 1940  
 Smith, George C. (IF) 1963-65  
 Smith, George S. (RHP) 1926-29  
 Smith, Heinie (IF) 1903  
 Smith, Jack (IF) 1912  
 Smith, Rufus (LHP) 1927  
 Smith, Willie (LHP) 1963  
 Snell, Nate (RHP) 1987  
 Sodowsky, Clint (RHP) 1995-96  
 Sorrell, Vic (RHP) 1928-37  
 Sosa, Elias (RHP) 1982  
 Souchock, Steve (OF/IF) 1951-55  
 Spairma, Joe (RHP) 1964-69  
 Speer, Kid (LHP) 1909  
 Spencer, George (RHP) 1958,  
 1960  
 Spencer, Tubby (C/IF) 1916-18  
 Spikes, Charlie (OF) 1978  
 Spilman, Harry (IF) 1986  
 Stainback, Tuck (OF) 1940-41  
 Staley, Gerry (RHP) 1961  
 Stanage, Oscar (C/IF) 1909-20,  
 1925  
 Stanley, Mickey (OF/IF) 1964-78  
 Stalon, Joe (IF) 1972-73  
 Staub, Rusty (OF) 1976-79  
 Steen, Bill (RHP) 1915  
 Stegman, Dave (OF) 1978-80  
 Steiner, Ben (PR) 1947  
 Stevenson, Todd (OF) 1995  
 Stewart, Walter (LHP) 1921  
 Stidham, Phil (RHP) 1994  
 Stoddard, Bob (RHP) 1985  
 Stone, John (OF) 1928-33  
 Stoner, Lil (RHP) 1922, 1924-29  
 Stovall, Jesse (RHP) 1904  
 Strahler, Mike (RHP) 1973  
 Strampe, Bob (RHP) 1972  
 Strange, Doug (IF) 1989  
 Streuli, Wall (C) 1954-56  
 Stroud, Sailor (RHP) 1910  
 Stuart, Marlin (RHP) 1949-52  
 Stubbs, Franklin (IF/OF) 1995  
 Stump, Jim (RHP) 1957, 1959  
 Sturdivant, Tom (RHP) 1983  
 Sugden, Joe (IF) 1912  
 Suggs, George (RHP) 1908-09  
 Sullivan, Billy, Sr. (C) 1916  
 Sullivan, Billy, Jr. (C/IF) 1940-41  
 Sullivan, Charlie (RHP) 1928,  
 1930-31  
 Sullivan, Jack (IF) 1944  
 Sullivan, Joe (LHP) 1935-36  
 Sullivan, John E. (C) 1905  
 Sullivan, John P. (C) 1963-65  
 Sullivan, Russ (OF) 1951-53  
 Summers, Champ (OF) 1979-81  
 Summers, Ed (RHP) 1908-12  
 Susce, George C. (C) 1932  
 Susce, George D. (RHP) 1958-59  
 Sutherland, Gary (IF) 1974-76  
 Sutherland, Suds (RHP) 1921  
 Sweeney, Bill (IF/OF) 1928  
 Swift, Bob (C) 1944-53  
 Sykes, Bob (LHP) 1977-78  
 Szotkiewicz, Ken (IF) 1970

## — T —

Tanana, Frank (LHP) 1985-92  
 Tavener, Jackie (IF) 1921, 1925-28  
 Taylor, Bennie (IF) 1952  
 Taylor, Bill (OF) 1957-58  
 Taylor, Bruce (RHP) 1977-79  
 Taylor, Gary (RHP) 1969  
 Taylor, Tony (IF/OF) 1971-73  
 Taylor, Wiley (RHP) 1911  
 Tebbetts, Birdie (C) 1936-42,  
 1946-47  
 Terrell, Walt (RHP) 1985-88,  
 1990-92  
 Terry, John (P) 1902

Tettleton, Mickey (C/DH) 1991-94  
 Thomas, Bud (RHP) 1939-41  
 Thomas, Frosty (RHP) 1905  
 Thomas, George (IF/OF) 1957-58,  
 1961, 1964-65  
 Thomas, Ira (C) 1908  
 Thompson, Jason (IF) 1976-80  
 Thompson, Justin (LHP) 1996-  
 Thompson, Sam (OF) 1906  
 Thompson, Tim (C) 1958  
 Thurman, Gary (OF) 1993  
 Thurmond, Mark (LHP) 1986-87  
 Timmerman, Tom (RHP) 1969-73  
 Tingley, Ron (C) 1995  
 Tobik, Dave (RHP) 1978-82  
 Tobin, Jim (RHP) 1945  
 Tolman, Tim (OF) 1966-87  
 Torgeson, Earl (IF) 1955-57  
 Tracowski, Dick (IF) 1966-69  
 Trammell, Alan (IF) 1977-96  
 Trammell, Bubba (OF/DH) 1997  
 Travers, Al (RHP) 1912  
 Tresh, Tom (IF/OF) 1969  
 Tnandos, Gus (C) 1963  
 Trout, Dizzy (RHP) 1939-52  
 Troy, Bun (RHP) 1912  
 Trucks, Virgil (RHP) 1941-43,  
 1945-52, 1956  
 Trujillo, Mike (RHP) 1988-89  
 Tsitouns, John (RHP) 1957  
 Turner, Jerry (OF) 1982  
 Tuttle, Bill (OF) 1952, 1954-57  
 Tutwiler, Guy (IF/OF) 1911, 1913

## — U —

Uhl, Bob (RHP) 1940  
 Uhle, George (RHP) 1929-33  
 Ujdur, Jerry (RHP) 1980-83  
 Underwood, Pat (LHP) 1979-80,  
 1982-83  
 Unser, Al (C/IF) 1942-44  
 Urbani, Tom (LHP) 1996

## — V —

Valentinetti, Vito (RHP) 1958  
 Vangilder, Elam (RHP) 1928-29  
 Van Poppel, Todd (RHP) 1996  
 Veach, Bobby (OF/C/RHP)  
 1912-23  
 Veal, Coot (IF) 1958-60, 1963  
 Vedder, Lou (RHP) 1920  
 Veres, Randy (RHP) 1996  
 Veryzer, Tom (IF) 1973-77  
 Vico, Sam (IF) 1948-49  
 Virgil, Ozzie (IF/C) 1958, 1980-61  
 Vitt, Ozzie (IF/OF) 1912-18

## — W —

Wade, Jake (LHP) 1936-38  
 Wagner, Hal (C) 1947-48  
 Wagner, Mark (IF) 1976-80  
 Wakefield, Dick (OF) 1941,  
 1943-44, 1946-49  
 Walbeck, Matt (C) 1997  
 Walawander, Jim (IF) 1987-88  
 Walker, Dixie (OF) 1938-39  
 Walker, Frank (OF) 1917-18  
 Walker, Gee (OF) 1931-37  
 Walker, Hub (OF) 1931, 1935,  
 1945  
 Walker, Luke (LHP) 1974  
 Walker, Mike (RHP) 1996  
 Walker, Tom (RHP) 1975  
 Walkup, Jim E. (RHP) 1939  
 Walkup, Jim H. (LHP) 1927  
 Walsh, Jim (LHP) 1921  
 Wapnik, Steve (RHP) 1990  
 Ward, Gary (IF/OF) 1989-90  
 Ward, Hap (OF) 1912  
 Warden, Jon (LHP) 1968  
 Warner, Jack (IF) 1925-28  
 Warner, John (C) 1905-06  
 Watson, Johnny (IF) 1930  
 Weaver, Jim (OF) 1985  
 Weaver, Roger (RHP) 1980  
 Webb, Earl (OF/IF) 1932-33  
 Webb, Skeeter (IF) 1945-57  
 Wehmeier, Herm (RHP) 1958



# DETROIT TIGERS ALL-TIME ROSTER

Weik, Dick (RHP) 1953-54  
 Welch, Milt (C) 1945  
 Wells, David (LHP) 1993-95  
 Wells, Ed (LHP) 1923-27  
 Wert, Don (IF) 1963-70  
 Wertz, Vic (OF/IF) 1947-52,  
 1961-63  
 Wheatley, Charlie (RHP) 1912  
 Whillock, Jack (RHP) 1971  
 Whitaker, Lou (IF) 1977-95  
 White, Derrick (OF/IF) 1995  
 White, Hal (RHP) 1941-43,  
 1946-52  
 White, Jo-Jo (OF) 1932-38  
 Whitehill, Earl (LHP) 1923-32  
 Whiteside, Sean (LHP) 1995  
 Wickander, Kevin (LHP) 1995  
 Wickersham, Dave (RHP) 1964-67  
 Wiggs, Jimmy (RHP) 1905-06  
 Wight, Bill (LHP) 1952-53  
 Wilcox, Milt (RHP) 1977-85  
 Willett, Ed (RHP) 1906-13  
 Williams, Brian (RHP) 1996  
 Williams, Eddie (OF/IF/DH) 1996  
 Williams, Frank (RHP) 1989

Williams, Johnny (RHP) 1914  
 Williams, Ken (OF) 1989-90  
 Williams, Lefty (LHP) 1913-14  
 Willis, Carl (RHP) 1984  
 Wilson, Earl (RHP) 1966-70  
 Wilson, Glenn (OF) 1982-83  
 Wilson, Icehouse (PH) 1934  
 Wilson, Jack (RHP) 1942  
 Wilson, Mutt (RHP) 1920  
 Wilson, Red (C) 1954-60  
 Wilson, Squanto (C) 1911  
 Wilson, Walter (RHP) 1945  
 Wingo, Red (OF/IF) 1924-28  
 Winter, George (RHP) 1908  
 Wise, Casey (IF) 1960  
 Wise, Hughie (C) 1930  
 Wockenfuss, John (C/OF/IF)  
 1974-83  
 Wojey, Pete (RHP) 1956-57  
 Wood, Bob (C) 1904-05  
 Wood, Jake (IF/OF) 1961-67  
 Wood, Joe (IF) 1943  
 Woodall, Larry (C) 1920-29  
 Woodeshick, Hal (LHP) 1956, 1961  
 Woods, Ron (OF) 1969

Works, Ralph (RHP) 1909-12  
 Wuestling, Yats (IF) 1929-30  
 Wyatt, John (RHP) 1968  
 Wyatt, Whil (RHP) 1929-33

## — Y —

Yde, Emil (LHP) 1929  
 Yeager, Joe (IF/RHP/OF) 1901-03  
 Yelle, Archie (C) 1917-19  
 Yewcic, Tom (C) 1957  
 York, Rudy (IF/C/OF) 1934,  
 1937-45  
 Yost, Eddie (IF) 1959-60  
 Young, John (IF) 1971  
 Young, Kip (RHP) 1978-79  
 Young, Ralph (IF) 1915-21

## — Z —

Zachary, Chris (RHP) 1972  
 Zamloch, Carl (RHP) 1913  
 Zepp, Bill (RHP) 1971  
 Zerniat, Gus (OF/IF) 1958-59  
 Zuverink, George (RHP) 1954-55

## DETROIT NATIONAL LEAGUE CLUB

## 1881-1888

### — B —

Baldwin, Lady (LHP-OF), 1885-88  
 Beatin, Eb (RHP), 1887-88  
 Beatie, Dave (C-OF), 1884  
 Bennett, Charlie (C-IF-OF),  
 1881-88  
 Bradley, George (IF), 1881  
 Brill, Frank (RHP), 1884  
 Briody, Fatty (C), 1887  
 Broughton, Cal (C), 1888  
 Brouters, Dan (IF), 1886-88  
 Brown, Lew (IF-OF), 1881  
 Bryant, George (IF), 1885  
 Buker, Harry (IF-OF), 1884  
 Burke, Walter (P), 1887  
 Burns, Dick (OF-LHP), 1883

### — C —

Campau, Count (OF), 1888  
 Casey, Bob (IF), 1882  
 Casey, Dan (LHP), 1885  
 Collins, Chub (IF), 1885  
 Conway, Pete (RHP-OF), 1886-88  
 Cox, Frank (IF), 1884  
 Crane, Sam (IF-OF), 1885-86

### — D —

Decker, Harry (C-IF-OF), 1886  
 Derby, George (RHP), 1881-82  
 Donely, Jim (IF), 1885  
 Dorgan, Mike (IF-OF), 1881  
 Dunlap, Fred (IF-OF-RHP),  
 1886-87

### — F —

Farrell, Joe (IF-OF), 1882-84  
 Foley, Will (IF), 1881  
 Forster, Tom (IF), 1882

### — G —

Ganzel, Charlie (C-IF-OF), 1886-88  
 Gastfield, Ed (C-IF-OF), 1884-85  
 Geiss, Bill (IF-OF-P), 1884  
 Gerhardt, Joe (IF), 1881  
 Getzein, Charlie (RHP), 1884-85  
 Gillen, Tom (C), 1888  
 Gilligan, Barney (C), 1888  
 Gruber, Henry (LHP), 1887-88  
 Guiney, Ben (C-OF), 1883-84

### — H —

Halpin, Jim (IF), 1885  
 Hanlon, Ned (IF-OF), 1881-88  
 Houck, Sadie (IF), 1881, 1883

### — J —

Jones, Frank (IF-OF), 1884  
 Jones, Jumping Jack (RHP), 1883

### — K —

Kearns, Tom (IF), 1882, 1884  
 Kellogg, Nat (IF), 1885  
 Kenzie, Walt (IF), 1882  
 Knight, Lon (OF-IF), 1881-82

### — L —

LaRouque, Sam (IF), 1888  
 Leary, Jack (OF-LHP), 1881  
 Lowe, Richard (C), 1884  
 Luff, Henry (IF), 1882

### — M —

Manning, Jimmy (IF-OF), 1885-87  
 Mansell, Tom (IF-LHP), 1883  
 McGeachy, Jack (OF), 1886  
 McGeary, Mike (IF), 1882  
 McGuire, Deacon (C-OF), 1885,  
 1888  
 McIntyre, Frank (P), 1883  
 McQuery, Mox (IF-OF), 1885  
 Meinke, Frank (IF-P-OF), 1884-85  
 Moore, Jerry (C), 1885  
 Moriarity, Gene (OF-IF-LHP), 1885  
 Morrissey, John (IF), 1882  
 Morton, Charlie (IF), 1885  
 Mountain, Frank (RHP), 1881  
 Moynahan, Mike (OF), 1881  
 Mullane, Tony (P), 1881

### — N —

Nicholson, Parson (IF), 1888

### — O —

O'Leary, Dan (OF), 1881  
 Olin, Frank (IF), 1885

### — P —

Phillips, Marr (IF), 1885  
 Powell, Martin (IF-C), 1881-83

Prince, Walter (IF-OF), 1884

### — Q —

Quest, Joe (IF-OF), 1883-85

### — R —

Radbourn, George (RHP-OF) 1883  
 Reilley, Charlie (C-IF-OF), 1881  
 Richardson, Hardy (IF-OF-RHP),  
 1886-88  
 Ringo, Frank (C-IF-OF), 1885  
 Robinson, Yank (IF-OF-RHP), 1882  
 Rowe, Jack (IF-C), 1886-88

### — S —

Santry, Ed (IF), 1884  
 Scheffler, Ted (OF), 1888  
 Schelbeck, Frank (IF), 1888  
 Scott, Milt (IF), 1884-85  
 Shaw, Dupee (LHP-OF), 1883-84  
 Shindle, Bill (IF-OF), 1886-87  
 Smith, Bill (P), 1886  
 Smith, Phenomenal (LHP), 1886  
 Stearns, Dan (IF), 1881  
 Sutcliffe, Sy (IF-C-OF), 1888

### — T —

Taylor, Billy (OF), 1881  
 Thompson, Sam (OF), 1885-88  
 Trott, Sam (C-IF-OF), 1881-83  
 Troy, Dasher (IF), 1881-82  
 Twitchell, Larry (OF-RHP), 1886-88

### — W —

Weber, Harry (OF), 1884  
 Weldmann, Stump (RHP-OF-IF),  
 1881-85, 1887  
 Wells, Jake (C), 1888  
 White, Deacon (IF-OF), 1886-88  
 White, Will (RHP), 1881  
 Whitney, Art (IF-RHP), 1881-82  
 Willgrod, Julius (OF), 1882  
 Wise, Sam (IF), 1881  
 Wood, Fred (C-OF-IF), 1884  
 Wood, George (OF-IF-RHP),  
 1881-85

### — Z —

Zimmer, Chief (C-OF), 1884

# TIGERS OPENING DAY LINEUPS, 1968-1997

## 1968 (4/10) Boston 7, @ Detroit 3

Stanley, 1b  
McAuliffe, 2b  
Kaline, rf  
Horton, lf  
Freehan, c  
Northrup, cf  
Wert, 3b  
Oyler, ss  
Wilson, p

## 1969 (4/8) @ Detroit 6, Cleveland 2

McAuliffe, 2b  
Stanley, ss  
Kaline, rf  
Cash, 1b  
Horton, lf  
Northrup, cf  
Freehan, c  
Wert, 3b  
McLain, p

## 1970 (4/6) Detroit 5, @ Washington 0

McAuliffe, 2b  
Gutierrez, ss  
Kaline, rf  
Cash, 1b  
Horton, lf  
Northrup, cf  
Jones, 3b  
Freehan, c  
Lolich, p

## 1971 (4/6) @ Detroit 8, Cleveland 2

McAuliffe, 2b  
Kaline, rf  
Northrup, 1b  
Horton, lf  
Rodriguez, 3b  
Freehan, c  
Stanley, cf  
Brinkman, ss  
Lolich, p

## 1972 (4/15) @ Detroit 3, Boston 2

McAuliffe, 2b  
Rodriguez, 3b  
Northrup, cf  
Kaline, rf  
Cash, 1b  
Horton, lf  
Freehan, c  
Brinkman, ss  
Lolich, p

## 1973 (4/7) @ Cleveland 2, Detroit 1

McAuliffe, 2b  
Kaline, rf  
Brown, dh  
Cash, 1b  
Sims, c  
Northrup, lf  
Stanley, cf  
Rodriguez, 3b  
Brinkman, ss  
Lolich, p

## 1974 (4/5) @ Baltimore 3, Detroit 2

Brinkman, ss  
Rodriguez, 3b  
Northrup, rf  
Kaline, dh  
Horton, lf  
Cash, 1b  
Stanley, cf  
Freehan, c  
Sutherland, 2b  
Lolich, p

## 1975 (4/10) Baltimore 10, @ Detroit 0

LeFlore, cf  
Sutherland, 2b  
Horton, dh  
Colbert, 1b  
Freehan, c  
Meyer, lf  
James, rf  
Veryzer, ss  
Rodriguez, 3b  
Coleman, p

## 1976 (4/10) Detroit 3, @ Cleveland 1

Oglivie, cf  
Meyer, 1b  
Horton, dh  
Staub, rf  
Johnson, lf  
May, c  
Rodriguez, 3b  
Veryzer, ss  
Sutherland, 2b  
Coleman, p

## 1977 (4/7) @ Kansas City 7, Detroit 4

LeFlore, cf  
Fuentes, 2b  
Staub, dh  
Horton, lf  
Thompson, 1b  
Oglivie, rf  
May, c  
Rodriguez, 3b  
Veryzer, ss  
Roberts, p

## 1978 (4/7) @ Detroit 6, Toronto 2

LeFlore, cf  
Mankowski, 3b  
Staub, dh  
Thompson, 1b  
Kemp, lf  
Corcoran, rf  
May, c  
Whitaker, 2b  
Trammell, ss  
Fidrych, p

## 1979 (4/7) Texas 8, @ Detroit 2

LeFlore, cf  
Whitaker, 2b  
Thompson, 1b  
Kemp, lf  
Morales, rf  
Parrish, c  
Mankowski, 3b  
Corcoran, dh  
Trammell, ss  
Rozema, p

## 1980 (4/10) Detroit 5, @ Kansas City 1

Whitaker, 2b  
Gibson, cf  
Kemp, lf  
Hebner, 3b  
Thompson, 1b  
Summers, dh  
Parrish, c  
Peters, lf  
Wagner, ss  
Morris, p

## 1981 (4/9) @ Detroit 6, Toronto 2

Peters, cf  
Trammell, ss  
Kemp, lf  
Hebner, 1b  
Summers, dh  
Gibson, rf  
Parrish, c  
Kelleher, 3b  
Whitaker, 2b  
Morris, p

## 1982 (4/9) @ Kansas City 4, Detroit 2

Miller, rf  
Cabell, 1b  
Gibson, cf  
Herndon, lf  
Wockenfuss, dh  
Brookens, 3b  
Parrish, c  
Trammell, ss  
Whitaker, 2b  
Morris, p

## 1983 (4/5) Detroit 11, @ Minnesota 3

Whitaker, 2b  
Trammell, ss  
Herndon, lf  
Parrish, c  
Lemon, cf  
Wockenfuss, dh  
Ivie, 1b  
Wilson, rf  
Brookens, 3b  
Morris, p

# TIGERS OPENING DAY LINEUPS, 1968-1997

**1984 (4/3)**

Detroit 8, @ Minnesota 1

Whitaker, 2b  
Trammell, ss  
Evans, dh  
Parrish, c  
Gibson, rf  
Herndon, lf  
Bergman, 1b  
Lemon, cf  
Johnson, 3b  
Morris, p

**1985 (4/8)**

@ Detroit 5, Cleveland 4

Whitaker, 2b  
Trammell, ss  
Gibson, cf  
Parrish, c  
Grubb, dh  
Evans, 1b  
Herndon, lf  
Lemon, cf  
Pittaro, 3b  
Morris, p

**1986 (4/7)**

@ Detroit 6, Boston 5

Collins, dh  
Whitaker, 2b  
Gibson, rf  
Parrish, c  
Lemon, cf  
Trammell, ss  
Herndon, lf  
Evans, 1b  
Coles, 3b  
Morris, p

**1987 (4/6)**

New York 2, @ Detroit 1

Whitaker, 2b  
Sheridan, rf  
Nokes, dh  
Trammell, ss  
Grubb, lf  
Evans, 1b  
Coles, 3b  
Lemon, cf  
Lowry, c  
Tanana, p

**1988 (4/4)**

Detroit 5, @ Boston 3 (10)

Pettis, cf  
Whitaker, 2b  
Evans, 1b  
Trammell, ss  
Nokes, dh  
Sheridan, lf  
Lemon, rf  
Heath, c  
Brookens, 3b  
Morris, p

**1989 (4/4)**

@ Texas 4, Detroit 0

K. Williams, cf  
Lovullo, 1b  
Whitaker, 2b  
Trammell, ss  
Lynn, lf  
Nokes, c  
Brown, 3b  
Lemon, rf  
Sheridan, dh  
Morris, p

**1990 (4/9)**

@ Boston 5, Detroit 2

Phillips, 3b  
Trammell, ss  
Whitaker, 2b  
Fielder, 1b  
Moseby, cf  
Nokes, c  
Ward, lf  
Lemon, rf  
Bergman, dh  
Morris, p

**1991 (4/8)**

@ Detroit 6, New York 4

Phillips, dh  
Moseby, lf  
Trammell, ss  
Fielder, 1b  
Whitaker, 2b  
Deer, rf  
Tuttleton, c  
Fryman, 3b  
Cuyler, cf  
Tanana, p

**1992 (4/6)**

Toronto 4, @ Detroit 2

Gladden, lf  
Whitaker, 2b  
Trammell, ss  
Fielder, 1b  
Tuttleton, c  
Phillips, dh  
Deer, rf  
Fryman, 3b  
Cuyler, cf  
Gullickson, p

**1993 (4/5)**

@ Oakland 9, Detroit 4

Phillips, lf  
Whitaker, 2b  
Fryman, ss  
Fielder, 1b  
Gibson, dh  
Deer, rf  
Tuttleton, c  
Livingstone, 3b  
Cuyler, cf  
Moore, p

**1994 (4/4)**

@ Boston 9, Detroit 8

Phillips, lf  
Whitaker, 2b  
Davis, cf  
Fielder, 1b  
Fryman, 3b  
Tuttleton, c  
Gibson, rf  
Trammell, ss  
Felix, dh  
Moore, p

**1995 (4/26)**

Detroit 5, @ California 4

Curtis, cf  
Fletcher, 2b  
Pemberton, lf  
Fielder, 1b  
Fryman, 3b  
Samuel, dh  
Bautista, rf  
Gomez, ss  
Flaherty, c  
Moore, p

**1996 (4/1)**

@ Minnesota 8, Detroit 6

Curtis, cf  
Higginson, rf  
Fryman, 3b  
Fielder, 1b  
Nieves, lf  
E. Williams, dh  
M. Lewis, 2b  
Flaherty, c  
Trammell, ss  
Lira, p

**1997 (4/1)**

@ Minnesota 7, Detroit 5

Hunter, cf  
Easley, 2b  
Fryman, 3b  
Clark, 1b  
Higginson, lf  
Nieves, rf  
B. Trammell, dh  
B. Johnson, c  
Cruz, ss  
Brocail, p



# THE LAST TIME IT HAPPENED IN A GAME ...

<b>Five or More Hits by a Tiger</b>	Bobby Higginson (5).....at Milwaukee.....	8/22/97	
<b>Six or More Hits by a Tiger</b>	Cesar Gutierrez (7).....at Cleveland.....	6/21/70	
<b>Five or More RBI by a Tiger</b>	Bobby Higginson (7).....vs. NY Mets .....	6/30/97	
<b>Six or More RBI by a Tiger</b>	Bobby Higginson (7).....vs. NY Mets .....	6/30/97	
<b>Seven or More RBI by a Tiger</b>	Bobby Higginson (7).....vs. NY Mets .....	6/30/97	
<b>Back-to-Back HR by the Tigers</b>	Nevin/Higginson.....at Cleveland.....	8/13/97	Smiley pitching
<b>Back-to-Back HR vs. the Tigers</b>	Holles/Bordick.....vs. Baltimore .....	9/20/97	Sanders pitching
<b>Grand Slam by a Tiger</b>	Bobby Higginson.....vs. Anaheim .....	9/6/97	Watson pitching
<b>Grand Slam vs. the Tigers</b>	Benito Santiago.....at Toronto .....	8/11/97	Myers pitching
<b>Home Run over the Tiger Stadium Roof by a Tiger</b>	Tony Clark.....vs. NY Mets .....	7/2/97	Acevedo pitching
<b>Home Run over the Tiger Stadium Roof vs. the Tigers</b>	Bobby Bonilla.....vs. Florida .....	6/17/97	T. Jones pitching
<b>Inside the Park HR by the Tigers</b>	Bobby Higginson.....vs. Baltimore .....	7/6/97	Mills pitching
<b>Inside the Park HR vs. the Tigers</b>	Dan Wilson.....at Seattle .....	9/10/97	Thompson pitching
<b>Leadoff HR by a Tiger</b>	Curtis Pride.....at Chicago .....	9/4/96	Tapani pitching
<b>Leadoff HR vs. the Tigers</b>	Tony Phillips.....at Anaheim .....	7/17/97	Lira pitching
<b>Back to Back HR to Open Game by Tigers</b>	Whitaker/Trammell.....vs. Cleveland (Gm. 2)....	8/5/86	Butcher pitching
<b>Pinch-Hit HR by a Tiger</b>	Phil Nevin.....at Baltimore .....	9/19/97	Orosco pitching
<b>Pinch-Hit HR vs. the Tigers</b>	Greg Colbrunn.....at Atlanta .....	9/3/97	Miceli pitching
<b>Pinch-Hit Grand Slam by a Tiger</b>	Mickey Tettleton.....vs. New York .....	8/11/91	Guetterman pitching
<b>Pinch-Hit Grand Slam vs. the Tigers</b>	Carmen Castillo.....vs. Minnesota .....	4/11/89	G. Hernandez pitching
<b>Steal of Home by a Tiger</b>	Matt Walbeck.....vs. White Sox.....	4/11/97	C. Castillo pitching
<b>Steal of Home vs. the Tigers</b>	Jeff Kent.....vs. Cleveland .....	8/27/96	Cummings pitching
<b>Three Consecutive HR by the Tigers</b>	Trammell/Fielder/Tettleton.....at Baltimore .....	4/20/92	McDonald pitching
<b>Three Consecutive HR vs. the Tigers</b>	C. Ripken/Murray/Lynn.....vs. Baltimore .....	9/16/85	A. Lopez 2/Stoddard 1
<b>Triple Play by the Tigers</b>	Barnes to Fielder.....vs. Seattle (Gm. 1) .....	7/3/92	Vizquel batting
<b>Triple Play vs. the Tigers</b>	Young to Gates to Giambi.....vs. Oakland.....	4/7/96	Higginson batting (at Las Vegas)
<b>No-Hitter by a Tiger Pitcher</b>	Jack Morris.....at Chicago .....	6/7/84	
<b>No-Hitter vs. the Tigers</b>	Randy Johnson.....at Seattle .....	6/2/90	
<b>One-Hitter by a Tiger Pitcher</b>	Scott Sanders.....vs. Texas .....	9/9/97	
<b>One-Hitter vs. the Tigers</b>	Roger Pavlik.....vs. Texas .....	5/4/96	
<b>Ten or More Strikeouts by a Tiger Pitcher</b>	Felipe Lira (10).....vs. Toronto.....	5/13/97	
<b>Ten or More Strikeouts by an Opposing Pitcher</b>	David Cone (10).....at NY Yankees.....	7/12/97	
<b>Fifteen or More Strikeouts by a Tiger Pitcher</b>	Mickey Lolich (15).....vs. Boston .....	10/2/72	
<b>Fifteen or More Strikeouts by an Opposing Pitcher</b>	David Cone (16).....vs. NY Yankees .....	6/23/97	

# ALL-TIME TIGER TRADES, SINCE 1950

## 1950

None

## 1951

5/15 Acquired LHP Bob Cain from the **White Sox** for RHP Saul Rogovin

## 1952

2/14 Acquired C Matt Batts, OF Cliff Mapes, INF Ben Taylor and LHP Dick Littlefield from the **Browns** for LHPs Gene Bearden and Bob Cain

6/3 Acquired INFs Johnny Pesky, Walt Dropo and Fred Hatfield, OF Don Lenhardt and LHP Bill Wight from the **Red Sox** for INFs George Kell and Johnny Lipon, OF Hoot Evers and RHP Dizzy Trout

8/14 Acquired RHPs Ned Garver, Dave Madison and Bud Black and OF Jim Delsing from the **Browns** for OFs Vic Wertz and Don Lenhardt, RHP Marlin Stuart and LHP Dick Littlefield

10/27 Acquired OF Jake Crawford from the **Browns** for OF Cliff Mapes and INF Neil Berry

12/4 Acquired OF Bob Nieman, INF Owen Friend and OF/INF J.W. Porter from the **Browns** for RHPs Virgil Trucks and Hal White and OF Johnny Groth

## 1953

1/29 Acquired INF Billy Hitchcock from the **Athletics** for INF Don Kolloway

6/15 Acquired INF Ray Boone, RHP Steve Gromek and Dick Weik and LHP Al Aber from the **Indians** for RHPs Art Houtteman and Bill Wight, C Joe Ginsberg and INF Owen Friend

## 1954

5/29 Acquired C Robert Wilson from the **White Sox** for C Matt Batts

6/9 Acquired INF Wayne Belardi from the **Dodgers** for INF Charley Kress, C John Bucha, RHP Ernie Nevel and cash

12/6 Acquired INFs Ferris Fain and Jack Phillips and RHP Leo Cristante from the **White Sox** for INF Walt Dropo, OF Bob Nieman and LHP Ted Gray

## 1955

11/30 Acquired RHP Virgil Trucks from the **White Sox** for OF Bubba Phillips

## 1956

5/15 Acquired INF Jim Brideweser and OF/INF Bob Kennedy from the **White Sox** for INF Fred Hatfield and OF Jim Delsing

12/3 Acquired RHPs Jack Crimian and Bill Harrington and INFs Eddie Robinson and Jim Finigan from the **Athletics** for RHPs Virgil Trucks and Ned Garver, LHP Gene Host and INF Wayne Belardi

## 1957

2/12 Acquired INF Jack Dittmer from the **Braves** for OF Charles King and cash

4/30 Acquired OF Karl Olson from the **Red Sox** for INF Jack Phillips

6/13 Acquired OF Dave Philley and cash from the **White Sox** for INF Earl Torgeson

11/20 Acquired INF Billy Martin, OFs Gus Zernial and Lou Skizas, RHP Tom Morgan, LHP Maury McDermott, and C Charlie Thompson from the **Athletics** for OFs Bill Tuttle and Jim Small, RHP Duke Maas and John Tsitouris, C Frank House, INF Kent Hadley and a player to be named (INF Jim McManus)

## 1958

1/28 Acquired INFs Ozzie Virgil and Gail Harris from the **Giants** for INF Jim Finigan and cash

2/18 Acquired LHP Hank Aguirre and C Jim Hegan from the **Indians** for C J.W. Porter and LHP Hal Woodeshick

3/31 Acquired INF Milt Bolling and RHP Vito Valentinetti from the **Indians** for RHP Pete Wojey and cash

6/15 Acquired OF Tito Francona and RHP Bill Fischer from the **White Sox** for INF Ray Boone and RHP Bob Shaw

6/23 Acquired RHP Al Cicotte from the **Senators** for RHP Vito Valentinetti

7/27 Acquired C John Turk and cash from the **Phillies** for C Jim Hegan

11/20 Acquired RHP Ray Narleski, LHP Don Mossi and INF Ossie Alvarez from the **Indians** for INF Billy Martin and RHP Al Cicotte

12/5 Acquired C Lou Berberet from the **Red Sox** for RHP Herb Moford

12/6 Acquired INFs Eddie Yost and Rocky Bridges and OF Neil Chrisley from the **Senators** for INFs Reno Bertoia and Ron Samford and OF Jim Delsing

## 1959

1/29 Acquired OF Larry Doby from the **Indians** for OF Tito Francona

5/2 Acquired RHP Dave Sisler and INF Ted Lepcio from the **Red Sox** for LHP Billy Hoelt

10/15 Acquired INF Casey Wise, RHP Don Kaiser and C Mike Roarke from the **Braves** for C Charlie Lau and RHP Don Lee

## 1960

4/12 Acquired INF Norm Cash from the **Indians** for INF Steve Demeter

4/17 Acquired OF Rocky Colavito from the **Indians** for OF Harvey Kuenn

5/6 Acquired OF Sandy Amoros from the **Dodgers** for INF Gail Harris

6/15 Acquired RHP Clem Labine from the **Dodgers** for RHP Ray Semproch

7/22 Acquired RHP Bill Fischer from the **Senators** for RHP Tom Morgan

7/25 Acquired C Hank Foiles from the **Indians** for C Bob Wilson and INF Rocky Bridges

12/7 Acquired OF Bill Burton, INF Chuck Cottler, C Dick Brown and RHP Terry Fox from the **Braves** for INF Frank Bolling and OF Neil Chrisley

# ALL-TIME TIGER TRADES, SINCE 1950

## 1961

- 5/10 Acquired INF Jim Baumer from the **Reds** for INF Dick Gernert
- 6/5 Acquired LHP Hal Woodeschick from the **Senators** for INF Chuck Cottier
- 6/7 Acquired RHP Jerry Casale from the **Angels** for RHP Jim Donohue
- 7/31 Acquired INF Reno Bertoia and RHP Gerry Staley from the **Athletics** for INF Ozzie Virgil and RHP Bill Fischer
- 9/8 Acquired INF Vic Wertz from the **Red Sox** for cash
- 12/1 Acquired RHP Sam Jones from the **Colt 45's** for RHPs Bob Bruce and Manny Montejo

## 1962

- 6/25 Acquired OF/INF Bob Farley from the **White Sox** for OF Charlie Maxwell
- 11/25 Acquired INF Bubba Phillips from the **Indians** for LHP Ron Nischwitz and RHP Gordon Seyfried
- 11/26 Acquired C Gus Triandos and OF Whitey Herzog from the **Orioles** for C Dick Brown
- 11/27 Acquired INF Steve Boros from the **Cubs** for RHP Bob Anderson

## 1963

- 3/23 Acquired OF Wayne Comer and cash from the **Senators** for INF Larry Osborne
- 5/8 Acquired OF Lou Johnson and cash from the **Braves** for INF Chico Fernandez
- 6/15 Acquired OF George Thomas and cash from the **Angels** for RHP Paul Foytack and INF Frank Kostro
- 11/18 Acquired INF Jerry Lumpe and RHPs Ed Rakow and Dave Wickersham from the **Athletics** for OF Rocky Colavito, RHP Bob Anderson and cash
- 12/4 Acquired OF Don Demeter and RHP Jack Hamilton from the **Phillies** for RHP Jim Bunning and C Gus Triandos

## 1964

- 4/9 Acquired RHP Larry Sherry from the **Dodgers** for OF Lou Johnson and cash
- 4/28 Acquired RHP Julio Navarro from the **Angels** for OF Willie Smith

## 1965

- 10/4 Acquired RHP Bill Monbouquette from the **Red Sox** for OF George Thomas and INF George Smith
- 12/15 Acquired INF Dick Tracewski from the **Dodgers** for RHP Phil Regan

## 1966

- 5/10 Acquired LHP Johnny Podres from the **Dodgers** for cash considerations
- 5/10 Acquired cash considerations from the **Phillies** for RHP Terry Fox
- 6/14 Acquired RHP Earl Wilson and OF Joe Christopher from the **Red Sox** for OF Don Demeter and P Julio Navarro

## 1967

- 5/5 Acquired cash considerations from the **Indians** for RHP Orlando Pena
- 6/23 Acquired cash considerations from the **Reds** for OF Jake Wood
- 6/29 Acquired OF Jim Landis from the **Astros** for RHP Larry Sherry
- 8/17 Acquired INF Eddie Mathews from the **Astros** for RHP Fred Gladding and cash
- 11/28 Acquired RHP Dennis Ribant from the **Pirates** for RHP Dave Wickersham

## 1968

- 4/3 Acquired INF Fred Moulder from the **Dodgers** for LHP Hank Aguirre
- 7/26 Acquired RHP Don McMahon from the **White Sox** for RHP Dennis Ribant

## 1969

- 6/14 Acquired INF/OF Tom Tresh from the **Yankees** for OF Ron Woods
- 12/3 Acquired RHP Jerry Robertson from the **Expos** for RHP Joe Sparna
- 12/4 Acquired RHP Joe Niekro from the **Padres** for RHP Pat Dobson and INF Dave Campbell
- 12/13 Acquired INF Dalton Jones from the **Red Sox** for INF Tom Matchick

## 1970

- 5/22 Acquired OF Russ Nagelson and LHP Bill Rohr from the **Indians** for RHP Fred Lasher
- 10/9 Acquired INFs Eddie Brinkman and Aurelio Rodriguez, RHPs Joe Coleman and Jim Hannan from the **Senators** for RHPs Denny McLain and Norm McRae, INF Don Wert and OF Elliott Maddox

## 1971

- 3/29 Acquired RHP Bill Zepp from the **Twins** for INF Bob Adams and P Art Clifford
- 6/12 Acquired INF Tony Taylor from the **Phillies** for Ps Mike Fremuth and Carl Cavanaugh
- 12/2 Acquired C Tom Haller from the **Dodgers** for a player to be named (LHP Bernie Beckman) and cash

## 1972

- 5/9 Acquired INF/OF Reggie Sanders from the **Athletics** for LHP Mike Kilkenny
- 5/30 Acquired RHP Norm McRae from the **Rangers** for INF Dalton Jones
- 11/30 Acquired OF Dick Sharon from the **Pirates** for LHP Jim Foor and RHP Norm McRae

## 1973

- 3/27 Acquired RHP Jim Perry from the **Twins** for RHP Danny Fife and cash
- 4/2 Acquired C Charlie Sands from the **Pirates** for RHP Chris Zachary
- 5/14 Acquired C Bob Didier from the **Braves** for C Gene Lamont
- 6/15 Acquired RHP Ed Farmer from the **Indians** for RHP Tom Timmerman and INF Kevin Collins



# ALL-TIME TIGER TRADES, SINCE 1950

- 10/23 Acquired OF Ben Oglivie from the **Red Sox** for INF Dick McAuliffe
- 12/3 Acquired RHP Jim Ray and INF Gary Sutherland from the **Astros** for LHP Fred Scherman and cash
- 12/6 Acquired LHP Ray Newman from the **Brewers** for RHP Mike Strahler

## 1974

- 3/19 Acquired C Gerry Moses from the **Yankees** and traded RHP Jim Perry to the **Indians** and RHP Ed Farmer to the **Yankees** (The Indians traded RHP Rick Sawyer and OF Walt Williams to the Yankees) *three-way deal*
- 11/18 Acquired INF Nate Colbert from the **Padres** for INF Eddie Brinkman, OF Dick Sharon and RHP Bob Strampe
- 12/4 Acquired RHP Tom Walker and C Terry Humphrey from the **Expos** for LHP Woodie Fryman
- 12/5 Acquired a player to be named from the **Pirates** for RHP Jim Ray

## 1975

- 3/29 Acquired INF Jack Pierce from the **Braves** for INF Reggie Sanders
- 5/29 Acquired RHP Bob Reynolds from the **Orioles** for RHP Fred Holdsworth
- 12/6 Acquired C Milt May, LHP Dave Roberts and LHP Jim Crawford from the **Astros** for OF Leon Roberts, C Terry Humphrey and RHPs Gene Pentz and Mark Lemongello
- 12/12 Acquired OF Rusty Staub and LHP Bill Laxton from the **Mets** for LHP Mickey Lolich and OF Robert Baldwin

## 1976

- 6/8 Acquired cash considerations from the **Cubs** for RHP Joe Coleman
- 6/10 Acquired INF Pedro Garcia from the **Brewers** for INF Gary Sutherland

## 1977

- 4/12 Acquired RHP Steve Foucault from the **Rangers** for OF Willie Horton
- 7/30 Acquired cash considerations from the **Cubs** for LHP Dave Roberts
- 12/9 Acquired OF Charlie Spikes from the **Indians** for INF Tom Veryzer
- 12/9 Acquired RHP Jim Slaton and LHP Rich Folkers from the **Brewers** for OF Ben Oglivie

## 1978

- 1/30 Acquired INF Steve Dillard from the **Red Sox** for Ps Michael Burns and Frank Harris and cash
- 3/6 Acquired RHP Jack Billingham from the **Reds** for OF John Valle and LHP George Cappuzzello
- 12/4 Acquired OF Jerry Morales and RHP Aurelio Lopez from the **Cardinals** for LHPs Bob Sykes and Jack Murphy

## 1979

- 3/13 Acquired RHP Mardie Cornejo from the **Mets** for LHP Ed Glynn

- 3/20 Acquired INF Steve Dillard from the **Cubs** for C Ed Putman
- 5/25 Acquired OF Champ Summers from the **Reds** for LHP Sheldon Burnside
- 7/20 Acquired C Randy Schafer and cash from the **Expos** for OF Rusty Staub
- 10/31 Acquired INF Richie Hebner from the **Mets** for INF Phil Mankowski and OF Jerry Morales
- 12/5 Acquired LHP Jeff Holly from the **Twins** for RHP Fernando Arroyo
- 12/7 Acquired a player to be named from the **Padres** for INF Aurelio Rodriguez
- 12/7 Acquired LHP Dan Schatzeder from the **Expos** for OF Ron LeFlore

## 1980

- 3/14 Acquired C Duffy Dyer from the **Expos** for INF Jerry Manuel
- 5/12 Acquired cash considerations from the **Red Sox** for RHP Jack Billingham
- 5/27 Acquired OF Al Cowens from the **Angels** for INF Jason Thompson
- 6/2 Acquired OF Jim Lentine from the **Cardinals** for LHP John Martin and OF Al Greene
- 12/10 Acquired LHP Kevin Saucier from the **Rangers** for INF Mark Wagner
- 12/12 Acquired LHP Dennis Kinney from the **Padres** for OF Dave Stegman

## 1981

- 4/1 Acquired INF Mick Kelleher from the **Cubs** for cash
- 8/22 Acquired INF Ron Jackson from the **Twins** for OF Tim Corcoran
- 11/27 Acquired OF Chet Lemon from the **White Sox** for OF Steve Kemp
- 12/9 Acquired OF Larry Herndon from the **Giants** for LHPs Dan Schatzeder and Mike Chris

## 1982

- 3/4 Acquired INF Enos Cabell and cash from the **Giants** for OF Champ Summers
- 3/23 Acquired OF Ed Miller from the **Braves** for RHP Roger Weaver
- 3/30 Acquired RHP Elias Sosa from the **Expos** for cash
- 4/21 Acquired cash considerations from the **Angels** for INF Mick Kelleher
- 10/7 Acquired cash considerations from the **Padres** for RHP Elias Sosa

## 1983

- 3/24 Acquired OF John Grubb from the **Rangers** for RHP Dave Tobik
- 3/25 Acquired C Sal Butera from the **Twins** for C Stine Poole
- 6/22 Acquired RHP Doug Bair from the **Cardinals** for a player to be named (LHP Dave Rucker)
- 6/30 Acquired INF Wayne Krenchicki from the **Reds** for LHP Pat Underwood
- 11/21 Acquired cash considerations from the **Reds** for INF Wayne Krenchicki

# ALL-TIME TIGER TRADES, SINCE 1950

## 1984

- 3/27 Acquired LHP Willie Hernandez and INF Dave Bergman from the **Phillies** for OF Glenn Wilson and C John Wockenfuss
- 8/28 Acquired LHP Bill Scherrer from the **Reds** for a player to be named (RHP Carl Willis) and cash
- 12/7 Acquired RHP Walt Terrell from the **Mets** for INF Howard Johnson

## 1985

- 4/5 Acquired OF Alex Sanchez from the **Giants** for RHP Roger Mason
- 6/20 Acquired LHP Frank Tanana from the **Rangers** for RHP Duane James
- 10/7 Acquired LHP Dave LaPoint, C Matt Nokes and RHP Eric King from the **Giants** for RHPs Juan Berenguer and Scott Medvin and C Bob Melvin
- 11/13 Acquired OF Dave Collins from the **Athletics** for INF/OF Barbaro Garbey
- 12/12 Acquired INF/OF Darnell Coles from the **Mariners** for RHP Rich Monteleone

## 1986

- 1/18 Acquired INF/OF Dave Engle from the **Twins** for OF Alex Sanchez and INF Chris Pittaro
- 7/9 Acquired LHP Mark Thurmond from the **Padres** for LHP Dave LaPoint
- 8/9 Acquired C Mike Heath from the **Cardinals** for RHP Ken Hill and a player to be named (INF Mike Laga)

## 1987

- 1/27 Acquired OFs Terry Harper and Freddie Tiburcio from the **Braves** for RHP Randy O'Neal and LHP Chuck Cary
- 3/24 Acquired C Orlando Mercado from the **Rangers** for a player to be named (OF Ruben Guzman)
- 5/5 Acquired RHP Balvino Galvez from the **Dodgers** for C Orlando Mercado
- 6/22 Acquired RHP Karl Best from the **Mariners** for RHP Bryan Kelly
- 6/26 Acquired RHP Shawn Holman and INF Pete Rice from the **Pirates** for OF Terry Harper
- 8/7 Acquired INF Jim Morrison from the **Pirates** for OF/INF Darnell Coles and a player to be named (LHP Morris Madden)
- 8/12 Acquired RHP Doyle Alexander from the **Braves** for RHP John Smoltz
- 9/22 Acquired RHP Dickie Noles from the **Cubs** for a player to be named (Noles returned to Cubs on 10/23)
- 12/5 Acquired OF Gary Pettis from the **Angels** for RHP Dan Petry

## 1988

- 2/24 Acquired INF Julius McDougal from the **Twins** for INF Doug Baker
- 2/27 Acquired INF Ray Knight from the **Orioles** for LHP Mark Thurmond
- 3/24 Acquired OF Billy Beane from the **Twins** for RHP Balvino Galvez

- 3/28 Acquired RHP Don Schulze from the **Twins** for RHP Karl Best
- 8/31 Acquired OF Fred Lynn from the **Orioles** for C Chris Hoiles, RHP Cesar Mejia and LHP Robinson Garces
- 8/31 Acquired RHP Ted Power from the **Royals** for LHP Mark Lee and C Rey Palacios
- 10/28 Acquired INF/OF Keith Moreland and INF Chris Brown from the **Padres** for RHP Walt Terrell

## 1989

- 3/23 Acquired INF Mike Brumley from the **Padres** for INF Luis Salazar
- 3/23 Acquired RHP Charlie Hudson from the **Yankees** for INF Tom Brookens
- 3/23 Acquired OF Kenny Williams from the **White Sox** for RHP Eric King
- 6/16 Acquired OF Tracy Jones from the **Giants** for OF Pat Sheridan
- 7/17 Acquired OFs Domingo Michel and Steve Green from the **Dodgers** for OF Billy Bean
- 7/28 Acquired LHP Brian Dubois from the **Orioles** for INF Keith Moreland
- 12/6 Acquired OF Jim Lindeman and RHP Matt Kinzer from the **Cardinals** for INF Pat Austin, RHP Marcos Betances and C Bill Henderson

## 1990

- 1/10 Acquired OF Larry Sheets from the **Orioles** for INF Mike Brumley
- 4/2 Acquired RHP Jerry Don Gleaton from the **Royals** for RHP Greg Everson
- 6/4 Acquired RHPs Lance McCullers and Clay Parker from the **Yankees** for C Matt Nokes
- 6/18 Acquired OF Darnell Coles from the **Mariners** for OF Tracy Jones
- 10/1 Acquired LHP Mike Munoz from the **Dodgers** for RHP Mike Wilkins

## 1991

- 1/12 Acquired C Mickey Tettleton from the **Orioles** for RHP Jeff Robinson
- 1/22 Acquired INF Todd Haney from the **Mariners** for LHP Dave Richards
- 3/19 Acquired RHP Mark Leiter from the **Yankees** for INF Torey Lovullo
- 3/30 Acquired C Andy Allanson from the **Royals** for C Jim Baxter
- 6/25 Acquired INF Victor Rosario from the **Braves** for RHP Dan Petry

## 1992

- 1/22 Acquired OF Mark Carreon and LHP Tony Castillo from the **Mets** for LHP Paul Gibson

## 1993

- 8/31 Acquired OF Eric Davis from the **Dodgers** for a player to be named (RHP John DeSilva)

## 1994

- 3/31 Acquired C Alan Zinter from the **Mets** for INF Rico Brogna

# ALL-TIME TIGER TRADES, SINCE 1950

5/11 Acquired RHP Gene Harris from the **Padres** for INFs Scott Livingstone and Jorge Velandia

## 1995

4/13 Acquired OF Chad Curtis from the **Angels** for INF Tony Phillips  
 7/31 Acquired LHP C.J. Nitkowski, RHP Dave Tuttle and a player to be named (INF Mark Lewis) from the **Reds** for LHP David Wells  
 8/7 Acquired a player to be named (LHP Mike Myers) from the **Marlins** for LHP Buddy Groom  
 8/10 Acquired a player to be named (INF Phil Nevin) from the **Astros** for RHP Mike Henneman  
 8/29 Acquired a player to be named from the **Brewers** for LHP Kevin Wickander  
 9/8 Acquired a player to be named (OF Phil Hiatt) from the **Royals** for INF Juan Samuel

## 1996

1/23 Acquired OF Duane Singleton from the **Brewers** for LHP Henry Santos  
 3/11 Acquired RHP Randy Veres from the **Marlins** for INF Matt Brunson  
 3/22 Acquired RHP Ramon Fermin and INF Fausto Cruz from the **Athletics** for OF Phil Plantier  
 3/22 Acquired C Raul Casanova, OF Melvin Nieves and RHP Richie Lewis from the **Padres** for RHP Sean Bergman, OF Todd Stevenson and RHP Cade Gaspar  
 4/26 Acquired RHP Gregg Olson from the **Reds** for INF Yuri Sanchez  
 5/14 Acquired RHP John Farrell from the **Indians** for RHP Greg Granger  
 5/31 Acquired OF Anton French from the **Braves** for OF Danny Bautista  
 6/7 Acquired LHP Tom Urbani and INF Miguel Inzunza from the **Cardinals** for OF Micah Franklin and RHP Brian Maxcy  
 6/18 Acquired C Brad Ausmus, INF Andujar Cedeno and RHP Russell Spear from the **Padres** for C John Flaherty and INF Chris Gomez  
 7/31 Acquired RHP Matt Drews, OF Ruben Sierra and cash from the **Yankees** for INF Cecil Fielder  
 7/31 Acquired INF Damion Easley from the **Angels** in exchange for RHP Greg Gohr  
 7/31 Acquired RHP Joey Eischen and LHP John Cummings from the **Dodgers** in exchange for OF Chad Curtis  
 8/26 Acquired two players to be named (RHP Kevin Gallaher and INF Pedro Santana) from the **Astros** for RHP Gregg Olson  
 9/11 Acquired cash considerations from the **Astros** for INF Andujar Cedeno  
 9/20 Acquired RHP Fernando Hernandez from the **Padres** for a player to be named (OF Justin Mashore)

10/28 Acquired OF Decomba Conner and RHP Ben Bailey from the **Reds** for OF Ruben Sierra and cash

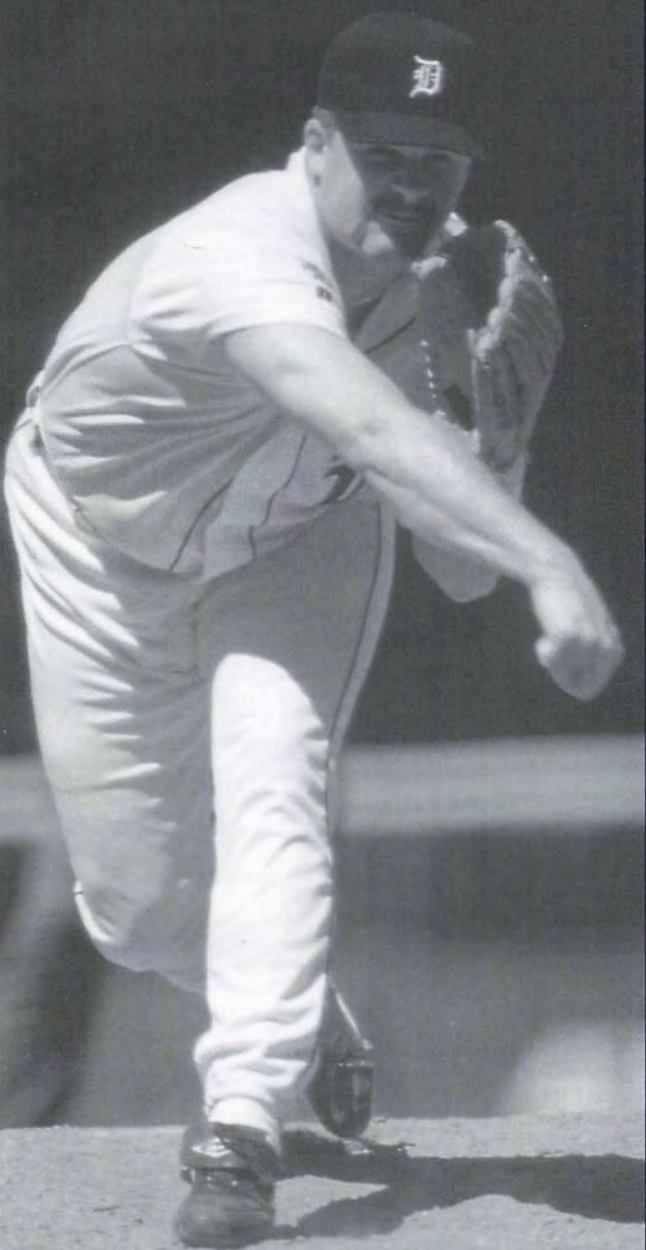
11/1 Acquired RHP Dan Miceli from the **Pirates** for RHP Clint Sodowsky  
 12/9 Acquired INF Deivi Cruz and OF Juan Hernaiz from the **Dodgers** for INF Jeff Berblinger  
 12/10 Acquired OF Brian Hunter, RHPs Todd Jones and Doug Brocail, INF Orlando Miller and cash from the **Astros** for C Brad Ausmus, RHP Jose Lima, INF Daryle Ward and LHPs Trever Miller and C.J. Nitkowski  
 12/10 Acquired LHP Roberto Duran from the **Blue Jays** for OF Anton French  
 12/11 Acquired C Matt Walbeck from the **Twins** for RHP Brent Stentz  
 12/16 Acquired INF Jesse Ibarra from the **Giants** for INF Mark Lewis  
 12/17 Acquired RHP Willie Blair and C Brian Johnson from the **Padres** for LHP Joey Eischen and RHP Cam Smith

## 1997

3/22 Acquired INF Jody Reed from the **Padres** for OF Mike Darr and RHP Matt Skarmetta  
 7/16 Acquired C Marcus Jensen from the **Giants** for C Brian Johnson  
 7/16 Acquired OF Earl Johnson from the **Padres** for INF Dave Hajek  
 7/18 Acquired RHPs Scott Sanders and Dean Crow and INF Carlos Villalobos from the **Mariners** for RHPs Omar Olivares and Felipe Lira  
 11/11 Acquired RHP Donne Wall and C Paul Bako from the **Reds** for OF Melvin Nieves  
 11/18 Acquired INFs Joe Randa and Gabe Alvarez and RHP Matt Drews from the **Diamondbacks** for INF Travis Fryman  
 11/18 Acquired RHP Tim Worrell and OF Trey Beamon from the **Padres** for RHPs Dan Miceli and Donne Wall and INF Ryan Balfe  
 11/20 Acquired RHP Bryce Florie and cash from the **Brewers** for LHP Mike Myers, RHP Rick Greene and INF Santiago Perez  
 11/20 Acquired RHP Nick Skuse from the **Angels** for INF Phil Nevin and C Matt Walbeck  
 11/24 Acquired cash considerations from the **Red Sox** for OF Jimmy Hurst



# Media Information



# **MEDIA INFORMATION AND GUIDELINES**

## **DETROIT TIGERS PUBLIC RELATIONS DEPARTMENT**

Tiger Stadium  
2121 Trumbull Ave.  
Detroit, MI 48216  
Office Phone: (313) 962-4000  
Office Fax: (313) 965-2138  
Press Box Phone: (313) 965-2103

Tyler Barnes, Director  
David Matheson, Assistant Director  
Giovanni Loria, Coordinator  
Merrill Cain, Assistant - Internet  
Erikka Cullum, Assistant

## **MEDIA GUIDELINES FOR TIGERS GAMES**

### **Credentials**

Credentials will be issued only to legitimate news-gathering agencies.

- Season credentials will be issued only to those agencies that cover the Tigers on a regular basis...these credentials will be laminated and must be worn in a visible manner at all times.
- Those not qualifying for season credentials will be considered for daily access.
- All requests for credentials must be made in writing on the letterhead of the representative organization.
- Deadline for requests are as follows: *Season* - March 9; *Daily* - one working day prior to the game requested.
- No spouses, guests or children of members of the media will be issued credentials.
- Credentials are not transferable.
- Credentialed media are prohibited from requesting autographs on the field or in the clubhouse...all requests should be made through the Tigers' Public Relations Department with any violation resulting in immediate revocation of the credential.
- Daily credentials will be available at the Gate 15B Press Window two hours before the scheduled first pitch...earlier pick-up is handled in person through the Tigers' Public Relations Department.
- No credentials will be mailed.

### **Media Entrance**

After picking up credentials, media may enter Tiger Stadium through any gate.

### **Parking**

A limited number of parking spaces in Lot C (off Trumbull Ave. near Michigan) have been set aside for use by media on a daily basis. Please call the Tigers' Public Relations office at least one day in advance to request placement on the daily parking list.

### **Upper Press Box**

Take the elevator at Gate 15 to Level 4. Please contact a Tigers' Public Relations representative for assistance with seating location.

- No photography is permitted from the upper press box without prior approval from the Tigers' Public Relations Department.
- Ten credit card/collect telephones are available for media use in the main press box and work room (in the back of the press box toward the third base side).
- Game information packages will be available in the work room approximately three hours before the game...box scores, play-by-play sheets and postgame notes will be distributed in the main press box following the game.

### **Broadcast Press Box**

Take the elevator at Gate 15 to Level 3. Exit the elevator and turn right, and the entrance is located at section 346.

- Only media credentialed for broadcast of the game will be permitted in the Broadcast Press Box.
- Game information packages will be distributed to each broadcast booth.

### **Photo Cages**

Take the elevator at Gate 15 to Level 3. Exit the elevator and turn right (first base) or left (third base). Entrance to the cages is through sections 332 for third base and 356 for first base.

### **Pregame Field Access**

Only media with credentials permitting field access will be permitted on the Tiger Stadium playing field. All media must clear the field 30 minutes prior to first pitch.

## In-Game Field Access/Photo Wells

Only those with credentials expressly permitting in-game field access will be allowed in the photo wells.

- In-game access is limited to still photographers and rightsholders broadcasting the game.
- All photographers stationed on the home plate side of either dugout must be inside the photo wells at all times.
- Photographers stationed on the outfield side of either dugout must stay between the white lines (painted on the walls between the field and seats).
- While the game is in progress, photographers on the field may only change location between innings. *Those photographers on the field who change location at any other time without prior approval from the Tigers' Public Relations Department are subject to immediate revocation of credentials.*
- No ball — in-play or dead — should be handled by anyone other than a ballboy.

## Clubhouses

Entrance to both clubhouses is off of the Tiger Stadium lower concourse. The Tigers' clubhouse is located across from the entrance to sections 123-128 on the third base side, the opponents' opposite sections 114-116 on the first base side.

- Pre- and postgame access rules are those issued by Major League Baseball.
- No cameras are permitted in the Tiger clubhouse before the game without prior authorization from the Tigers' Public Relations Department.

## Media Hospitality

Media hospitality is in the Tiger Room, located to the home plate side of the Tiger clubhouse on the lower concourse level. There is a \$5.00 charge per meal.

- Open for meal service to accredited media members two hours before first pitch.

## Tickets

A limited number of complimentary tickets are available to Tiger home games.

- Requests should be made by 5 p.m. the day prior to the game requested.
- Pick-up is located at Gate 15B (Media Will Call).

## Media Guides

Tiger media guides and those of other teams are available in the press box from Tigers Public Relations personnel.

## RADIO/TELEVISION

More than 30 radio affiliates throughout Michigan assure fans of Tiger coverage no matter where they are in the state.

- The 1998 season marks the 35th year of a relationship between the Tigers and their radio flagship, WJR-AM 760 in Detroit...1998 marks the third season of a five-year contract.
- The network includes 33 stations in Michigan and Ohio.
- Television coverage of Tiger games in Michigan and Ohio is led by flagship WKBD-TV, Channel 50 in Detroit...WKBD and the Tigers enter the first season of a new five-year contract to televise Tiger games.
- Fox Sports Detroit enters the first year of a long-term deal as the Tigers' cable outlet.

## Tigers Radio

Years	Broadcasters	Local Station(s)
1927-1942*	Ty Tyson	WWJ-AM
1934-42*	Harry Heilmann	WXYZ-AM
1943-48	Harry Heilmann	WXYZ-AM
1949	Harry Heilmann and Van Patrick	WXYZ-AM
1950	Harry Heilmann	WXYZ-AM/WJBK-AM
1951	Ty Tyson and Paul Williams	WXYZ-AM/WJBK-AM
1952	Van Patrick	WKMH-AM/WJBK-AM
1953#	Van Patrick and Dizzy Trout	WKMH-AM/WJBK-AM
1954-55#	Van Patrick and Dizzy Trout	WKMH-AM
1956-58#	Van Patrick and Mel Ott	WKMH-AM
1959#	Van Patrick and George Kell	WKMH-AM
1960-63	George Kell and Ernie Harwell+	WKMH-AM/WJR-AM/ WWJ-AM%
1964	Ernie Harwell and Bob Scheffing+	WJR-AM
1965-66	Ernie Harwell and Gene Osborne	WJR-AM
1967-72	Ernie Harwell and Ray Lane	WJR-AM
1973-91	Ernie Harwell and Paul Carey	WJR-AM
1992	Rick Rizzs and Bob Rathbun	WJR-AM
1993	Ernie Harwell, Rick Rizzs and Bob Rathbun	WJR-AM
1994	Rick Rizzs and Bob Rathbun	WJR-AM
1995-97	Frank Beckmann and Lary Sorensen	WJR-AM



## Tigers Over-the-Air Television

Years	Broadcasters	Local Station(s)
1947-52	Ty Tyson, Harry Heilmann and Paul Williams	WWDT-TV (renamed WWJ)
1953-55	Van Patrick and Dizzy Trout#	WJBK-TV
1956-58	Van Patrick and Mel Ott#	WJBK-TV
1959	Van Patrick and George Kell#	WJBK-TV
1960-63	George Kell and Ernie Harwell+	WJBK-TV
1964	Ernie Harwell and Bob Scheffing+	WJBK-TV
1965-66	George Kell and Ray Lane	WJBK-TV
1967-74	George Kell and Larry Osterman	WJBK-TV
1975	George Kell, Larry Osterman and Don Kremer	WWJ-TV
1976	George Kell, Larry Osterman, Don Kremer and Al Kaline	WWJ-TV
1977	George Kell, Larry Osterman, Al Kaline and Joe Pellegrino	WWJ-TV
1978	George Kell, Al Kaline, Joe Pellegrino and Mike Barry	WWJ-TV
1979	George Kell, Al Kaline and Mike Barry	WDIV-TV
1980-94	George Kell and Al Kaline	WDIV-TV
1995-96	George Kell, Al Kaline and Jim Price	WKBD-TV
1997	Ernie Harwell, Al Kaline and Jim Price	WKBD-TV

## Tigers Cable Television

Years	Broadcasters	Cable Station
1981-83	Larry Adderly, Hank Aguirre and Norm Cash	ON-TV
1984	Larry Osterman and Bill Freehan	PASS
1985	Larry Osterman, Bill Freehan and Jim Northrup	PASS
1986-92	Larry Osterman and Jim Northrup	PASS
1993	Jim Northrup and Jim Price	PASS
1994	Ernie Harwell, Jim Northrup and Jim Price	PASS
1995-97	Ernie Harwell, Fred McLeod and Jim Price	PASS

\*Home games only, no Sunday games (1930-32), no Saturday or Sunday games (1933)

#Simulcast on radio and television

+Split time between radio and television

%All games on WKMH; day games on WWJ, night games on WJR

## 1998 Tigers Road Hotels

### ANAHEIM

Double Tree Hotel  
100 The City Dr.  
Anaheim, CA 92668  
Phone: (714) 634-4500  
Fax: (714) 978-2370

### BALTIMORE

Renaissance Harborplace  
202 Pratt St.  
Baltimore, MD 21202  
Phone: (410) 547-1200  
Fax: (410) 539-5780

### BOSTON

Swissotel  
1 Ave. de Lafayette  
Boston, MA 02111  
Phone: (617) 451-2600  
Fax: (617) 451-2198

### CHICAGO

Westin  
North Michigan at Delaware  
Chicago, IL 60611  
Phone: (312) 943-7200  
Fax: (312) 397-5580

### CLEVELAND

(First trip)  
Marriott at Key Center  
127 Public Square  
Cleveland, OH 44114  
Phone: (216) 696-9200  
Fax: (216) 696-0966

### (Second trip)

Radisson at Gateway  
651 Huron Rd.  
Cleveland, OH 44115  
Phone: (216) 377-9000  
Fax: TBA

### KANSAS CITY

Westin Crown Center  
One Pershing Rd.  
Kansas City, MO 64108  
Phone: (816) 474-4400  
Fax: (816) 391-4438

### MINNESOTA

Marriott City Center  
30 S. 7th St.  
Minneapolis, MN 55402  
Phone: (612) 349-4000  
Fax: (612) 332-7165

### NEW YORK

Grand Hyatt  
Park Ave. at Grand Central  
New York, NY 10017  
Phone: (212) 883-1234  
Fax: (212) 697-3772

### OAKLAND

Oakland Marriott  
1001 Broadway  
Oakland, CA 94607  
Phone: (510) 451-4000  
Fax: (510) 835-3466

### SEATTLE

Crowne Plaza  
1113 6th Ave.  
Seattle, WA 98101  
Phone: (206) 484-1980  
Fax: (206) 340-1617

### TAMPA BAY

Renaissance Vinoy Resort  
501 Fifth Ave. NE  
St. Petersburg, FL 33701  
Phone: (813) 894-1000

Fax: (813) 822-2785

### TEXAS

Arlington Marriott  
1500 Convention Center Dr.  
Arlington, TX 76011  
Phone: (817) 261-8200  
Fax: (817) 548-2873

### TORONTO

Westin Harbour Castle  
One Harbour Place  
Toronto, Ontario M5J 1A6  
Phone: (416) 869-1600  
Fax: (416) 869-0573

### NATIONAL LEAGUE

### MILWAUKEE

Pfister Hotel  
424 E. Wisconsin Ave.  
Milwaukee, WI 53202  
Phone: (414) 273-8222  
Fax: (414) 273-5025

### PITTSBURGH

Westin William Penn  
530 William Penn Place  
Pittsburgh, PA 15219  
Phone: (412) 281-7100  
Fax: (412) 553-5252

### ST. LOUIS

Marriott Pavilion  
One Broadway  
St. Louis, MO 63102  
Phone: (314) 421-1776  
Fax: (314) 331-9029

## TIGER BROADCASTERS

### Ernie Harwell

The legendary play-by-play man marks 1998 as his 59th year in broadcasting, calling action on Tigers telecasts.

- Was the 1981 recipient of the Ford C. Frick Award, presented by the Baseball Hall of Fame for broadcasting excellence...was the fourth recipient of the honor.
- Was named to the National Sportscasters Hall of Fame in 1989 by a unanimous vote...that same year he was inducted into the Michigan Sports Hall of Fame.
- This year marks his 50th anniversary of calling major league baseball action (8/4/48).
- Began his career in radio in 1940 as a nightly sports commentator on Atlanta's WSB Radio...prior to that, he had served as a correspondent at *The Sporting News* and worked in the sports department of the *Atlanta Constitution*.
- Followed four years of World War II Marine Corps duty by broadcasting games of the Southern Association's Atlanta Crackers baseball club...during his time in Atlanta he also worked The Masters golf tournament and Georgia Tech football.
- Was named play-by-play broadcaster for the Dodgers in 1948, his first major league appointment...was at the microphone for Bobby Thomson's historic playoff homer in 1951, marking the first coast-to-coast telecast of a major sporting event.
- After two seasons with the Dodgers, he moved on to play-by-play work for the Giants and Orioles before coming to Detroit in 1960.
- Has covered Tiger games on radio or television in every season from 1960-97 except one, that coming in 1992 when he was a guest broadcaster for the California Angels and CBS television's Game of the Week.
- Has worked with CBS Radio, serving as play-by-play man for Saturday afternoon "Game of the Week" and playoff broadcasts.
- Was the voice of the first American League Championship Series in 1969 on CBS Radio...has aired national broadcasts of three World Series and two All-Star Games.
- Football credits include coverage of the New York Giants, Baltimore Colts and Brooklyn Dodgers pro clubs and Yale, Pittsburgh, Boston College, Fordham and Michigan State on the collegiate level.
- An accomplished songwriter, he has had more than 50 of his pieces recorded by artists such as Mitch Ryder, B.J. Thomas and Barbara Lewis.



### Al Kaline

The Hall-of-Famer returns for his 23rd consecutive season of providing color in the Tigers' television booth.

- Joined fellow Hall of Fame member George Kell in the booth for the first time in 1976, two seasons after his retirement as a player.
- His major league playing career began with Detroit in 1953 when he was just 18 years old...went on to play 22 seasons with the Tigers, matched in longevity only by the legendary Ty Cobb.
- Was inducted into the Baseball Hall of Fame in 1980, his first year of eligibility.
- Won the American League batting title in 1955 with a .340 average, becoming the youngest player to lead the American League in hitting (20 years old).
- Retired with 3,007 hits, becoming the 12th man in major league history to post at least 3,000.
- Is the all-time franchise leader with 2,834 games played and 399 home runs...is the only player other than Cobb to lead the franchise in any major career offensive category.
- His uniform No. 6 was the first of four to be retired by the club (August 17, 1980).
- Received the 1973 Roberto Clemente Award, given by the Commissioner of Baseball to the player best exemplifying baseball on and off the field.
- Was an 18-time All-Star and was selected 13 seasons (1955-67) in a row...led the league in fielding twice and won 10 Gold Glove awards.
- Hit .379 with two homers and eight RBI for the 1968 World Series Champion Tigers.



## ***Jim Price***

A member of the Tigers' 1968 World Series champions, he begins his sixth season of commentary on Tiger broadcasts.

- Has worked on both over-the-air and cable telecasts for the past three seasons...started in 1993, handling cable duties with Jim Northrup.
- Played five major league seasons, all with the Tigers.
- Played 64 games, 42 of them at catcher, for the 1968 team that defeated St. Louis in the Fall Classic.
- Was purchased by the Tigers in April of 1967 after seven minor league seasons with the Pirates.
- A native of Harrisburg, PA, he was a three-sport star at Hershey (PA) High School...refused 25 college football scholarship offers to sign with the Pittsburgh Pirates in 1960.
- Other broadcast credits include work as play-by-play man on Chicago White Sox cable telecasts, color commentary for ESPN college baseball and anchoring weekend sports on Detroit's WJBK-TV.
- Assists in the Tigers' front office efforts, focusing on community relations and baseball participation camps.



## ***Frank Beckmann***

Begins his fourth season behind the microphone for Tiger games, handling play-by-play on the Tigers' radio network.

- Is a veteran of more than 25 years of service in Detroit broadcasting.
- Began his career as a news reporter for WJR Radio in 1972 and climbed the ladder to Sports Director by 1979.
- Worked radio play-by-play and color for 10 seasons for the Detroit Lions football team (1978-88)...was color analyst for the Detroit Pistons of the NBA during the 1980-81 campaign.
- Also filled in for a Red Wings (NHL) playoff broadcast, making him the only broadcaster in history to work games for each of the four major league teams in Detroit.
- His football work earned acclaim in 1985 from both wire services and the Detroit News as "Best Play-by-Play."
- Recently completed his 17th season as play-by-play man for the Michigan Wolverines football team, named 1997 National Champions.
- Created and hosted WJR's "Sportswrap" program from 1981-95, which became and remained the highest-rated sports talk show in the history of Detroit radio.
- Is a three-time winner of the Michigan Sportscaster of the Year Award (1992, 1994-95)...as a news reporter he won a National Headliner Award for coverage of Jimmy Hoffa's disappearance.



## ***Lary Sorensen***

The 11-year major league veteran pitcher returns for his fourth season of color analysis on radio broadcasts.

- Joined the Tigers' radio team in the spring of 1995...prior to that he spent a year with Detroit's WDFN Radio.
- Provided color analysis for ESPN Television in 1993 and '94 as part of their national baseball package...also worked the College World Series for the network from 1990-92 and had a stint with SportsChannel Ohio.
- Has worked with his partner in the Tigers' booth, Frank Beckmann, as a sideline reporter for the University of Michigan's football broadcasts.
- A righthanded pitcher, he spent 11 seasons (1977-85, 1987-88) in the major leagues...played for Milwaukee, St. Louis, Cleveland, Oakland, the Chicago Cubs, Montreal and San Francisco.
- Broke into the majors with Milwaukee in 1977...was named to the American League All-Star team in 1978, when he posted an 18-12 record and a 3.21 ERA.
- Was a participant in Major League Baseball's 1979 All-Star tour of Japan.
- Won 10-or-more games in five of his 11 campaigns.
- Also was a standout pitcher at the University of Michigan,





## **TIGERS PUBLIC RELATIONS TRAVELING STAFF**

### ***Tyler Barnes***

Begins his third season as Director of Public Relations after coming to the Tigers in February of 1996.

- Supervises the daily operation of the public relations office and staff, which handles team and stadium publicity, press box operations, production of all team publications, maintenance of club historical archives and player/staff community appearances.
- Also oversees Tigers Care, the club's community service department.
- 33 years old...travels with the club during the spring and regular seasons to facilitate media requests, provide game-related information and serve as the primary club spokesman in baseball and business affairs.
- Serves as the club's primary spokesman for major issues including the construction of Tiger Ballpark.
- Worked the 1991-95 seasons as Assistant Media Relations Director for the Houston Astros...prior experience includes work as a publicist at ESPN (1990), Assistant Publicity Director for the NBA's Atlanta Hawks (1989-90) and Public Relations Assistant for the Atlanta Braves (1987-89).
- Was a member of the Atlanta Chamber of Commerce's Peach Bowl Promotions Committee (1987-90).
- A native of Kansas City, MO, he and wife Monica were married this past December and reside in Grosse Pointe Farms, MI...is a 1987 graduate of Trinity College (CT).



### ***David Matheson***

Joined the Tigers staff as Assistant Public Relations Director in July of 1996 after two years as Assistant Sports Information Director at the University of Houston.

- Assists the Director in all facets of operating the Tigers' Public Relations office...creates the layout and design of team publications, including the regular and postseason media guides and game day scorecard, and edits the game program.
- Handled publicity for the University of Houston women's basketball program and assisted in football publicity efforts there.
- Was responsible for layout and design of Houston's 1995 and '96 football media guides...the 1995 guide was judged by CoSIDA (College Sports Information Directors of America) to be among the 15 best in the nation.
- 27 years old...prior appointments include Assistant SID at the University of South Alabama (1993-94) and SID Intern at the University of Georgia (1992-93).
- Assisted at the 1992 and '93 NCAA Women's Final Four basketball tournaments.
- Is a 1992 graduate of the University of Virginia with a degree in sports management...is a native of Danville, VA.
- Resides in Westland, MI, with wife Norma and daughter Isabel.



### ***Giovanni Loria***

A Detroit native, Giovanni Loria begins his fourth season with the Tigers' organization.

- As Public Relations Coordinator, assists in the general operations of the Tigers' Public Relations Department with primary responsibilities including serving as the club's liaison with Tiger alumni, coordinating the club's archives and assisting in production of the regular and postseason media guide and game program.
- Originally joined the Tigers in 1994 as a Public Relations Intern for Olympia Arenas, Inc., which at that time handled public relations for the Tigers, Detroit Red Wings, Fox Theatre, and other Mike Ilitch enterprises.
- 25 years old...previous appointments included sales representative for Olympia Entertainment in 1994-95 and news and sports intern for WJR Radio in 1993.
- Serves on the committee for the Iron Man Award, presented annually by Henry Ford Hospitals.
- Resides in Sterling Heights, MI...graduated with honors from Oakland (MI) University in 1994 with a degree in communications.



# DIRECTORY OF HELPFUL SERVICES

## Airlines

Air Canada	(800) 776-3000
American	(800) 433-7300
Continental	(800) 525-0280
Delta	(800) 221-1212
Northwest	(800) 225-2525
Southwest	(800) 435-9792
United	(800) 241-6522
U.S. Air	(800) 428-4322

## Automobile Rentals

Alamo	(800) 327-9633
Avis	(800) 831-2847
Budget	(800) 527-0700
Enterprise	(800) 736-8222
Hertz	(800) 654-3131
National	(800) 227-7368
Thrifty	(800) 367-2277

## Taxi Services

Checker	(313) 963-7000
Detroit	(313) 841-6000
Metro Cars	(313) 946-5700
Metropolitan	(313) 869-8300

## Telephone Companies

Ameritech	(313) 221-3000
AT&T	(800) 222-0300
MCI	(800) 888-0800

## Entertainment

Detroit Institute of Arts	(313) 833-7900
Detroit Science Center	(313) 577-8400
Detroit Zoo	(248) 398-0900
Fox Theatre	(313) 983-6611
Greenfield Village & Henry Ford Museum	(313) 271-1620
Joe Louis Arena	(313) 983-6606
Box Office	
Museum of African-American History	(313) 494-5800
Pontiac Silverdome	(248) 456-1600
Box Office	
The Second City Comedy Club	(313) 965-2222

## Area Restaurants

Restaurant	Address	Phone Number
America's Pizza Cafe	2239 Woodward, Detroit	(313) 964-3122
Big Fish	700 Town Center Dr., Dearborn	(313) 336-6350
Carl's Chop House	3020 Grand River, Detroit	(313) 833-0700
Fishbone's (Cajun)	400 Monroe, Detroit	(313) 965-4600
Hoot Robinson's	2122 Trumbull, Detroit	(313) 965-5855
Kyoto Japanese Steak House	18601 Hubbard Dr., Dearborn	(313) 593-3200
Mario's	4222 Second, Detroit	(313) 832-1616
Maxie's Deli	1501 Michigan, Detroit	(313) 961-7968
Mexican Village	2600 Bagley, Detroit	(313) 237-0333
Nemo's Bar and Grill	1384 Michigan, Detroit	(313) 965-3180
New Hellas (Greek)	583 Monroe, Detroit	(313) 961-5544
O'Blivion's	1800 Michigan, Detroit	(313) 962-1383
Pizza Papalis	553 Monroe, Detroit	(313) 961-8020
Reedy's Saloon	1846 Michigan, Detroit	(313) 961-1722
Risata (Italian)	2305 Woodward, Detroit	(313) 965-9500
Roma Cafe	3401 Riopelle, Detroit	(313) 831-5940
TGIFriday's	720 Town Center Dr., Dearborn	(313) 271-2610
Tres Vite	2203 Woodward, Detroit	(313) 964-4144
Xochimilco's (Mexican)	3409 Bagley, Detroit	(313) 841-6410

## Area Hotels

Hotel	Address	Phone Number
Crown Plaza Pontchartrain	2 Washington Blvd., Detroit	(313) 965-0200
Doubletree Suites	333 E. Jefferson, Detroit	(313) 222-7700
Hyatt Regency	18600 Michigan Ave., Dearborn	(313) 982-6700
Ritz Carlton	300 Town Center Dr., Dearborn	(313) 441-2000
Westin Hotel	Renaissance Center, Detroit	(313) 568-8000

# TIGER STADIUM INFORMATION



## SEATING BREAKDOWN BY SECTION

### Lower Deck

Tiger Den: Sections 114-131

Box: Sections 101-113, 132-144

Reserved: Sections 208-234

Grandstand: Sections 501-507, 535-537

### Upper Deck

Tiger Den: Sections 332-356 (Rows 1-4)

Box: 301-385

Reserved: 402-440

## STADIUM FACTS

**Capacity:** 46,945

**Playing Field Distances:** Left Field Fence, 340 feet; Left Field Power Alley, 365 feet; Center Field, 440 feet; Right Field Power Alley, 370 feet; Right Field Fence 325 feet.

**Playing Field Fences:** Six and one-half feet in height from foul pole to foul pole except for center field. Height in center field is five and one-half feet.

**Area Covered:** Eight and one-half acres for stadium grounds and parking lot. The playing field occupies approximately half of the total area.

**Lighting:** Eight towers with 550 multi-vapor lamps, installed in 1977.

**Dugouts:** Connected with clubhouses by tunnels. Visitors on first base side, home on third base side. Depressed, dugout-type bullpens since 1963.

**Concessions:** Operated by SportService, Inc.

**Structure Heights** (all measured from ground): Facing of upper deck, 34 feet; First tier of third-deck press box, 82 feet; roof of third deck press box, 94 feet; top of light towers, 155 feet; flag pole, 125 feet.

**Overhang:** The right field upper deck seating area overhangs the playing field by a distance of 10 feet.

**Flagpole:** The distance between the flagpole and the outfield wall is 38 inches.

## GROUND RULES

- Batted ball striking facing or any part of upper stands in fair territory and bouncing back on field is a home run.
- Ball striking yellow line of flag pole or below it and caroming into stands is two bases.
- Ball striking yellow line of flag pole or below it and bouncing onto field of play is in play.
- Ball striking above yellow line on flag pole is a home run.
- Fair bounding ball going onto roof of either bullpen dugout is two bases.
- Ball going through or sticking in screen on fair ground is two bases.
- Pitched ball sticking or remaining on backstop screen is one base. Thrown ball is two bases.



# WORKOUT SCHEDULES AND TICKET INFORMATION

## PREGAME WORKOUT SCHEDULES *(subject to change)*

1:05 p.m. Starts		7:05 p.m. Starts	
10:45-11:15	Extra Men Batting	4:45-5:15	Extra Men Batting
11:15-11:45	Lineup Batting	5:15-5:45	Lineup Batting
11:45-12:25	Visitors Batting	5:45-6:25	Visitors Batting
12:25-12:35	Tigers Infield	6:25-6:35	Tigers Infield
12:35-12:45	Visitors Infield	6:35-6:45	Visitors Infield

## TIGER STADIUM TICKET INFORMATION

### Ticket Prices and Seating Breakdown

Category	Total Seats	Single Game Price
Lower Deck Tiger Den	3,191	\$20.00
Upper Deck Tiger Den	600	\$20.00
Lower Deck Box	3,222	\$15.00
Upper Deck Box	3,343	\$15.00
Upper Deck Box - Outfield	1,372	\$10.00
Lower Deck Reserved	10,193	\$12.00
Upper Deck Reserved	13,105	\$8.00
Leftfield Grandstand		
(Coca-Cola Fan Stands)	5,364	*\$8.00
Rightfield Grandstand	955	\$8.00
Bleacher General Admission	5,400	(Adults) \$4.00
		(14 & under) \$1.00
Michcon Patio Grrrrl Bleacher	200	**\$20.00

\*Includes a hot dog or pizza slice and a Coke.

\*\*Includes two-hour food and beverage service.

### How to Order Tickets

**Tiger Stadium Box Office:** Located at Tiger Stadium on the corner of Michigan and Trumbull. Open during the season, Monday through Saturday 10 a.m.-6 p.m. and Sunday 10 a.m.-2 p.m.

**Ticket Outlets:** Tickets for all regular season home games may be purchased at TicketMaster outlets up until 30 minutes prior to game time. Tickets ordered through TicketMaster are subject to a supplemental convenience charge. For the nearest TicketMaster outlet, call (248) 25-TIGER.

**By Phone:** Tickets may be ordered over the phone by calling TicketMaster at (248) 25-TIGER. TicketMaster is open Monday through Saturday, 9 a.m.-9 p.m. and Sunday 10 a.m.-6 p.m. Tickets charged over the phone are subject to a supplemental convenience charge.

**By Mail/Fax:** Mail orders should be sent to: Detroit Tigers Box Office, 2121 Trumbull Ave., Detroit, MI 48216. Fax orders should be sent to (313) 962-4600. There is a \$3 handling charge per order.

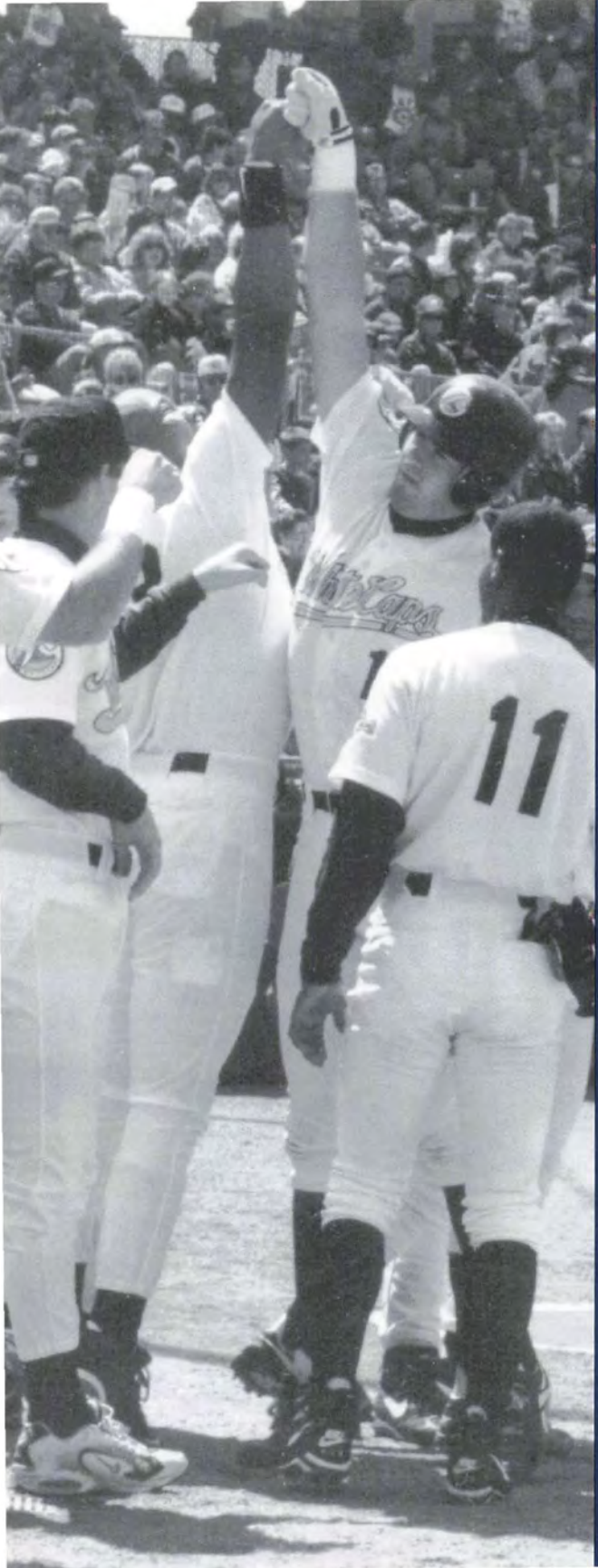
**For More Information:** Call the Tigers at (313) 962-4000.

## Tigers Dominate 1968 AL MVP Balloting

Led by American League MVP and Cy Young Award-winner Denny McLain, the 1968 Detroit Tigers won the third of the franchise's four World Series titles, defeating Bob Gibson and the St. Louis Cardinals, four games-to-three.

McLain, who won the AL MVP award that year by 119 votes in balloting by the Baseball Writers Association of America, was one of three Tigers to finish in the top four in the balloting. Catcher Bill Freehan was the runner-up to McLain and outfielder Willie Horton finished fourth. In all, seven Tiger players received votes for the MVP including Dick McAuliffe (finished seventh), Jim Northrup (13th), Norm Cash (T-23rd) and Mickey Stanley (T-25th).

# Minor Leagues



# DETROIT TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

## ADMINISTRATION

Steve Lubratich, Assistant General Manager  
Dave Miller, Director of Minor League Operations  
Greg Smith, Director of Scouting  
Alan Trammell, Assistant to Baseball Operations  
Ricky Bennett, Assistant to Baseball Operations  
Audrey Zielinski, Administrative Assistant, Minor League Department  
Steve Boros, Minor League Field Coordinator

## ROVING INSTRUCTORS

Toby Harrah, Hitting  
Jon Matlack, Pitching  
Glenn Ezell, Catching  
Marty Martinez, Infield  
Mike Humphreys, Outfield/Baserunning  
Dennie Taft, Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coach  
Doug Teter, Rehabilitation Coordinator

## 1998 AFFILIATES

### TOLEDO MUD HENS (AAA)

International League  
P.O. Box 6212  
Toledo, OH 43614  
(419) 893-9483  
(419) 893-5847 (FAX)

President.....Edwin Bergmark  
General Manager.....Gene Cook  
Manager.....Gene Roof  
Pitching Coach.....Jeff Jones  
Coach.....Brad Komminsk  
Trainer.....Lon Pinhey

### JACKSONVILLE SUNS (AA)

Southern League  
P.O. Box 4756  
Jacksonville, FL 33201  
(904) 358-2846  
(904) 358-2845 (FAX)

President.....Peter Bragan, Sr.  
Gen. Manager.....Peter Bragan, Jr.  
Manager.....Dave Anderson  
Pitching Coach.....Rich Bombard  
Coach.....Matt Martin  
Trainer.....Matt Lewis

### LAKELAND TIGERS (A)

Florida State League  
P.O. Box 90187  
Lakeland, FL 33804-0187  
(941) 686-8075  
(941) 688-9589 (FAX)

President.....John McHale, Jr.  
General Manager.....Woody Hicks  
Manager.....Mark Meleski  
Pitching Coach.....Joe Georger  
Coach.....Gary Green  
Trainer.....Mark Gruesbeck

### WEST MICHIGAN WHITECAPS (A)

Midwest League  
P.O. Box 428  
Comstock Park, MI 49321  
(616) 784-4131  
(616) 784-4911 (FAX)

President.....Dennis Baxter  
VP/Managing Partner.....Lew Chamberlain  
General Manager.....Scott Lane  
Manager.....Bruce Fields  
Pitching Coach.....Steve McCatty  
Coach.....Skeeter Barnes  
Trainer.....Bryan Golke

### JAMESTOWN JAMMERS

#### (Short-Season A)

New York-Penn League  
College Stadium  
485 Falconer St.  
Jamestown, NY 14701  
(716) 664-0915  
(716) 664-4175 (FAX)

Presidents.....Robert Rich, Jr. and Melinda Rich  
General Manager.....Mike Ferguson  
Manager.....Tim Torricelli  
Pitching Coach.....Dan Warthen  
Trainer.....Matt Rankin

### GULF COAST TIGERS (Rookie)

Gulf Coast League  
P.O. Box 90187  
Lakeland, FL 33804-0187  
(941) 686-8075  
(941) 688-9589 (FAX)

President.....John McHale, Jr.  
Manager.....Kevin Bradshaw  
Pitching Coach.....Greg Sabal  
Coach.....Basilio Cabrera

### DSL TIGERS

Dominican Summer League

Manager.....Liliano Castro  
Pitching Coach.....Jose Tapia  
Coach.....Felix Nivar  
Coach.....Francisco Herrera  
Trainer.....Manuel Duran



# DAVE MILLER

## DIRECTOR OF MINOR LEAGUE OPERATIONS

Entering his 31st year with the organization, Dave Miller has served the club in a variety of capacities.

- Current responsibilities include the operation of the "Tigertown" Spring Training camp, administration of player development working agreements with the Tigers' farm teams and the execution of minor league player contracts.
- Was the 1996 recipient of the Topps Award for long and meritorious service to the game of baseball.
- Was named to his current post in 1986...prior to that, he served as the Tigers' Farm Director, a position he was named to in 1982.
- Joined the organization in 1968 as General Manager and Marchant Stadium Operations Director for the Tigers' Florida State League Lakeland affiliate.
- Held the post of Assistant Director of Player Development from 1970-79, before serving two years (1980-81) as Scouting Director.
- Has 38 years of experience in the game of baseball...started in 1959 as the Public Relations Director and Ticket Manager for the Columbus Jets (1959-63).
- Also was General Manager of the Elmira Pioneers (1964-65) and Williamsport Mets (1966-67).
- Resides in Dearborn, MI, with his wife Jeanne...they have two children, Debbie (2/12/55) and David (8/27/59).



# STEVE BOROS

## MINOR LEAGUE FIELD COORDINATOR

Entering his third season with the club, Michigan native Steve Boros brings over 40 seasons of baseball experience with him to his post of Field Coordinator.

- Oversees on-field instruction in the spring and the regular season for minor league personnel.
- Joined the Tigers in November of 1995 after 23 previous seasons serving as a manager, coach or scout...most recent experience included spending the 1995 season as the major league third base coach for Baltimore.
- Spent 12 years with the Royals organization, including five seasons as a minor league manager (1970-74) and five more as a major league coach (1975-79)... was also third base coach at Kansas City from 1993-94.
- Joined the Montreal organization for three years, one as a minor league manager (1980) and two as the Expos' first base coach (1981-82).
- Recorded a 94-112 mark as a manager at Oakland in 1983 and '84 and managed the San Diego Padres to a 74-88 mark in 1986.
- Served as a scout (1988-90) and minor league field coordinator (1991-92) for the Dodgers...spent two seasons as the Padres' minor league field coordinator (1985, 1987).
- Spent parts of seven seasons as an infielder on the major league level with the Tigers (1957-58 and 1961-62), Cubs (1963) and Reds (1964-65)...also played three seasons in Detroit's farm system (1958-60).
- 61 years of age, Boros was born in Flint, MI, and attended the University of Michigan and Flint Northern High School...was inducted into the University of Michigan's Hall of Honor in 1996.
- He and wife Sharla reside in Lakeland, FL...has three children, Renee (5/8/66), Sasha (2/17/74) and Steve, Jr. (12/24/75).



# ALAN TRAMMELL

## ASSISTANT TO BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Starting his second season in the Tigers' front office after retiring as a player on the final day of the 1996 campaign.

- Joined Al Kaline and Ty Cobb as the only Tigers to play 20 years in a Detroit uniform
- In his position, he assists with major and minor league instruction in addition to pro and amateur scouting.
- Finished his playing career ranked in the top 10 in 10 primary statistical categories when his career numbers are compared to those of shortstops currently in the Baseball Hall of Fame...leads Hall of Fame shortstops in career homers (185) and fielding average (.977).
- Finished his career ranked among Tigers all-time career leaders in nine categories, including hits (7th-2,365), runs (6th-1,231), games played (5th-2,293), doubles (6th-412), RBI (10th-1,003), at-bats (5th-8,288), extra-base hits (10th-652), total bases (7th-3,442) and stolen bases (5th-236).
- Retired with 2,140 career games at shortstop, eighth-most in ML history.
- Collected his 1,000th career RBI on June 25, 1996 at Oakland, becoming the 169th major league player to reach that level.
- Was inducted into the San Diego Sports Hall of Fame in February, 1998.
- The Garden Grove, CA native was selected in the second round of the 1976 June draft and made his major league debut the next season.
- Was named MVP of the 1984 World Series after hitting .450 with a pair of homers as the Tigers defeated the Padres in five games.
- Set an American League record with second baseman Lou Whitaker for appearances by teammates with 1,918 games together.
- He, wife Barbara and children Lance (3/6/82), Kyle (12/23/83) and Jade (9/25/87) reside in Del Mar, CA.



## Tigers First-Round Picks in the Amateur Draft (1965-1997)

(Name in bold, January draft; following name, June draft)

Year	Player, Pos.	Selection	Year	Player, Pos.	Selection
1965	Gene Lamont, C	13th	1980	<b>Mike Laga (IF)</b>	17th
1966	<b>Tim Marting, P</b>	13th		Glenn Wilson (IF)	18th
	Rick Konik, IF	14th	1981	<b>Jeff Rutledge (IF)</b>	18th
1967	<b>James Carter, IF</b>	16th		Ricky Barlow (P)	17th
	Jim Foor, P	15th	1982	<b>Thor Edgell (P)</b>	19th
1968	<b>James Carter, IF</b>	17th		Richard Monteleone (P)	20th
	Bob Robinson, OF	18th	1983	<b>Jon Leake (IF)</b>	16th
1969	<b>Ralph Edwards (IF)</b>	20th		Wayne Dotson (P)	15th
	Jim Baxley (IF)	19th	1984	<b>Chuck McHugh (P)</b>	26th
1970	<b>Jim Steele (IF)</b>	19th		Rob Souza (P)	52nd
	Terry Mappin (C)	20th	1985	<b>Ken Williams (P)</b>	26th
1971	<b>Jim Cates (IF)</b>	12th		Randy Nosek (P)	26th
	Tom Veryzer (IF)	11th	1986	<b>Jeff Cesari (P)</b>	17th
1972	<b>Al Callis (P)</b>	19th		Phil Clark (C)	18th
	Jerry Manuel (IF)	20th	1987	<b>Bill Henderson (C)</b>	21st
1973	<b>Steve Trella (P)</b>	20th		Steve Pegues (OF)	21st
	Charley Bates (IF)	19th	1988	Rico Brogna (IF)	26th
1974	<b>Randall Nall (OF)</b>	15th	1989	Greg Gohr (P)	21st
	Lance Parrish (C)	16th	1990	Tony Clark (IF)	2nd
1975	<b>Tom Brookens (IF)</b>	4th	1991	Justin Thompson (P)	32nd
	Les Filkins (OF)	3rd	1992	Rick Greene (P)	16th
1976	<b>Steve Kemp (OF)</b>	1st	1993	Matt Brunson (IF)	9th
	Pat Underwood (P)	2nd	1994	Cade Gaspar (P)	18th
1977	<b>Kevin Richards (P)</b>	5th	1995	Mike Drumright (P)	11th
	Ray Hampton (OF)	6th	1996	Seth Greisinger (P)	6th
1978	<b>Chris Codioli (P)</b>	11th	1997	Matt Anderson (P)	1st
	Kirk Gibson (OF)	12th			
1979	<b>Mike Camp (P)</b>	14th			
	Rick Leach (OF)	13th			
	Chris Baker (OF)	23rd			

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS

## DAVE ANDERSON

*Jacksonville Manager*

Dave Anderson is entering his second season at the helm of the Jacksonville Suns. Prior to joining the Suns, Anderson managed Class A Lakeland for two seasons.

Anderson has been with the Tigers organization since 1994, when he guided the Jamestown Jammers of the New York-Penn League to a first place finish and was named the league's Manager of the Year.

Prior to his managerial career, Anderson played 10 years in the majors with the Los Angeles Dodgers (1983-89, 1992) and the San Francisco Giants (1990-91). He compiled a .240 lifetime average with 16 home runs and 135 RBI and participated in three National League Championship Series (1983, 1985 and 1988) and one World Series (1988) with the Dodgers.



### RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
1994	Jamestown	New York-Penn	42	32	.568	First
1995	Lakeland	Florida State	36	33	.522	Third-1st half
			28	36	.438	Seventh-2nd half
1996	Lakeland	Florida State	33	36	.478	Sixth-1st half
			28	41	.406	Seventh-2nd half
1997	Jacksonville	Southern	34	35	.493	Second-12st half
			32	38	.457	Fourth-2nd half

## KEVIN BRADSHAW

*GCL Tigers Manager*

After guiding the Gulf Coast League Tigers to a second-place finish in 1997, Kevin Bradshaw returns for his fifth season as a professional manager.

Bradshaw has spent his entire baseball career with the Detroit organization, managing for three seasons, coaching for five seasons and playing four years as a Tigers farmhand. He began his coaching career in 1990 with the Double A London squad when the team went on to win the Eastern League title. During the next four seasons Bradshaw coached four different teams: Bristol in 1991, Toledo in 1992, Lakeland in 1993 and Trenton in 1994.

As a player Bradshaw excelled defensively, working his way up to the Triple A level before a torn achilles tendon prompted him to retire. Prior to his retirement, he played four seasons in the minor leagues, compiling a .241 lifetime average.



### RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
1994	Bristol	Rookie-Appalachian	27	36	.429	Seventh
1995	GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast	33	24	.579	First
1996	GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast	26	34	.433	Third
1997	GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast	31	29	.517	Second

## Tigers Honor Lowry with Man of the Year Award

The Detroit Tigers family suffered a tragic loss during the 1997 season when Jamestown Jammer manager Dwight Lowry collapsed and died suddenly at his home in Jamestown, NY, on July 10.

Shortly after Lowry's death, the Tigers renamed their annual Player Development Man of the Year Award in his honor.

Lowry, who was 39 at the time of his death, had been tabbed the club's inaugural Player Development Man of the Year in 1996 after leading the Fayetteville Generals (A) to a second-half division title and South Atlantic League post-season berth.

Lowry was in his fourth season as a manager in the Tigers' minor league system, and he had also spent parts of four seasons as a player with Detroit, including the 1984 World Championship campaign. Lowry is survived by his wife Pamela and children Sesilie, Amanda and Zachary.



# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS

## BRUCE FIELDS

*West Michigan Manager*

Bruce Fields guided the West Michigan Whitecaps to the best record in all of baseball in 1997, and he returns for his fourth season as a minor league manager.

The 'Caps won the Class A Midwest League Eastern Division titles in both the first and second halves of the season and was named Minor League "Team of the Year" by *Baseball America*. Fields earned recognition as the "Best Manager Prospect" in the Midwest League in *Baseball America's* annual Best Tools issue.

Fields spent the 1995 and '96 seasons with the Jamestown Jammers of the Short-Season Class A New York-Penn League before joining the Whitecaps last year. He began his managerial career after coaching at Class AA London for one year and at Class AAA Toledo for two seasons.

The former outfielder played 14 years as a professional after being drafted by the Tigers in 1978, including three stints in the major leagues. Fields spent time with Detroit in 1986 and with Seattle in 1988 and 1989.

In the minors, Fields won three batting titles, one coming while playing at the Class AA level and two at the Class AAA level.



### RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
1995	Jamestown	New York-Penn	32	44	.421	Fourth
1996	Jamestown	New York-Penn	39	36	.520	Third
1997	West Michigan	Midwest	46	17	.730	First
			46	22	.676	First

## MARK MELESKI

*Lakeland Manager*

In his first season managing Lakeland, Mark Meleski led the 1997 Tigers to a first-place finish in the second half of the season and won the Dwight Lowry Award as the Tigers' Player Development Man of the Year.

Meleski returns to the Lakeland bench this season, his third in the Tigers' organization. In 1995 and 1996, Meleski was a position coach for the Double A Jacksonville Suns.

Prior to his work in Jacksonville, Meleski spent two years as the manager of the Class A Lynchburg Red Sox. He made his managerial debut in 1993 with Lynchburg and posted a 65-74 record.

Meleski spent six seasons as the first base coach for the Pawtucket Red Sox of the International League before becoming Lynchburg's skipper. Prior to entering the coaching profession, Meleski played six seasons in the minor leagues with the Red Sox organization.

Originally drafted by Cleveland in the 14th round of the 1978 draft, Meleski did not sign with the Indians. He went on to star at the University of Virginia where he was named All-Atlantic Coast Conference in 1980 and 1981. He was signed as an undrafted free-agent by the Red Sox on June 10, 1981.



### RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
1993	Lynchburg	Carolina	32	37	.464	Third-1st half
			33	37	.471	Third-2nd half
1994	Lynchburg	Carolina	30	40	.429	Fourth-1st half
			22	47	.319	Fourth-2nd half
1997	Lakeland	Florida State	38	32	.543	Fourth-1st half
			43	25	.632	First-2nd half

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERS

## GENE ROOF

*Toledo Manager*

Gene Roof begins his 10th consecutive season in the Tigers organization, and his second year as skipper for Toledo.

Roof started the 1997 season as the Tigers' roving hitting instructor, the same position he held in 1996. He took the reins of the Mud Hens in early June, however, when Glenn Ezell left the team to undergo heart surgery.

Prior to his appointment as roving hitting instructor in 1996, Roof spent four seasons as Detroit's major league first base coach. His Tiger roots run even deeper as Roof spent three seasons as the manager of Double A London (1991) and Class A Fayetteville (1989, 1990).

As a player, Roof enjoyed a brief major league career, playing in parts of three seasons for the St. Louis Cardinals (1981-83) and Montreal Expos (1983). He collected a base hit in his first major league plate appearance on September 5, 1981, off the Dodgers' Jerry Reuss. Baseball is in the Roof family, as Gene is one of five brothers to play professional ball. His brother Phil played 15 years as a major league catcher.



### RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
1989	Fayetteville	South Atlantic	70	69	.504	Sixth
1990	Fayetteville	South Atlantic	82	61	.573	Second
1991	London	Eastern	61	78	.439	Sixth
1997	Toledo	International	39	49	.443	Fifth

## TIM TORRICELLI

*Jamestown Manager*

Tim Torricelli takes over the Short-Season Class A Jamestown Jammers this year after spending last season as a coach at Jacksonville.

In 1997, Torricelli moved to Jacksonville after managing the Class A Visalia Oaks in 1996. This season marks Torricelli's fifth overall with the Tiger organization.

Torricelli also spent the 1995 campaign as a coach for the Lakeland Tigers and coached the Jamestown squad in his first year with the Detroit organization in 1994.

Interestingly, this season actually marks Torricelli's second tour of duty as manager at Jamestown. He guided the Jammers in 1993 when the team was a Montreal affiliate. His first season as an instructor was 1992 when he was a coach for the Gulf Coast League Expos.

Prior to his coaching career Torricelli played four years of minor league ball in the Milwaukee system where he posted a career .239 average.



### RECORD AS A MANAGER

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Position
1993	Jamestown	New York-Penn	31	46	.403	Sixth
1996	Visalia	California	27	43	.386	Fourth-1st half
			23	47	.329	Fourth-2nd half

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE STAFF

## ***WILLIAM "SKEETER" BARNES***

### *West Michigan Coach*

"Skeeter" Barnes rejoins the West Michigan Whitecaps for the 1998 season, his fourth as a coach in the Detroit organization.

A fan favorite in three seasons as a Detroit Tiger, Barnes' playing career spanned 17 seasons with 10 minor league teams and four major league teams in seven different organizations. He appeared in 353 major league games in nine seasons with the Reds, Cardinals, Expos and Tigers.

Following his 1994 retirement, Barnes was hired as a coach by the Tigers and spent the 1995 and '96 seasons with Triple A Toledo.



## ***RICH BOMBARD***

### *Jacksonville Pitching Coach*

This season will mark Rich Bombard's eighth year as a pitching coach in the Tiger farm system and his 13th season overall as a minor league coach. In 1998, he returns to Jacksonville, where he also spent the 1997 and 1995 seasons as the Suns' pitching coach.

Bombard joined the Cincinnati Reds' organization in 1987 and spent five years serving a variety of roles in the Reds' farm system including roving pitching instructor. Prior to his coaching work with the Reds, he had been a relief pitcher in the Houston Astros and Chicago Cubs organizations for five seasons.

Bombard came to the Detroit organization in 1991 as the pitching coach for the Class A Fayetteville Generals. He also served as pitching coach at Lakeland and Trenton before returning to Lakeland in 1996 as pitching coach.



## ***BASILIO CABRERA***

### *Gulf Coast Tigers Coach*

Basilio Cabrera is entering his 14th season with the Detroit minor league system. He played as a Tiger farmhand for eight years (1985-92), and the upcoming season marks his sixth as a minor league coach.

Cabrera enjoyed three seasons (1987-89) in which he collected a total of 113 stolen bases, highlighted by the 1989 season in which he swiped 45 bases. He played Double A ball in each of his last three seasons and retired after 1992.

In 1993, Cabrera began his coaching career with Class A Bristol. Since then he has spent a season each with Fayetteville, the Gulf Coast Tigers and Lakeland, before returning to the Gulf Coast club last season.



## ***GLENN EZELL***

### *Roving Catching Instructor*

Glenn Ezell returns to the Tigers organization for the third consecutive season in 1998.

Last year, Ezell began the season managing Triple A Toledo, but he left the club about a month into the season to undergo heart surgery. Ezell is back this season, now serving as the club's roving catching instructor.

With more than 25 years of coaching and managing experience, Ezell brings a wealth of baseball knowledge to the Tigers' farm system. He has also coached on the major league level, most recently serving as Detroit's bench coach and bullpen coach in 1996.

Ezell also played 10 seasons in the minor leagues. Originally signed by the New York Mets in 1966, Ezell went on to lead all Carolina League catchers in fielding percentage (.990), putouts (842) and assists (87) in 1967.





# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE STAFF

## JOE GEORGER

### Lakeland Pitching Coach

The 1998 season marks Joe Georger's fourth with the Tigers organization and second at Class A Lakeland.

Georger has been a part of professional baseball since 1979, as a player for five seasons (1979-83) and as a coach for the past 14 seasons (1984-present).

The Birmingham (MI) Seaholm High graduate was drafted by Seattle in the 13th round of the 1979 draft after graduating from the University of Kentucky. He pitched in the minors until becoming a minor league pitching coach in the Seattle organization in 1984. Georger later served as a scout, and he had served as a coach in the Angels' farm system from 1989-94 before joining the Tigers' organization.



## GARY GREEN

### Lakeland Coach

Gary Green begins his first full season with the Tigers organization in 1998 coaching for the Lakeland Tigers.

Green was with the Detroit farm system briefly in 1997, serving as a coach at Jamestown for the final month of the season.

Originally drafted as a shortstop by the San Diego Padres in 1984, Green played in the Padres organization from 1985-89. During the 1990 and '91 seasons Green played in the Texas Rangers system, and he closed out his professional career with the Cincinnati Reds, playing in their organization from 1992-95.

Green, who was originally drafted out of high school by the San Francisco Giants but elected instead to go to college, played four years at Oklahoma State University and was the starting shortstop for Team USA in the 1984 Olympic Games.



## TOBY HARRAH

### Roving Hitting Instructor

Toby Harrah begins his second consecutive season as the Tigers roving hitting instructor.

His career as a coach, manager and instructor spans 12 seasons with three different organizations. In 1996, Harrah served as the infield/third base coach for the Cleveland Indians. He also spent four seasons as a coach for the Texas Rangers (1989-92) and served as the interim manager for the second half of the 1992 season, succeeding Bobby Valentine. His minor league managerial career covers three seasons, highlighted by his guidance of the New York Mets Triple A Norfolk affiliate to the International League's best record in 1995, earning him International League Manager of the Year honors. Harrah also spent the 1993 and '94 seasons as the roving minor league hitting instructor for the Rangers.

In 17 major league seasons, Harrah posted a .264 lifetime average while playing for Washington, Texas, Cleveland and the New York Mets. He was named to the American League All-Star team in 1972, 1975, 1976 and 1982 before retiring after the 1986 season.



## Greatest Tigers Ever

(As selected by fans in 1969)

Mickey Cochrane, c  
Hank Greenberg, 1b  
Charlie Gehringer, 2b  
George Kell, 3b  
Bill Rogell, ss

Ty Cobb, of  
Harry Heilmann, of  
Al Kaline, of  
Denny McLain, rhp  
Hal Newhouser, lhp

# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE STAFF

## **MIKE HUMPHREYS**

### *Roving Outfield/Baserunning Instructor*

After serving as a Midwest Region scout for the Tigers in 1997, Mike Humphreys begins his first season as roving outfield/baserunning coach for the club.

Humphreys worked as a scout for Detroit in the spring of 1996, and he was also a coach at Jamestown during the summer months.

Prior to his coaching career, Humphreys played professionally for eight seasons. He was drafted by the San Diego Padres as an outfielder out of Texas Tech University in 1988.

Humphreys played for current Tigers assistant general manager Steve Lubratich from 1988-90 in the Padres' minor league system. From 1991-94 he played in the New York Yankees organization, and he saw his last professional action in 1995 at Buffalo, the Cleveland Indians Triple A affiliate team.



## **JEFF JONES**

### *Toledo Pitching Coach*

Jeff Jones brings 10 seasons of coaching experience within the Detroit organization back to Toledo as the Mud Hens' pitching coach for the 1998 season.

Jones spent last season in the same role for Toledo. He was previously pitching coach for the Tigers former Double A London affiliate from 1991-92, and he enters his fifth season overall with Toledo as he spent 1990 and 1993-94 as the Mud Hens' pitching coach. Jones also served as the parent club's bullpen coach in 1995.

Jones, a Detroit native, spent five years in the major leagues as a member of the Oakland A's bullpen from 1980-84. He helped the A's win the American League West title in 1981, posting a 4-1 record with 3 saves in 33 appearances.



## **BRAD KOMMINSK**

### *Toledo Coach*

Brad Komminsk begins his second season with the Tigers' organization and second year as coach at Toledo.

Prior to joining the Tigers, Komminsk served a player/coach for the Winnipeg Golden Eyes of the independent Northern League. Komminsk has a wealth of professional baseball experience playing 14 years in both the major and minor leagues.

Komminsk was a first-round draft pick (fourth overall) of the Atlanta Braves in the 1979 Amateur Draft, and he went on to play for seven years in the Braves organization as an outfielder. After leaving Atlanta following the 1986 season, Komminsk played with the Milwaukee Brewers, Cleveland Indians, San Francisco Giants, Baltimore Orioles and Oakland A's. He also played in the Chicago White Sox' farm system in the 1992 and '93 seasons before playing professionally in Italy from 1994-95.

In 1983, Komminsk was named Rookie of the Year in the International League playing with the Richmond Braves. He also paced all Triple A players with 32 home runs at Denver during the 1987 season.



# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE STAFF

## MATT MARTIN

### *Jacksonville Coach*

After taking over as manager at Jamestown early last season, Matt Martin returns for his second season in the Tiger organization, this year as a coach at Jacksonville.

Martin began his career with the Tigers as a roving instructor in 1997. He was moved into the manager's role at Jamestown after the untimely passing of Dwight Lowry.

Originally drafted as a shortstop by Cincinnati, Martin played in the Reds organization from 1991-94. In 1995, he became a coach in the Cincinnati system. Martin coached for Billings (R) as the club won both first- and second-half Pioneer League titles in '95. The following season Martin went on to manage the Billings club.

Martin attended Lubbock Christian University as well as Texas Tech University. He is a cousin by marriage of Tech's head football coach, Spike Dykes.



## MARTY MARTINEZ

### *Roving Infield Instructor*

Marty Martinez begins his fourth campaign with the Tigers' farm system. He had spent the previous 15 seasons as part of the Seattle Mariners organization where he occupied a variety of positions.

During his tenure with Seattle, Martinez served as a minor league manager (1980, 1994-95), roving minor league instructor (1981-84, 1987-88), instructional staff supervisor (1989) and Latin scouting supervisor (1990-91). He was also a member of the major league coaching staff from 1984-86 and in 1992. While a member of the Mariners' coaching staff in 1986, he served as interim manager for one game on May 8, 1986, after the firing of Chuck Cottier (Seattle lost the game to Boston, 4-2).

Prior to his work in Seattle, Martinez served as a manager in the Texas farm system from 1975-78 and also served as a scout for the Rangers in 1979.

As a player, Martinez was originally signed by the Washington Senators organization in 1960, and he made his major league debut as a 20-year-old with Minnesota in 1962. He enjoyed his finest season with Houston in 1969 when he batted .308 in 78 games. A versatile player, he managed to play all nine positions during his seven-year major league career.



## JON MATLACK

### *Roving Pitching Instructor*

The 1998 campaign will be John Matlack's third season as a coach in the Detroit organization.

In 1996, Matlack coached for the first time at the major league level, where he served as pitching coach for the Detroit Tigers before being reassigned late in the season.

From 1988-95, Matlack served as a minor league pitching coach for the Chicago White Sox and San Diego Padres, spending 1995 with Triple A Las Vegas.

As a player Matlack enjoyed a 13-year career as a lefthanded pitcher with the New York Mets and Texas Rangers. He was voted the National League Rookie of the Year in 1972 and was selected as an All-Star three times (1974-76).

As a member of the Mets in 1973, Matlack tied a Championship Series record for the fewest hits allowed in a game as he fired a complete-game, two-hit shutout against the Cincinnati Reds. The Mets advanced to the World Series against Oakland where Matlack made three appearances and posted a 2.16 ERA.





# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE STAFF

## **STEVE McCATTY**

### *West Michigan Pitching Coach*

Steve McCatty returns to the role of pitching coach at West Michigan in his third season with the Detroit farm system.

McCatty served as the pitching coach last season for the Whitecaps, as well, and in 1996, he made his debut in the coaching profession with the Tigers' former Class A affiliate, Visalia. Prior to the 1996 campaign, he spent 1989-91 in the broadcast booth, two of those seasons broadcasting Oakland Athletics games and one as an ESPN broadcaster.

His playing career lasted from 1977-1988, where he spent the majority of the time as a righthanded pitcher for the A's. Primarily a starter, he enjoyed his best season in 1981, when he compiled a 14-7 record, including four shutouts, and a 2.33 ERA.



## **GREG SABAT**

### *GCL Tigers Pitching Coach*

Greg Sabat returns to the Gulf Coast Tigers in 1998 for his second season as the club's pitching coach.

Last season was Sabat's first in the Detroit organization. Prior joining the Tigers, he spent four seasons as pitching coach and interim head coach for St. John's University. In 1995, Sabat served as pitching coach for Team USA Baseball at the Pan-American Games in Argentina.

International coaching experience is one of Sabat's strengths. Aside from his experience at the Pan-Am Games, he has also managed several baseball clubs in Italy and coached in the winter leagues in Mexico from 1988-89.

Sabat, who speaks fluent Spanish and Italian as well as English, also pitched professionally in Colombia and Venezuela.



## **DAN WARTHEN**

### *Jamestown Pitching Coach*

Dan Warthen joins the Tigers' minor league staff in 1998 as pitching coach at Jamestown.

Warthen, who will also serve as a major league scout for the Tigers, has spent the past five seasons coaching in the San Diego Padres organization. In 1997 and '96 he served as the pitching coach for the major league team.

In 1981, Warthen began his coaching career with the Pittsburgh Pirates organization. He served as pitching coach for the Seattle Mariners in 1992 and joined San Diego the following season as a roving pitching instructor.

Warthen also played professionally from 1971-80, pitching a total of four major league seasons for Montreal, Philadelphia and Houston. In 1978, he was named the American Association Pitcher of the Year after compiling a 13-8 record with a 4.09 ERA for Oklahoma City.



# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE TRAINERS

## **BRYAN GOIKE**

### *West Michigan Head Trainer*

Entering his second season with the Whitecaps and seventh overall with the Tigers' organization.

- Is also responsible for medical records and billing information for the minor league affiliates.
- Is a Certified Athletic Trainer.
- Began his career with the Tigers in 1992 as trainer for the Fayetteville Generals (A)
- Served as trainer at Lakeland from 1993-94 and then filled the same role at Jacksonville in 1995-96...the 1996 Suns won the Southern League title.
- Earned his bachelor's degree in kinesiology from the University of Michigan in 1986.
- Also owns a master's degree from Central Florida University.
- Worked with current Tiger Head Athletic Trainer and former U-M trainer Russ Miller at Michigan from 1985-87 as a student-assistant trainer.
- Is a native of Mt. Clemens, MI...graduated from Chippewa Valley High School in 1982.
- Is 33 years old...currently resides with wife Kelly Campbell in Rockford, MI.



## **MARK GRUESBECK**

### *Lakeland Head Trainer*

Begins his second season as head trainer for Lakeland and fifth season overall with the Tigers organization.

- Is a Certified Athletic Trainer.
- Represented the Tigers in the Hawaii Winter Baseball League as a trainer for the West Oahu Canefires in 1996.
- Was also selected as trainer for the Hawaii Winter Baseball All-Star game in 1996.
- Began his career with the Tigers in 1994 as trainer for the Bristol Tigers (Rookie).
- Also worked for the Jamestown Jammers (A) during the 1995 and '96 seasons.
- Graduated from Central Michigan University in 1993 with a degree in Sports Medicine.
- Is single and a native of Morrice, MI.



## **MATT LEWIS**

### *Jacksonville Head Trainer*

Also serves as the Tigers' minor league continuing education coordinator in addition to his duties as trainer for the Suns.

- Is a Certified Athletic Trainer.
- Served as trainer for Sun Cities in the Arizona Fall League in 1997..
- From 1994-96, served as a trainer for the Fayetteville Generals (A)...was named 1996 South Atlantic League Trainer of the Year.
- Joined the Tigers organization in 1993 as a trainer for the New York-Penn League champion Niagara Falls (Short-Season Class A) club.
- Was rehabilitation coordinator for Southwest Texas State University in 1991, where he earned the SWTSU Outstanding Service Award.
- Is currently working on a master's degree from the University of North Florida.
- Is 28 years old and a native of Houston, TX.
- He and wife Christi reside in Jacksonville, FL.



# TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE TRAINERS

## **LON PINHEY**

### *Toledo Head Trainer*

Starts his fourth season as head trainer with the Mud Hens and his sixth in the Detroit organization.

- In addition to training duties with Toledo, he assists with Spring Training and September roster additions with the major league club.
- Assisted in the establishment of athletic training policies and procedures for the Tigers organization.
- Is a Certified Athletic Trainer.
- Served as trainer for the London Tigers (AA) in 1993, his first year in the Detroit system.
- Was the trainer at Trenton (AA) in 1994 before moving on to Toledo in 1995.
- His father Donald has been a baseball and football coach at the U.S. Coast Guard Academy for 30 years...his mother Frances and brothers Kaye and Val have also coached athletics.
- Is 35 years old...he, wife Katherine and daughter Shay (3/31/97) currently reside in Saline, MI.



## **MATT RANKIN**

### *Jamestown Head Trainer*

Enters his second season as the Jammers' trainer.

- Is a Certified Athletic Trainer.
- Spent the 1996 season as trainer for the Tigers' Class A Visalia affiliate.
- Served as trainer for the Honolulu Sharks, the 1997 Hawaii Winter League champions.
- Earned a bachelor's degree in community health and a master's degree in athletic training from Ohio University.
- Is an avid runner who has run six marathons.
- Lives in Richwood, OH...is 26 years old.



## **DENNIE TAFT**

### *Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coordinator*

Begins his second season with the organization overseeing the Tigers' minor league strength and conditioning program.

- Worked with the Cleveland Indians and the Buffalo Bisons (AAA) before coming to the Tigers in September of 1996.
- Was signed by the San Francisco Giants in 1982 as a free agent lefthanded pitcher after playing at the University of New Haven (CT) and Monroe (NY) Community College...played from 1982-84 in the Giants organization.
- Earned a degree in exercise physiology from Brockport (NY) State College in 1996.
- Is certified by the National Strength and Conditioning Association as a strength and conditioning specialist.
- Resides in Lakeland, FL with wife Debi and daughter Chelsea (11/28/94).



## **DOUG TETER**

### *Rehabilitation Coordinator*

Entering his sixth season with the Tigers organization and his second year in his current position.

- Joined the Tigers in 1993 as trainer for the Fayetteville Generals (A)...served in the same role the following season for Jamestown (A).
- Served as trainer for Class A Lakeland in 1995 and '96.
- Was presented with the Dade County (FL) Community Service Award after working on the Hurricane Andrew relief team.
- Graduated from Central Michigan University in 1992 with a degree in sports medicine.
- Is 27 years old and a native of Three Rivers, MI.
- Currently resides with his wife Joya in Lakeland, FL.





# 1997 TIGERS MINOR LEAGUE RECAP

The Detroit Tigers' minor league system established itself as one of the best in baseball in 1997. The Tigers' six minor league affiliate teams posted a combined record of 363-320 for a winning percentage of .531. That mark placed the Tigers fifth overall among the 30 major league organizations (including Arizona and Tampa Bay).

- Both *Baseball America* magazine and Howe Sportsdata International, the official statistical service of minor league baseball, named the Tigers as its Organization of the Year.
- Two of the Tigers' affiliates, Lakeland and West Michigan, qualified for post-season play. The Class A Lakeland Tigers won the second-half West Division title in the Florida State League and battled the first-half winners, the St. Petersburg Cardinals, in round one. St. Petersburg, the eventual FSL champions, won the best-of-three series with a 2-0 sweep of the Tigers.
- The Class A West Michigan Whitecaps had a remarkable first season as a member of the Tigers' organization. The 'Caps were named *Baseball America's* Minor League Team of the Year after posting the top overall record in the minor leagues (92-39). West Michigan captured both the first- and second-half Eastern Division titles in the Midwest League. The club was eliminated in the first round of the playoffs, however, falling 2-0 to the Fort Wayne Wizards in a best-of-three series.

## TEAM BY TEAM RECORDS

Team	League	Position	W	L	Pct.	GB
Toledo	International (AAA)	5th	68	73	.482	10.5
Jacksonville	Southern (AA)	2nd-First Half	34	35	.493	7.5
		4th-Second Half	32	38	.457	8.0
Lakeland	Florida State (A)	4th-First Half	38	32	.543	5.0
		1st-Second Half	43	25	.632	+4.0
W. Michigan	Midwest (A)	1st-First Half	46	17	.730	+11.0
		1st-Second Half	46	22	.676	+11.0
Jamestown	New York-Penn (Short-Season A)	4th	25	49	.338	24.0
GCL Tigers	Gulf Coast (Rookie)	2nd	31	29	.517	9.0

## 1997 PLAYER DEVELOPMENT AWARDS

Scout of the Year	Ramon Pena	Latin American Coord.
Dwight Lowry Award (Player Development Man of the Year)	Mark Meleski	Lakeland Manager
Minor League Player of the Year	Juan Encarnacion	Jacksonville
Minor League Pitcher of the Year	Francisco Cordero	West Michigan

## TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PITCHERS/PLAYERS OF THE MONTH

Month	Player	Team	Pitcher	Team
April	Rob Fick	West Michigan	Dave Borkowski	West Michigan
May	Juan Encarnacion	Jacksonville	Francisco Cordero	West Michigan
June	Alejandro Freire	Lakeland	Brian Powell	Lakeland
July	Juan Encarnacion	Jacksonville	Russell Spear	West Michigan
August	Alexander Steele	Jamestown	Craig Quintal	West Michigan

# TOLEDO MUD HENS (AAA)

**THE SEASON:** The Mud Hens started out the year strong winning nine straight at one point and staying at the top of the International League West Division standings for the first two months of the season. The team began to falter a bit in mid June and the 'Hens wound up fifth in the West with an overall record of 68-73. A total of 19 players who appeared in a Toledo uniform wound up playing for the Detroit Tigers during the 1997 campaign. Infielder Frank Catalanotto and relief pitcher Eddie Gaillard were named to the International League's mid-season All-Star team. Catalanotto was named the MVP of the All-Star game while Gaillard picked up the save in the contest. Both Catalanotto and Gaillard, who joined the Tigers late in the season, also earned post-season All-Star honors.

**THE BATS:** The Mud Hens showed a unique offensive mix of power and speed at times in '97. Outfielder Bubba Trammell wound up fourth in the International League in home runs (28) even though he spent the first month of the season with the major league club. Trammell also led the Mud Hens in RBI (75) and slugging percentage (.567). On August 9, Trammell became only the eighth player in IL history, and the first since 1977, to hit four home runs in a game as the 'Hens set a new team record with seven round-trippers in a win over Richmond. While Trammell provided the power, outfielder Kimera Barteel had the bases covered in the speed department for Toledo. Barteel led the IL in stolen bases (33) and he set a new team record when he swiped six bases in a single game against Columbus in early June. Catalanotto was the only everyday Mud Hen to hit .300 this season, and he also ranked fourth in the IL in hits (150). Outfielder Jimmy Hurst also had strong season at the plate batting .270 with 18 home runs and 58 RBI. Hurst was named IL Batter of the Week for Aug. 4-10 as he hit .414 with four home runs over the stretch.

**THE ARMS:** The Mud Hens had a pair of 11-game winners in righthanders Greg Keagle (11-7) and Denny Harriger (11-8). Keagle tossed three complete games for Toledo and ranked fourth in the IL in strikeouts (140). He also won Pitcher of the Week honors in the IL for July 21-27. Harriger had two complete games for Toledo and he ranked fourth in the league in innings pitched (167.0). Glenn Dishman also pitched well for Toledo compiling a 7-6 record with a 3.87 ERA and Mike Drumright saw action as well for the 'Hens going 5-10 after moving up from Jacksonville (AA) early in the season. The bullpen was solid in '97 anchored by IL saves leader Eddie Gaillard. The righthander set a new Toledo record with 28 saves on the year. Fernando Hernandez posted a 6-5 record with four saves out of the pen and Dean Crow went 3-0 with two saves after coming over in a trade with Seattle in July. Aiding the Mud Hen hurlers was a strong defense that produced the team's first triple play in over two years in a win against Ottawa on July 19.

## TOLEDO MUD HENS

*International League, Class AAA*

Batting						Pitching				
Player	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Player	W-L	ERA	G	SV
Barker	.191	47	9	1	3	Barnes	7-10	6.71	32	0
Barteel	.218	501	109	3	33	Blair	0-0	0.00	1	0
Bream	.231	91	21	0	0	Crow	3-0	7.85	18	2
Casanova	.195	41	8	1	3	Cummings	2-1	2.76	19	0
Catalanotto	.300	500	150	16	68	Dace	0-0	3.60	5	0
Hajek	.217	253	55	4	32	Dishman	7-6	3.87	21	1
Hall	.251	271	68	6	30	Drews	0-2	6.60	3	0
Hamelin	.242	91	22	6	24	Drumright	5-10	5.06	23	0
Hare	.180	61	11	1	6	Fermin	4-2	4.93	41	0
Holbert	.242	372	90	7	37	Gaillard	1-4	4.25	55	28
Hurst	.270	378	102	18	58	Gallagher	1-1	4.74	9	0
Hyers	.274	424	116	12	55	Goldsmith	0-0	4.50	1	0
Jensen	.175	80	14	0	9	Greene	6-8	2.83	57	1
Johnson	.143	21	3	0	1	Hajek	0-0	0.00	1	0
Komminsk	.667	3	2	0	0	Harriger	11-8	3.99	27	0
Makarewicz	.235	340	80	7	38	Hernandez	6-5	4.11	55	4
Miller	.267	30	8	1	5	Jarvis	0-1	6.75	2	0
Mitchell	.186	70	13	2	9	Keagle	11-7	3.81	23	0
Nevin	.158	19	3	1	3	Pugh	3-5	4.29	19	0
Rodriguez, A.	.200	70	14	1	3	Rosengren	1-3	3.99	54	2
Rodriguez, S.	.233	425	99	4	38					
Smith	.243	148	36	1	13					
Trammell	.251	319	80	28	75					
Walbeck	.305	59	18	1	8					

# JACKSONVILLE SUNS (AA)

**THE SEASON:** There was a lot of attention paid to the Suns early in the season because of the promising players that dotted the team's roster. *Baseball America* ranked the Suns as the third most talented team in all of Double A baseball and *Baseball Weekly* named Jacksonville one of the "10 teams you need to see this summer." The Suns did make a good showing in the Southern League's East Division in both the first and second half of the season. Jacksonville was in first place in the division through early May before finishing seven-and-a-half games behind first-place Knoxville in the first half of the year with a 34-35 mark. In the second half, the Suns also threatened before faltering in August to finish 32-38 in fourth place. Two Jacksonville players, outfielder Juan Encarnacion and pitcher Brandon Reed were named mid-season All-Stars. Encarnacion also received post-season Southern League All-Star honors

**THE BATS:** Encarnacion led the young offensive talent at Jacksonville as he paced the Suns in nearly every major offensive category. The promising outfielder led the Southern League in hitting for part of the season and finished sixth overall with a .323 average. He showed good power with 26 home runs and he added 90 RBI for good measure. Encarnacion also ranked among the league leaders in hits (159), slugging percentage (.560) and extra-base hits (61). First baseman Jesse Ibarra also shined at the plate for the Suns. He finished with a .283 average with 25 homers and 91 RBI and he became the first player ever to hit a grand slam from both sides of the plate when he did the double dip in a July 25 contest against Memphis. Ibarra, who was named Hitter of the Week in the SL for April 18-24, hit a remarkable .692 (9 for 13) with the bases loaded in '97. Shortstop Luis Garcia closed out the year strong by producing a hit in nine consecutive at-bats, falling just one hit short of the Southern League record.

**THE ARMS:** A lot was expected from the talented, young arms at Jacksonville this season. Matt Drews, Seth Greisinger, Willis Roberts, Dave Melendez, Brandon Reed and Roberto Duran all showed promise during the course of the year. The inexperience showed a bit early on for the Suns as the starting pitchers all had ERAs above 5.00 during the first half of the year. Four out of the five starters saw their ERA drop in the second half, however. Reed was the workhorse of the staff tying for the league lead in innings pitched with 176.0. He led Jacksonville in wins as well (11-9) and had the best ERA (4.55) of the regular starters. After a strong spring training showing, Greisinger struggled early in the year with the Suns but rebounded to finish out the season with a 10-6 record with a 5.20 ERA and a team-high 105 strikeouts. Drews had an up and down season, but when he was up there were few better. He compiled an 8-11 record with a 5.49 ERA and he was second in the league with four complete games. Drews also earned Pitcher of the Week honors twice during the season, May 2-8 and June 6-12. Melendez, who was 6-4 with a 5.33 ERA after being called up from Lakeland, also won Pitcher of the Week in the SL for August 8-14. Roberts continued to work on his improvement during the summer while posting a 6-15 record. Duran, the Suns' closer, was 4-2 with a 2.37 ERA in 50 games, and he finished tied for fifth in the league with 16 saves.

## JACKSONVILLE SUNS Southern League, Class AA

Batting						Pitching				
Player	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Player	W-L	ERA	G	SV
Almanzar	.243	387	94	5	35	Corey	3-8	4.76	52	9
Barker	.280	257	72	6	29	Drews	8-11	5.49	24	0
Bruno	.265	438	116	6	57	Drumright	1-1	1.57	5	0
Conner	.208	154	32	4	17	Duran	4-2	2.37	50	16
Encarnacion	.323	493	159	26	90	Gallagher	4-3	6.47	10	0
Garcia	.268	456	122	5	48	Gentile	1-5	5.23	43	2
Hurst	.471	17	8	2	6	Goldsmith	4-5	4.07	31	1
Ibarra	.283	441	125	25	91	Greisinger	10-6	5.20	28	0
Johnson, E.	.245	453	111	3	35	Marrero	4-3	2.94	37	0
Lackey	.077	13	1	0	0	Melendez	6-4	5.33	12	0
Lidle	.151	186	28	1	16	Reed	11-9	4.55	27	0
Marine	.238	328	78	12	43	Roberts	6-15	6.28	26	0
Marquez	.267	465	124	12	74	Santana	4-1	3.28	39	1
Miller	.364	11	4	1	3	Schroeder	0-0	0.00	2	0
Roberts	.296	415	123	4	41					
Rodriguez, A.	.200	5	1	0	0					
Schmidt	.258	291	75	9	44					
Smith	.308	172	53	5	20					



# LAKELAND TIGERS [A]

**THE SEASON:** The Lakeland Tigers had an outstanding season setting several team and individual records while qualifying for post-season play. The Tigers had an overall record of 81-57 and won the Florida State League's West Division title in the second half of the season. Lakeland fell in the first round of the playoffs to the eventual FSL champ St. Petersburg. First baseman Alejandro Freire, outfielder Gabe Kapler and pitcher David Melendez were named mid-season All Stars, and pitcher Brian Powell was selected a post-season FSL All-Star along with Freire and Kapler. Manager Mark Meleski also earned post-season honors as he was named Florida State League Manager of the Year.

**THE BATS:** When it came to offense, the Tigers had all the bases covered in '97. The team's .271 batting average shattered the team record of .264 set in 1983. The Tigers also set a new Florida State League record with 112 home runs this season. Freire emerged as a legitimate triple crown candidate ranking second in the FSL in batting average (.323), home runs (24) and RBI (92). His home run total broke the team record of 23 set back in 1954. Kapler batted .295 with 19 home runs and 87 RBI and he led the league in doubles with 40. Kapler also set team records in doubles, total bases (262) and at-bats (519). Shortstop Santiago Perez finished second in the league with 12 triples for the Tigers.

**THE ARMS:** The Lakeland pitching staff ranked second in ERA in the FSL allowing only 3.43 earned runs per nine innings. The staff was headed up by Powell who posted a 13-9 record with a 2.50 ERA in 27 games. Powell showed his durability as well leading the league in complete games (8) and innings pitched (183.1). Two other hurlers reached double digits in wins for Lakeland. David Darwin was 10-1 with a 2.50 ERA in 12 starts while Victor Santos carried a 10-5 record with a 3.23 ERA. The Tiger bullpen was also solid. Peter Durkovic led the team with 10 saves while going 6-4 with a 2.47 ERA in 40 appearances. Keilan Smith owned a 9-2 mark with a 2.57 ERA while picking up seven saves. Leonardo Patino also had a good year going 6-4 with a 2.63 ERA and eight saves. The defense behind the pitchers was also solid for Lakeland. Second baseman Jose Macias led all players in the league at his position with a .989 fielding percentage. That mark also set the Tigers' team record for second basemen.

## LAKELAND TIGERS

*Florida State League, Class A*

Batting						Pitching				
Player	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Player	W-L	ERA	G	SV
Airoso	.194	62	12	0	7	Alvord	0-0	2.89	5	0
Balfe	.269	312	84	13	48	Bailey	4-4	3.87	15	0
Barker	.316	57	18	1	11	Bauer	3-2	4.63	19	2
Bass	.258	376	97	13	53	Bettencourt	7-10	4.14	25	0
Baustista	.167	12	2	0	0	Dace	0-0	3.86	2	0
Bream	.216	37	8	0	6	Darwin	10-1	2.50	12	0
Cardona	.289	284	82	7	38	Dinyar	0-0	5.63	15	1
Conner	.318	201	64	7	29	Durkovic	6-4	2.47	40	10
Freeman	.226	53	12	1	5	Kimsey	2-5	5.04	26	1
Freire	.323	477	154	24	92	Malenfant	8-4	1.76	15	0
Fuller	.217	129	28	2	18	Oakley	1-2	5.98	27	0
Hernaiz	.279	438	122	12	56	Patino	6-4	2.63	40	8
Kapler	.295	519	153	19	87	Powell	13-9	2.50	27	0
Lackey	.223	247	55	0	22	Santos	10-5	3.23	26	0
Lindstrom	.207	213	44	3	14	Schroeder	0-3	4.76	12	0
Macias	.267	424	113	2	21	Smith	9-2	2.57	40	7
Miller	.190	21	4	0	0	Sobik	0-1	40.50	2	0
Neyin	.556	9	5	1	4	Zamarripa	2-1	8.03	11	1
Perez	.274	445	122	4	46					
Salzano	.222	135	30	2	8					
Villalobos	.252	147	37	1	15					
Walbeck	.500	10	5	0	3					

# WEST MICHIGAN WHITECAPS (A)

**THE SEASON:** It's hard to imagine a team having a better year than the West Michigan Whitecaps did in 1997. In the 'Caps first season as a Detroit Tiger minor league affiliate, the club produced the best record in the minor leagues at 92-39, established one of the best pitching staffs in the minors and outdrew all Class A, AA and most AAA teams at the gate. West Michigan set 44 team and 37 individual records during the course of the season, but the Whitecaps couldn't carry their regular season success into the post-season. After winning both the first- and second-half Midwest League Eastern Division titles, the team was eliminated in the first round of the playoffs by Fort Wayne. West Michigan saw six of its players make the mid-season All-Star team. Pitchers Clayton Bruner, Craig Quintal and Greg Romo were named to the Midwest All Star team along with second baseman Rene Capellan, first baseman Rob Fick and designated hitter Brian Dubose. Pitchers Dave Borkowski and Francisco Cordero along with Fick were named post-season All Stars. Fick was named MVP of the Midwest League and Bruce Fields of the Whitecaps was selected Manager of the Year in the league.

**THE BATS:** The Whitecaps ranked second in the Midwest League with a team batting average of .273. Fick, who tied for the longest hitting streak in all of baseball this season with a 32-game stretch, won the batting title with a .341 average. Fick also led the league in hits (158), doubles (50), slugging percentage (.566) and extra-base hits (69). Outfielder Scott Sollman also swung a hot bat hitting .313 with 40 stolen bases while Dubose batted .268 on the year with 15 homers and 79 RBI. Capellan ended the year hitting at a .287 clip while Chris Wakeland batted .285 for the 'Caps.

**THE ARMS:** Pitching was definitely the strong suit of West Michigan as all five starters reached double digits in wins while producing a combined record of 64-24. The team had the best ERA of any staff in the league yielding only 2.67 runs per nine innings. Bruner was one of the top performers on the staff with a 15-3 record and a 2.38 ERA. Borkowski, who tossed a no-hitter for the Whitecaps in April, was also 15-3 with a 3.46 ERA and four complete games. Craig Quintal was 11-6 and he had the best ERA of the starters at 1.96. Greg Romo posted a 12-6 record with a 3.54 ERA and Russell Spear was also solid going 11-6 with a 2.96 ERA. Cordero was one of the most dominant closers in the minor leagues recording 35 saves while going 6-1 with a remarkable 0.99 ERA. Cordero, who was named Rolaids Relief Man of the Year in the National Association, yielded earned runs in only one month of the season (June). In a post-season poll, he was also ranked the top prospect in the Midwest League by *Baseball America*.

## WEST MICHIGAN WHITECAPS Midwest League, Class A

Batting						Pitching				
Player	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Player	W-L	ERA	G	SV
Airoso	.297	37	11	0	2	Bauer	0-2	4.07	18	1
Capellan	.287	383	110	4	48	Blair	0-0	0.00	1	0
Cedeno	.270	429	116	8	63	Borkowski	15-3	3.46	25	0
Dubose	.268	358	96	15	79	Bruner	15-3	2.38	24	0
Fick	.341	463	158	16	90	Cordero	6-1	0.99	50	35
Landry	.274	369	101	16	52	Dace	1-0	0.72	10	2
Lemonis	.304	158	48	3	30	Darwin	1-0	0.89	21	3
Mitchell	.198	353	70	1	31	Foran	2-2	3.71	29	1
Ozarowski	.216	134	29	0	13	Garcia	7-2	3.02	33	1
Santana	.261	287	75	3	28	Martinez	6-4	2.39	36	2
Sollman	.313	460	144	0	33	Quintal	11-6	1.96	23	0
Sosa	.256	195	50	0	16	Romo	12-6	3.54	24	0
Stevenson	.220	259	57	7	32	Schroeder	2-3	3.71	18	0
Wakeland	.285	414	118	7	75	Spear	11-6	2.96	23	0
Zapala	.223	206	46	6	27	Zamarripa	3-1	2.12	20	2

## Great Tiger Nicknames

The Tigers have had a number of players with famous and unusual monikers over the years. There were the famous (Schoolboy Rowe), the obscure (Pepper Peploski) and many in between. For instance, Soldier Boy Murphy, Phenomenal Smith (John Francis Smith) and Sailor Stroud suited up for Detroit, as have Piano Legs Hickman, Baby Doll Jacobsen, and the Wilson trio, Mutt, Icehouse and Squanto.

Other nicknames from the all-time Tiger roster include Sparky (Anderson), Skeeter (Barnes), Gator (Brown), The Bird (Fidrych), Hooks (Dauss), Snooks (Dowd), Razor (Ledbetter), Rip (Radcliffe), Hack (Simmons), Rocky (Colavito), Muddy (Ruel), Stubby (Overmire), Tubby (Spencer), Baldy (Louden) and Slim (Love).

# JAMESTOWN JAMMERS (SHORT-SEASON A)

**THE SEASON:** The Jammers had a tough season playing in the New York-Penn League's Stedler Division. The club had to endure two tragedies, the death of manager Dwight Lowry at the beginning of the year and the sudden passing of pitcher Michael Diebolt at the end of the season. In between, the team struggled, finishing fourth in the division with a record of 25-49. There were some encouraging signs shown from the Jammers in '97, however. Outfielders Alexander Steele and Mandy Jacomino were each named to the league's All-Star squad and strong seasons were turned in by a number of other players.

**THE BATS:** Steele was a definite bright spot for the Jammers last year. He ranked among the league leaders in batting for much of the season before finishing with a team-high mark of .311. Steele, who won August Player of the Month honors in the New York-Penn League, tied for the league lead in home runs (14) and he paced the Jammers with 43 RBI. He also topped the league in slugging percentage (.564), total bases (145) and extra-base hits (33). Jacomino hit .301 on the year with four homers and 26 RBI while shortstop Jake Schaffer hit .293 with six home runs and 26 RBI. Infielder Heath Schesser also performed well at the plate hitting .284 while driving in 39 runs, and first baseman Jeremiah Lignitz hit .280 for the club.

**THE ARMS:** Pitching proved to be a problem at times for the Jammers as the team had the highest ERA in the New York-Penn League at 5.20. The team's top three starting pitchers combined to win nine games. Craig Johnson was 3-10 on the year with a 4.43 ERA, but he did lead the league with three complete games. Diebolt was 3-6 with a 4.30 ERA, while Mark Persails went 3-7 with a 5.74 ERA. The team was solid out of the bullpen with reliever William Snyder carrying the bulk of the duty. Snyder posted a 1-3 record with a 2.17 ERA in 25 games while earning nine saves for the Jammers.

## JAMESTOWN JAMMERS

*New York-Penn League, Short-Season Class A*

Batting						Pitching				
Player	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Player	W-L	ERA	G	SV
Aybar	.200	125	25	0	13	Alkire	1-3	7.16	10	0
Grimmett	.324	68	22	2	9	Beck	1-0	6.91	17	0
Hervey	.243	222	54	4	29	Diebolt	3-6	4.30	15	0
Jacomino	.301	229	69	4	26	Greene	4-1	2.40	20	1
Lauterhahn	.247	186	46	1	14	Guilmet	0-6	5.26	17	1
Lignitz	.280	150	42	2	27	Howard	4-3	5.24	13	0
McKinney	.155	116	18	0	3	Johnson	3-10	4.43	14	0
Meran	.175	183	32	4	15	Keller	0-2	8.67	16	0
Ozarowski	.286	28	8	0	2	Mear	1-1	12.54	8	0
Parker	.080	25	2	0	0	Mobley	2-1	3.16	18	0
Pedersoli	.162	105	17	0	6	Persails	3-7	5.74	15	0
Rios	.263	167	44	4	23	Ramirez	2-4	4.21	14	0
Schaffer	.293	215	63	6	26	Santamaria	0-2	9.49	8	0
Schesser	.284	271	77	3	39	Snyder	1-3	2.17	25	9
Steele	.311	257	80	14	43					
Whitner	.237	156	37	0	12					

## Tigers Honored as Organization of the Year

Both Howe Sportsdata International, the official statistical service of minor league baseball, and *Baseball America* magazine named the Detroit Tigers the 1997 Organization of the Year.

The Tigers' impressive 26-win improvement over the 1996 season was cited by both Howe and *Baseball America* as a major factor in winning the Organization of the Year honor.

The club's increased focus on player development also played a role in winning the awards, however. In the spring of 1996, *Baseball America* rated the Tigers' minor league system as the second-worst in all of baseball. But over the past two seasons Detroit's farm system has made a dramatic turnaround.

In 1997, the Tigers' six minor league affiliate teams posted a combined record of 363-320 for a .531 winning percentage. That mark was fifth-best among the 30 major league clubs (including Tampa Bay and Arizona).

Detroit joined the Atlanta Braves as the only clubs in baseball to win Organization of the Year honors from both Howe and *Baseball America* in the same season.

In addition, *Baseball America* named the Tigers' Class A Midwest League affiliate, the West Michigan Whitecaps, as the publication's Team of the Year after producing a record of 92-39, the best mark in all of minor league baseball.



# GULF COAST TIGERS (ROOKIE)

**THE SEASON:** With a potent offense, the GCL Tigers had a promising season contending in the Northern Division. The Tigers finished the year with a 31-29 record and wound up second in the division, nine games behind the first-place Yankees. Three players earned All-Star recognition for the Tigers. Outfielder Juan Mora, shortstop Rayner Bautista and catcher Michael Rivera all were named to the GCL All-Star team.

**THE BATS:** The Tigers compiled a team batting average of .249, but the team led the league in home runs (30) and placed second in runs scored (310). Rivera, who batted .286 on the season, led the GCL with 10 home runs. He was third in the league in RBI (36), second in slugging percentage (.565) and fourth in extra-base hits (21). Mora also placed high in several offensive categories for the Tigers. He wound up second overall in the GCL with a .348 batting average. He was also second in triples (five) and on-base percentage (.411) and fourth in the league with 21 extra-base hits. Bautista was solid at the plate as well hitting .299 with 11 doubles and 33 runs scored on the year. Balmes Lara also showed some pop for the Tigers. He batted only .238 on the year but he cracked six home runs (second on the team) and drove in 29 runs.

**THE ARMS:** Tigers' starting pitchers showed some encouraging signs in '97. Shane Loux had a good season going 4-1 with a remarkable 0.84 ERA. Loux had a complete-game shutout and allowed only four earned runs in 10 games. Alan Webb also had a good year with a 3-1 mark and a 3.74 ERA. He also had 46 strikeouts in only 32 innings pitched. Jose Castillo went 4-5 with a 3.25 ERA for the Tigers and he tied for the team lead in strikeouts (47) with Homero Rivera who was 4-4 with a 4.94 ERA. Reynaldo Rosario was the leader of the bullpen going 2-2 with a 4.06 ERA and four saves. Rosario produced 38 strikeouts in 31 innings of work.

## GULF COAST TIGERS Gulf Coast League, Rookie

Batting						Pitching				
Player	Avg.	AB	H	HR	RBI	Player	W-L	ERA	G	SV
Airosa	.000	10	0	0	0	Alvord	0-3	4.30	9	0
Alvarez, J.	.167	18	3	0	0	Castillo	4-5	3.25	12	0
Alvarez, N.	.247	85	21	1	10	Dinyar	0-0	19.64	7	0
Balfe	.571	7	4	1	1	Johnston	1-1	4.00	18	0
Bautista	.299	164	49	1	17	Loux	4-1	0.84	10	0
Boone	.204	152	31	0	15	Malenfant	0-0	27.00	1	0
Hasburi	.231	52	12	0	5	Mercado	3-3	3.79	15	0
Hazelton	.257	105	27	2	17	Peniche	0-0	9.00	1	0
Lara	.238	151	36	6	29	Reed	2-2	2.66	13	0
Linares	.228	57	13	0	10	Rivera, H.	4-4	4.94	15	0
McKinney	.246	65	16	3	12	Rivera, R.	2-1	2.73	15	2
Mora	.348	155	54	4	31	Roberts	2-2	4.24	11	0
Parker	.161	87	14	0	7	Rosario, Ra.	1-1	3.13	23	0
Pender	.178	101	18	0	4	Rosario, Re.	2-2	4.06	20	4
Peniche	.264	106	28	0	9	Santana	3-3	3.44	19	3
Reyes	.257	113	29	1	14	Webb	3-1	3.74	9	0
Rivera	.286	154	44	10	36	Zamarripa	0-0	6.48	4	1
Runnells	.226	159	36	0	23					
Sassanella	.221	113	25	1	17					
Schaffer	.333	21	7	0	4					
St. Pierre	.244	41	10	0	3					

## Five Tiger Squads Have Won 100 Games

Five Tiger teams have won 100 or more games in a season, most recently the 1984 club led by Trammell, Gibson, Whitaker, Morris, Hernandez and the rest. Believe it or not, however, two of the Tigers 100-game winners did not even capture the American League pennant.

Hughie Jennings' 1915 Tigers (100-54) finished two-and-a-half games behind Babe Ruth and the Red Sox. Bob Scheffing's 1961 club (101-61) ended the season eight games back of the Yankees, piloted by Ralph Houk and featuring Roger Maris and Mickey Mantle.

Two of the five clubs, though, did win the World Series. Under Sparky Anderson, the aforementioned '84 Tigers (104-58) set a club record for regular-season wins and went on to defeat the San Diego Padres in the Fall Classic. Mayo Smith's 1968 Tigers (103-59) went all the way with a seven-game victory over the St. Louis Cardinals for the World Championship.

Finally, the 1934 Tigers (101-53) fell in the middle of those two groups. Managed by Hall-of-Famer Mickey Cochrane, who was also the club's starting catcher and was named AL MVP that season, the Tigers won the pennant but lost the World Series to the Cardinals.

# TIGERS SCOUTING DIRECTORY

## NATIONAL

**Greg Smith**

Director of Scouting, Detroit Tigers  
2121 Trumbull Ave., Detroit, MI 48216



**Larry Bearnarth**  
Major League Scout  
8518 143rd Ln.  
Seminole, FL 33776



**Dan Warthen**  
Major League Scout  
3933 SW Wapato Ave.  
Portland, OR 97201



**Tom Runnells**  
Major League Advance Scout  
7203 Westwind  
Sylvania, OH 43560



**John Mirabelli**  
National Crosschecker  
107 Thensia Ct.

## NORTHEAST REGION

**Rob Guzik**

Northeast Region Supervisor  
3 Barbara Rd.  
Latrobe, PA 15650



**Guzik**

**Bill Buck**

(NY, CT, RI, MA, NH, VT, ME)  
113 Courtney Dr.  
Manassas, VA 20111



**Buck**



**House**

**Trini House**

(NC, SC, VA, MD)  
6344 Gray Sea Way  
Columbia, MD 21045

**Lou Laslo**

(KT, OH, WV, West PA)  
112 Marshall, P.O. Box 383  
Pemberville, OH 43450



**Laslo**



**Monahan**

**Mark Monahan**

(MI)  
2024 Bancroft Dr.  
Ann Arbor, MI 48108

**Ramon Pena**

(NY, NJ, DE)  
527 W. 143rd St., #23  
New York, NY 10031



**Pena**



**Weir**

**Clyde Weir**

(MI)  
7046 Sunset Dr.  
Allendale, MI 49401

# TIGERS SCOUTING DIRECTORY

## ***SOUTHEAST REGION***

**Jeff Wetherby**

Southeast Region Supervisor  
15209 Plantation Oaks Dr., #4  
Tampa, FL 33647



Wetherby

**Louis Eljaou**

(FL, PR)  
15120 NW Seventh St.  
Pembroke Pines, FL 33208



Eljaou

**Joe Hodges**

(TN)  
112 Dan Cir.  
Rockwood, TN 37854

**Gary York**

(TN, GA, AL, MS, FL Panhandle)  
1256 Hermitage  
Rome, GA 30156



York

## ***MIDWEST REGION***

**Dave Owen**

Midwest Region Supervisor  
5611 Louise Way  
Arlington, TX 76017



Owen

**Ray Hayward**

(TX, OK, AR, KS, NE)  
11404 Bluff Creek Dr.  
Oklahoma City, OK 73162



Hayward

**Steve Lemke**

(MO, IL, IA, WI, MN, ND, SD)  
23235 N. Olsen Ct.  
Lincolnshire, IL 60069



Lemke

**Rusty Pendergrass**

(TX, LA)  
3215 Mesquite Dr.  
Sugar Land, TX 77479



Pendergrass



# TIGERS SCOUTING DIRECTORY

## WEST COAST REGION

### Jeff Malinoff

West Coast Region Supervisor  
Route #2, Box 3139  
Lopez, WA 98261



Malinoff

### Jack Hays

(Northern CA)  
86 Kingsgate Rd. # 1-204  
Lake Oswego, OR 97035



Hays



Lieberthal

### Dennis Lieberthal

(Southern CA)  
1740 Larkfield Ave.  
Westlake, CA 91362

### James Meriweather

(Southern CA)  
1806 Broadmoor  
West Covina, CA 91790



Meriweather



Olander

### Jim Olander

(AZ, NM, CO, UT)  
116 N. Elster Drive  
Tucson, AZ 85710

### Dave Roberts

(WA, OR, ID, WY, MT)  
14235 NW Bronson Creek Dr.  
Portland, OR 97229



Roberts



Wilfong

### Rob Wilfong

(NV, Southern CA)  
2905 Hollybrook Dr.  
West Covina, CA 91791

## Tigers Minor League Award-Winners

In 1996, the Detroit Tigers began recognizing the outstanding accomplishments of the organization's minor league system by presenting Player Development awards. The tradition continued in 1997 (award winners are listed on page 299) after another terrific season down on the farm. Here is a look at the Tigers' Player Development award winners from the 1996 season:

<b>John Mirabelli</b>	Regional Scouting Supervisor	Scout of the Year
<b>Dwight Lowry</b>	Manager, Fayetteville	Player Development Man of the Year
<b>Bubba Trammell</b>	Jacksonville/Toledo	Minor League Player of the Year
<b>Brian Moehler</b>	Jacksonville	Minor League Pitcher of the Year

In addition to the Tigers' team award winners listed above, two members of the Detroit organization were recognized on a national level in 1996 for their distinguished service to the baseball. **Audrey Zielinski**, a veteran of more than 40 years with the Tigers' Minor League Department, was named Rawlings Woman Executive of the Year by the National Association of Professional Baseball Leagues (NAPBL).

The Topps Company presented **Dave Miller**, the Tigers' Director of Minor League Operations and a member of the Detroit organization for more than 30 years, with the Topps Award for long and meritorious service to the game of baseball.

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## AIROSO, ALVIN KURT

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: February 2, 1975 - Tulare, CA

WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Tulare, CA

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Cal State-Northridge

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 29th round of the June 1996 draft.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Missed most of the season with a hand injury. 1996: Helped lead Cal State Northridge to the WAC Championship.

Year	Club	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Jamestown	.282	27	78	12	22	5	2	2	12	10	31	3
1997	West Michigan	.297	14	37	6	11	5	0	0	2	6	15	0
	GCL Tigers	.000	4	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.264	45	125	19	33	10	2	2	14	19	49	3

## ALKIRE, JOHN R.

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-5 BATS: R BORN: April 29, 1975 - Columbus, OH

WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Jose, CA

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rob Wilfong (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Cal State-Fullerton

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 13th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	Jamestown	1-3	7.16	10	8	1	0	0	44.0	63	42	35	17	42

## ALVAREZ, JULIO RIMSKY

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: S BORN: March 2, 1979 - Santiago, DR

WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santiago, DR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Colegio Instituto Evangelico

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 5, 1996.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1994: Helped his squad win the junior championship in Cuba.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	DSL Tigers	.292	24	65	16	19	1	0	0	8	18	8	10
	GCL Tigers	.261	28	92	13	24	2	0	0	10	11	22	5
1997	GCL Tigers	.167	6	18	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	5	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.263	58	175	30	46	3	0	0	18	31	35	15

## ALVAREZ, JOSE A.

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 BATS: R BORN: June 4, 1980 - San Pedro De Macoris, DR

WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Cristobal, DR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Liceo Madre Vieja

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on August 11, 1996.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	DSL Tigers	0-0	8.50	16	0	0	0	5	18.0	29	26	17	14	14

## ALVAREZ, NELSON

## CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: September 27, 1978 - Tamboril, DR

WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Haverstraw, NY

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: North Rockland H.S.

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 21st round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.247	34	85	21	21	3	0	1	10	12	16	4

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## ALVORD, AARON SCOTT

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1      BATS: R      BORN: June 21, 1977 - McPherson, KS  
 WEIGHT: 175      THROWS: R      HOMETOWN: Canton, KS  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ray Hayward (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Canton-Galva  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 11th round of the June 1996 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	GCL Tigers	4-3	4.85	16	0	0	0	2	42.2	60	28	23	6	21
1997	GCL Tigers	0-3	4.30	9	5	0	0	0	29.1	36	28	14	13	24
	Lakeland	0-0	2.89	5	0	0	0	0	9.1	9	3	3	2	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		4-6	4.43	30	5	0	0	2	81.1	105	59	40	21	49

## ARIAS, PABLO

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2      BATS: R      BORN: January 9, 1979 - Baní, DR  
 WEIGHT: 160      THROWS: R      HOMETOWN: Baní, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Colegio San Jose (DR)  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a free agent in 1996.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	DSL Tigers	2-0	5.02	11	1	0	0	0	14.1	21	13	8	5	8
1997	DSL Tigers	3-4	3.73	10	9	0	0	0	41.0	37	23	17	13	24
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		5-4	4.07	21	10	0	0	0	55.1	58	36	25	18	32

## ASHWORTH, KYM GRAHAM

## LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2      BATS: L      BORN: July 31, 1976 - Millicent, So. Australia  
 WEIGHT: 175      THROWS: L      HOMETOWN: Para Hills West, So. Australia  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Para Hills, H.S. (Australia)  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers from the Los Angeles Dodgers in the minor league phase of the Rule V draft on December 15, 1997.  
 Career Highlights: 1993: Named the top prospect in the Pioneer League by *Baseball America*. 1994: Was ranked as the third-best prospect in the California League. Pitched a no-hitter on July 4 at San Jose. 1995: Tied for first among Florida State League pitchers in assists (30).

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	Great Falls	3-3	2.44	11	11	0	0	0	59.0	43	25	16	14	52
1994	Bakersfield	6-7	3.95	24	24	1	1	0	127.2	112	63	56	69	109
	San Antonio	0-1	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	5	3	2	0	6
1995	Vero Beach	7-4	3.53	24	24	1	1	0	120.0	111	56	47	64	97
1996									(Injured - Did Not Pitch)					
1997	Yakima	0-1	3.63	4	4	0	0	0	17.1	13	7	7	10	15
	San Bernardino	0-3	6.46	9	5	0	0	0	30.2	34	27	22	24	26
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		16-19	3.76	73	69	2	2	0	358.2	318	181	150	181	305

## BAILEY, BENJAMIN A. (BEN)

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2      BATS: R      BORN: August 31, 1974 - Goshen, IN  
 WEIGHT: 220      THROWS: R      HOMETOWN: Howe, IN  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Glen Oaks (MI)  
 HOW OBTAINED: Acquired from the Cincinnati Reds along with Deomba Conner for Ruben Sierra on October 28, 1996.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1995: Finished among the league's top ten in ERA (3rd-2.96), wins (5th-6), batting average against (3rd-.244) fewest runners per nine innings (1st-12.1) and walks per nine innings (5th-3.1).

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Billings	6-4	2.96	13	13	0	0	0	79.0	74	32	26	29	68
1996	Winston	7-4	2.85	16	15	2	0	0	101.0	91	34	32	32	78
	Charleston	3-7	3.86	11	11	0	0	0	63.0	58	33	27	25	66
1997	Lakeland	4-4	3.87	15	14	1	1	0	93.0	102	49	40	24	61
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		20-19	3.35	55	53	3	1	0	336.0	325	148	125	110	273



# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## BARKER, GLEN F.

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10

BATS: R

BORN: May 10, 1971 - Albany, NY

WEIGHT: 180

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Albany, NY

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Joe Lewis (Tigers)

SCHOOL: St. Rose College (NY)

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 11th round of the June 1993 draft.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Played for the Brisbane Bandits in the Australian Winter League.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1993	Niagara Falls	.217	72	253	49	55	11	4	5	23	24	71	37
1994	Fayetteville	.228	74	267	38	61	13	5	1	30	33	79	41
	Lakeland	.183	28	104	10	19	5	1	2	6	4	34	5
1995	Jacksonville	.239	133	507	74	121	26	4	10	49	33	143	39
1996	Fayetteville	.288	37	132	23	38	1	0	1	9	16	34	20
	Toledo	.250	24	80	13	20	2	1	0	2	9	25	6
	Jacksonville	.157	43	120	9	19	2	1	0	8	8	36	6
1997	Toledo	.191	21	47	9	9	1	0	1	3	5	15	6
	Lakeland	.316	13	57	9	18	4	0	1	11	4	17	7
	Jacksonville	.280	69	257	47	72	8	4	6	29	29	72	17
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.237	514	1824	281	432	73	20	27	170	165	526	184

## BAUER, CHRISTOPHER

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1

BATS: R

BORN: December 28, 1973 - Joliet, IL

WEIGHT: 180

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Tulsa, OK

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ray Hayward (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Wichita State University

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 1996 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	Jamestown	3-4	4.08	11	11	0	0	0	57.1	65	31	26	15	35
1997	Lakeland	3-2	4.63	19	0	0	0	2	35.0	43	31	18	11	19
	West Michigan	0-2	4.07	18	0	0	0	1	24.1	30	15	11	10	11
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		6-8	4.24	48	11	0	0	3	116.2	138	77	55	36	65

## BAUTISTA, RAYNER RAFAEL

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11

BATS: R

BORN: August, 17, 1979 - Nizao, DR

WEIGHT: 155

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Nizao, DR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Liceo Alíro Paulino

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as free agent on July 6, 1995.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Was named to the GCL All-Star team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	DSL Tigers	.181	49	144	18	26	4	3	0	21	8	28	2
1997	GCL Tigers	.299	49	164	33	49	11	2	1	17	11	33	7
	Lakeland	.167	6	12	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.241	104	320	52	77	15	5	1	38	19	63	9

## BECK, MATTHEW L.

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2

BATS: R

BORN: August 10, 1975 - Effingham, IL

WEIGHT: 195

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Cowden, IL

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Steve Lemke (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Bradley University

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 35th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	Jamestown	1-0	6.91	17	0	0	0	0	28.2	41	30	22	9	17

## BETTENCOURT, JUSTIN R.

## LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2

BATS: L

BORN: December 19, 1973 - Santa Cruz, CA

WEIGHT: 185

THROWS: L

HOMETOWN: Capitola, CA

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Harvey Koepp (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Cabrillo JC (CA)

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 48th round of the June 1993 draft.

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(Beltencourt. cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	Bristol	2-4	4.09	11	9	0	0	0	44.0	39	28	20	25	39
1995	Jamestown	2-8	4.84	14	14	0	0	0	74.1	73	53	40	41	63
1996	Fayetteville	7-11	3.24	26	26	2	0	0	153.0	127	78	55	58	148
1997	Lakeland	7-10	4.14	25	25	1	0	0	143.1	143	78	66	68	112
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		18-33	3.93	76	74	3	0	0	414.2	382	237	181	192	362

## BOCARANDA, NESTOR

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2      BATS: R      BORN: March 3, 1979 - Estado Lara, VZ  
 WEIGHT: 198      THROWS: R      HOMETOWN: Estado Lara, VZ  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Romulo Gallegos  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 20, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.246	30	61	13	15	3	0	1	5	2	13	1

## BOONE, MATTHEW J.

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2      BATS: R      BORN: July 18, 1979 - Willing Borough, NJ  
 WEIGHT: 175      THROWS: R      HOMETOWN: Villa Park, CA  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rob Wilfong (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Villa Park H.S.  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the third round of the June 1997 draft.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Son of former major league player and manager Bob Boone.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.204	48	144	18	26	4	3	0	21	8	28	2

## BORKOWSKI, DAVID RICHARD (DAVE)

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1      BATS: R      BORN: February 7, 1977 - Detroit, MI  
 WEIGHT: 200      THROWS: R      HOMETOWN: Sterling Heights, MI  
 RECOMMENDED BY/SIGNED BY: Glenn Murdock (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Sterling Heights H.S.  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 11th round of the June 1995 draft.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Pitched a no-hitter on May 20 at Kane County. Tied for the league lead in wins with teammate Clayton Bruner (15). Won eight straight decisions from May 18 through July 2. Set a team record with a 1.70 ratio of walks per nine innings. Was named to the Midwest League End-of-Season All-Star team. Named Midwest Player of the Week for April 20-25. 1996: Finished second in the league with five complete games and third with 178.1 innings pitched. Finished first of all Tiger minor league pitchers with five complete games.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	GCL Tigers	3-2	2.96	10	10	1	0	0	51.2	45	24	17	8	36
	Lakeland	1-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	2	0	0	1	3
1996	Fayetteville	10-10	3.33	27	27	5	0	0	178.1	158	85	66	54	117
1997	West Michigan	15-3	3.46	25	25	4	2	0	164.0	143	79	63	31	104
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		29-15	3.29	63	63	10	2	0	399.0	348	188	146	94	260

## BREAM, SCOTT ALLAN

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1      BATS: R      BORN: November 4, 1970 - Omaha, NE  
 WEIGHT: 170      THROWS: R      HOMETOWN: Omaha, NE  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Millard South (NE)  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on May 25, 1996.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1994: Finished fourth in the Texas League with a .382 on-base percentage. Also ranked ninth in batting (.300) in the Texas League.

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(Bream, cont.)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1989	AZL Padres	.175	28	97	15	17	3	1	0	8	18	22	9
1990	Charleston-SC	.071	4	14	2	1	0	0	0	0	4	7	1
1991	Charleston-SC	.138	53	175	17	24	2	1	0	7	19	61	10
	Spokane	.214	68	262	37	56	4	5	0	26	25	57	16
1992	Waterloo	.230	124	392	50	90	9	6	1	29	33	126	17
1993	Rancho Cucamonga	.281	113	405	70	114	15	6	4	52	74	85	30
1994	Wichita	.300	109	333	40	100	8	3	5	35	42	81	18
1995	Las Vegas	.241	87	303	33	73	7	1	0	15	35	59	7
	Iowa	.159	29	82	10	13	1	0	2	9	11	20	1
1996	Jacksonville	.241	36	108	18	26	3	1	3	12	10	31	2
1997	Lakeland	.216	11	37	5	8	1	1	0	6	3	11	0
	Jacksonville	.273	19	55	12	15	1	0	2	3	14	12	1
	Toledo	.231	30	91	11	21	1	0	0	0	13	31	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.237	711	2354	320	558	55	25	17	202	301	603	112

## BRUNER, CLAYTON BARRETT

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: October 16, 1976 - Weatherford, OK

WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Weatherford, OK

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Stan Meek (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Weatherford H.S.

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June 1995 draft.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Finished second the Midwest League with a 2.38 ERA and tied for second with Dave Borkowski in wins (15). Was named to the overall Class A All-Star team by *Baseball America*. Won his first three starts of the season and nine straight dating back to last season with Fayetteville. His 29 wins over the last two seasons are the most in the minor leagues. Was named Midwest Player of the Week for June 22-28 and August 10-16. 1996: Finished second in the league with 14 wins and seventh with a 2.59 ERA. Named Tiger Minor League Pitcher of the month for August. Finished the season strong with a 6-0 record in six starts for the month of August. Finished second among all Tiger minor league pitchers with 14 wins.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	GCL Tigers	0-1	3.94	5	4	0	0	0	16.0	15	12	7	10	15
1996	Fayetteville	14-5	2.59	27	26	0	0	0	156.2	124	64	45	77	152
1997	West Michigan	15-3	2.38	24	24	3	2	0	166.1	134	52	44	48	135
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		29-9	2.55	56	54	3	2	0	339.0	273	128	96	135	302

## BUNKLEY, ANTUAN TYREA

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: September 20, 1975 - West Palm Beach, FL

WEIGHT: 205 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: West Palm Beach, FL

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Palm Beach Lakes H.S.

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers from the Milwaukee Brewers in the minor league phase of the Rule V draft on December 15, 1997.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Placed third in the Pioneer League with a .381 batting mark and was named to the All-Star team.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1994	GCL Twins	.228	41	136	12	31	5	1	1	20	8	24	0
1995	GCL Twins	.298	49	181	24	54	9	0	6	23	15	35	11
1996	Fort Wayne	.233	58	172	19	40	11	1	1	12	16	39	1
1997	Helena	.381	70	270	52	103	23	0	17	67	32	37	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.300	218	759	107	228	48	2	25	122	71	135	14

## CAMPOS, JUAN CARLOS

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-8 BATS: S BORN: Caracas, VZ

WEIGHT: 155 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Caracas, VZ

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Marty Martinez (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Liceo Avila

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 19, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	VSL Tigers	.246	51	126	16	31	4	0	0	13	10	20	4



# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## CAPELLAN, RENE

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: April 24, 1978 - Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Liceo Elvira De Mendoza  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 28, 1994.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Named the Midwest League's best defensive second baseman by *Baseball America*.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	GCL Tigers	.317	33	101	17	32	3	1	0	13	13	14	6
1996	Fayetteville	.260	72	250	26	65	10	0	1	31	12	47	1
1997	West Michigan	.287	100	383	61	110	26	4	4	48	25	60	13
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.282	205	734	104	207	39	5	5	92	50	121	20

## CASTILLO, JOSE LEONARDO

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: June 12, 1977 - Azua, DR  
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Colegio Manuel E. Mora  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 18, 1994.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	DSL Tigers	0-0	9.23	10	0	0	0	0	12.2	28	18	13	5	6
1995	DSL Tigers	1-0	3.30	15	0	0	0	1	30.0	30	14	11	13	16
1996	DSL Tigers	7-4	4.70	21	0	0	0	3	38.1	54	31	20	16	21
1997	GCL Tigers	4-5	3.25	12	10	1	0	0	55.1	50	28	20	7	47
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		12-9	4.24	58	10	1	0	4	136.1	162	91	64	41	90

## CEDENO, JESUS

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: June 24, 1976 - Higuey, DR  
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Hermanos Trejos  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 28, 1993.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1994	DSL Tigers	.301	66	249	55	75	20	1	7	42	40	43	12
1995	GCL Tigers	.255	40	110	20	28	2	2	3	14	16	26	2
1996	Jamestown	.280	74	236	43	66	16	2	9	39	31	57	7
1997	West Michigan	.270	110	429	42	116	24	3	8	63	18	77	13
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.278	290	1024	160	285	62	8	27	158	105	203	34

## CEPEDA, VICTOR MANUEL

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: April 3, 1978 - Faiardo, PR  
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Loiza, PR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Carlos Escobar Lopez  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 18, 1997.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1998 will be first season in professional baseball)														

## CHALAS, LUIS EMILIO

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: May 2, 1980 - San Jose de Ocoa, DR  
 WEIGHT: 165 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Jose de Ocoa, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Escuela Nueva  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 27, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.204	43	93	8	19	3	0	0	16	14	22	2

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## DACE, DEREK ALLEN

## LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-7  
WEIGHT: 200

BATS: L  
THROWS: L  
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)

BORN: April 11, 1975 - Rolla, MO  
HOMETOWN: Rolla, MO

SCHOOL: Sullivan H.S.

HOW OBTAINED: Selected from the Houston Astros in the minor league portion of the Rule V draft on December 9, 1996.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1995: Finished first in league in walks per nine innings (0.72), second in strikeouts (77) and second in complete games (2). 1994: Helped lead the team to the league championship.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	GCL Astros	2-3	3.36	11	11	1	0	0	59.0	55	26	22	21	52
1995	GCL Astros	3-4	1.95	11	10	2	1	0	69.1	60	20	15	6	77
	Kissimmee	0-1	16.88	1	1	0	0	0	2.2	4	5	5	5	1
1996	Jackson	0-0	2.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	5	1	1	5	0
	Kissimmee	0-0	2.95	12	0	0	0	1	18.1	19	6	6	7	11
	Auburn	9-4	3.25	15	15	0	0	0	97.0	89	41	35	35	87
1997	Lakeland	0-0	3.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	2	1	1	1	0
	Toledo	0-0	3.60	5	0	0	0	0	10.0	13	8	4	6	6
	West Michigan	1-0	0.72	10	2	0	0	2	25.0	23	2	2	4	24
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		15-12	3.02	68	40	3	1	3	287.2	270	110	91	90	258

## DARWIN, DAVID E.

## LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0  
WEIGHT: 185

BATS: L  
THROWS: L  
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: John Mirabelli (Tigers)

BORN: December 19, 1973 - Charlotte, NC  
HOMETOWN: Cornelius, NC

SCHOOL: Duke University

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 26th round of the June 1996 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	Fayetteville	5-2	3.20	17	9	0	0	0	59.0	54	22	21	12	49
1997	West Michigan	1-0	0.89	21	4	0	0	3	40.1	23	7	4	20	31
	Lakeland	10-1	2.50	12	12	1	0	0	82.2	70	23	23	18	41
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		16-3	2.37	50	25	1	0	3	182.0	147	52	48	50	121

## DAVIS, KEITH MICHAEL

## RIGHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2  
WEIGHT: 210

BATS: R  
THROWS: R  
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)

BORN: November 1, 1972 - Thibodaux, LA  
HOMETOWN: Vacherie, LA

SCHOOL: Nicholls State (LA)

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers from the San Diego Padres in the minor league phase of the Rule V draft on December 15, 1997.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	Spokane	2-7	5.80	16	11	0	0	0	64.1	76	51	40	34	48
1995	Clinton	2-5	5.22	36	8	0	0	2	70.2	64	41	41	45	54
1996	Rancho Cucamonga	6-15	5.75	28	28	0	0	0	153.1	180	119	98	78	123
1997	Rancho Cucamonga	8-10	5.74	35	14	0	0	0	125.1	141	92	80	65	103
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		18-37	5.63	115	61	0	0	2	413.2	461	303	259	222	328

## DE LA MOTA, MOISES EDUARDO

## CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2  
WEIGHT: 200

BATS: R  
THROWS: R  
RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)

BORN: March 10, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR  
HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR

SCHOOL: Colegio San Gabriel

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 12, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Jamestown	.298	42	141	21	42	4	0	0	17	17	15	9
1997	DSL Tigers	.284	35	74	7	21	3	0	1	8	5	27	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.293	77	215	28	63	7	0	1	25	22	42	9

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## DELAROSA, BASILIO ALBERTO

## CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: August 9, 1981 - Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Centro Nocturno  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 28, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

(1998 will be first season in professional baseball)

## DELAROSA, FRANK

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: August 26, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Liceo Emma Balaguer  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 28, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

1997	DSL Tigers	.267	62	217	36	58	17	1	0	31	23	35	7
------	------------	------	----	-----	----	----	----	---	---	----	----	----	---

## DIAZ, JOSE ABNER

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: August 21, 1978 - Arecibo, PR  
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Arecibo, PR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Providencia Olmo H.S.  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 9, 1998.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
------	------	-----	-----	---	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	----	----	----

(1998 will be first season in professional baseball)

## DIAZ, LUIS JOHAN

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: S BORN: April 16, 1981 - Nizao, DR  
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Nizao, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Colegio Las Mercedes  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 6, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

(1998 will be first season in professional baseball)

## DISLA, JOSE ANDRÉS

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: L BORN: November 30, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Centro Educativo Durate  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 10, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

(1998 will be first season in professional baseball)

## DOMERO, WILLIAM

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: January 18, 1980 - Caracas, VZ  
 WEIGHT: 174 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Miranda, VZ  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Eltsa Salcedo  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 20, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

1997	VSL Tigers	.232	43	95	14	22	0	1	3	17	12	25	8
------	------------	------	----	----	----	----	---	---	---	----	----	----	---



# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## DUBOSE, BRIAN ALLEN

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3  
WEIGHT: 208

BATS: L  
THROWS: R

BORN: May 17, 1971 - Detroit, MI  
HOMETOWN: Detroit, MI

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Schudlich (Tigers)

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June 1989 draft.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1993: Ranked in the top five in the FSL in total bases (3rd-213), extra-base hits (4th-46), slugging percentage (4th-.475) and triples (5th-11). Also ranked seventh in batting average and tied for the league lead in assists by a first baseman (101).

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Bristol	.251	67	223	31	56	8	0	6	21	24	53	5
1991	Lakeland	.200	15	35	7	7	2	0	1	6	10	12	0
	Niagara Falls	.255	44	164	26	42	7	1	7	31	17	32	3
1992	Fayetteville	.228	122	404	49	92	20	5	12	73	64	100	19
1993	Lakeland	.313	122	448	74	140	27	11	8	68	49	97	18
1994	Trenton	.225	108	378	48	85	10	3	9	41	32	96	12
1995						(Did Not Play)							
1996						(Did Not Play)							
1997	West Michigan	.268	105	358	72	96	12	7	15	79	66	87	17
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.258	583	2010	307	518	86	27	58	319	262	477	74

## DOMINGUEZ, CANDIDO JUNIOR

## CATCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11  
WEIGHT: 185

BATS: R  
THROWS: R

BORN: August 27, 1979 - Santiago, DR  
HOMETOWN: Santiago, DR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Peña (Tigers)

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 28, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	DSL Tigers	.217	17	23	4	5	1	0	0	1	10	3	0
1997	DSL Tigers	.202	39	94	7	19	4	1	0	13	16	15	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.205	56	117	11	24	5	1	0	14	26	18	0

## DURKOVIC, PETER NASER

## LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4  
WEIGHT: 215

BATS: L  
THROWS: L

BORN: July 9, 1973 - Bronx, NY  
HOMETOWN: Flushing, NY

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Peña (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Fordham University

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 24th round of the June 1995 draft.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1995: Was named first-team All-Patriot League at Fordham.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Jamestown	0-0	5.92	14	1	0	0	1	24.1	28	17	16	10	10
1996	Fayetteville	3-3	4.61	53	0	0	0	3	52.2	54	35	27	16	67
1997	Lakeland	6-4	2.47	40	0	0	0	10	65.2	50	21	18	14	53
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		9-7	3.85	107	1	0	0	14	142.2	132	73	61	40	130

## ESPINAL, MAXIMO

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1  
WEIGHT: 155

BATS: R  
THROWS: R

BORN: May 4, 1980 - Samana, DR  
HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Peña (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Colegio Manganello

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 18, 1996.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	DSL Tigers	4-2	3.89	13	5	1	0	3	39.1	46	24	17	12	34

## FARIES, PAUL TYRRELL

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10  
WEIGHT: 170

BATS: R  
THROWS: R

BORN: February 20, 1965 - Berkeley, CA  
HOMETOWN: San Diego, CA

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Pepperdine University

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on January 15, 1998.

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(Faries, cont.)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1987	Spokane	.307	74	280	67	86	9	3	0	27	36	25	30
1988	Riverside	.316	141	579	108	183	39	4	2	77	72	79	65
1989	Wichita	.265	130	513	79	136	25	8	6	52	47	52	41
1990	Las Vegas	.312	137	552	109	172	29	3	5	64	75	60	48
	San Diego	.189	14	37	4	7	1	0	0	2	4	7	0
1991	San Diego	.177	57	130	13	23	3	1	0	7	14	21	3
	High Desert	.310	10	42	6	13	2	2	0	5	2	3	1
	Las Vegas	.307	20	75	16	23	2	1	1	12	12	5	7
1992	Las Vegas	.293	125	457	77	134	15	6	1	40	40	53	28
	San Diego	.455	10	11	3	5	1	0	0	1	1	2	0
1993	Phoenix	.303	78	327	56	99	14	5	2	32	22	30	18
	San Francisco	.222	15	36	6	8	2	1	0	4	1	4	2
1994	Phoenix	.280	124	503	77	141	21	4	2	50	28	53	31
1995	Edmonton	.300	117	424	67	127	15	2	0	46	34	47	14
1996	Iowa	.261	37	115	14	30	4	2	0	8	14	12	6
	New Orleans	.227	35	110	7	25	1	1	1	8	11	13	1
	Buffalo	.250	49	172	24	43	9	1	2	15	12	24	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.292	1077	4149	707	1212	185	42	22	436	405	456	293
MAJOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.201	96	214	26	43	7	2	0	14	20	34	5

## FRANCO, OMAR

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: October 11, 1979 - Bani, DR  
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Bani, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Liceo El Limonal  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 19, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.257	40	101	22	26	5	2	1	20	19	24	6

## GARCIA, GUILLERMO ENRIQUE

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: August 13, 1979 - Merida, VZ  
 WEIGHT: 165 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Merida, VZ  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Marty Martinez (Tigers)  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 3, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	VSL Tigers	.307	41	88	20	27	5	1	5	14	15	29	2

## GENTILE, SCOTT PATRICK

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: R BORN: December 12, 1970 - New Britain, CT  
 WEIGHT: 205 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Berlin, CT  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Western Connecticut State University  
 HOW OBTAINED: Claimed off waivers by the Tigers from Montreal on September 20, 1996.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1995: Was named the Expos 10th best prospect after the season by *Baseball America*. 1994: Finished first in the Florida State League in strikeouts per nine innings (12.62). Also finished second in the league in saves. Did not allow a run in 43 consecutive innings to close out the season. Earned Minor League Player of the Month Award in July and August and was Florida State League Pitcher of the Week for August 29-September 4.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	Jamestown	4-4	3.88	13	13	0	0	0	62.2	59	32	27	34	44
1993	West Palm Beach	8-9	4.03	25	25	0	0	0	138.1	132	72	62	54	108
1994	Harrisburg	0-1	17.42	6	2	0	0	0	10.1	16	21	20	25	14
	West Palm Beach	5-2	1.93	53	1	0	0	26	65.1	44	16	14	19	90
1995	Harrisburg	2-2	3.44	37	0	0	0	11	49.2	36	19	19	15	48
1996	GCL Expos	1-1	4.91	5	1	0	0	1	7.1	5	4	4	4	5
	West Palm Beach	0-0	0.00	7	0	0	0	1	10.0	8	0	0	2	5
	Harrisburg	2-2	2.63	15	0	0	0	1	24.0	14	8	7	14	23
1997	Jacksonville	1-5	5.23	43	0	0	0	2	63.2	69	41	37	21	52
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		23-26	3.96	204	42	0	0	42	431.1	383	213	190	188	389

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## GOLDSMITH, GARY RUSSELL

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: July 4, 1971 - Alamogordo, NM  
 WEIGHT: 205 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Alamogordo, NM  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jack Hays (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: New Mexico State University  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 53rd round of the June 1993 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	Niagara Falls	4-2	2.30	21	5	0	0	0	54.2	43	21	14	20	64
1994	Lakeland	7-7	3.28	23	19	1	0	0	120.2	105	50	44	51	81
	Trenton	0-4	3.86	4	4	2	0	0	25.2	23	12	11	9	27
1995	Jacksonville	4-7	4.61	15	15	0	0	0	82.0	78	52	42	31	42
1996	Visalia	10-11	4.98	28	27	0	0	0	170.0	188	108	94	76	120
1997	Toledo	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	1	1	0	1
	Jacksonville	4-5	4.07	31	8	1	1	1	97.1	97	48	44	30	45
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		29-36	4.07	123	78	4	1	1	552.1	536	292	250	217	380

## GOMEZ, RICHARD ALEJANDRO

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: August 19, 1977 - San Francisco de Macoris, DR  
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Francisco de Macoris, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Peña (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Escuela Los Rieles  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 5, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.351	63	222	48	78	14	6	1	42	28	39	19

## GREENE, JOEL N.

## LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: L BORN: May 18, 1976 - Portland, OR  
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Portland, OR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Steve Lamke (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: William Penn College  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 33rd round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	Jamestown	4-1	2.40	20	0	0	0	1	30.0	26	14	8	19	22

## GRIMMETT, RYAN M.

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-9 BATS: R BORN: March 4, 1975 - Cincinnati, OH  
 WEIGHT: 165 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Cincinnati, OH  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jeff Weatherby (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: University of Miami (FL)  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 18th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	Jamestown	.324	17	68	14	22	5	1	2	9	11	9	11

## GUILMET, JOHN D.

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-6 BATS: R BORN: May 22, 1975 - North Andover, MA  
 WEIGHT: 205 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: West Andover, MA  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Merrimack College  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 34th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	Jamestown	0-6	5.26	17	6	0	0	1	49.2	68	44	29	10	29

## HASBUN, ANTONIO L.

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-9 BATS: R BORN: March 11, 1978 - New York, NY  
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: New York, NY  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Peña (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Briar Cliff College  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 37th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.231	21	52	7	12	2	0	0	5	8	9	2



# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## HAZELTON, JUSTIN DOUGLAS

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: August 9, 1978 - State College, PA  
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Phillipsburg, PA  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Phillipsburg-Osceola H.S.  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 10th round of the June 1996 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	GCL Tigers	.128	47	141	15	18	3	0	1	12	21	45	1
1997	GCL Tigers	.257	35	105	21	27	3	2	2	17	25	36	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.183	82	246	36	45	6	2	3	29	46	81	4

## HEREDIA, YENSY

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: November 21, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Liceo Socorro Sanchez  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non drafted free agent on October 31, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1998 will be first season in professional baseball)													

## HERNAIZ, JUAN RAMON

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: February 15, 1975 - Halo Rey, PR  
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Halo Rey, PR  
 RECOMMENDED BY: (Tigers)  
 HOW OBTAINED: Acquired from the Los Angeles Dodgers along with Devi Cruz for Jeff Berblinger on December 9, 1996.  
 SCHOOL: Colegio Regional  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Played winter ball with Ponce in the Puerto Rican Winter League.  
 1996: Finished 10th in the league with a .278 average and ranked fifth with 137 hits.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992	GCL Dodgers	.125	35	104	10	13	2	0	0	4	4	41	3
1993	Great Falls	.349	52	186	24	65	7	2	3	19	3	42	8
1994	Vero Beach	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1995	Vero Beach	.212	50	156	17	33	1	1	2	9	9	39	5
	Yakima	.278	50	158	23	44	9	2	0	16	6	30	9
1996	Savannah	.278	132	492	68	137	19	8	14	73	21	96	42
1997	Lakeland	.279	118	438	58	122	13	6	12	56	22	107	29
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.270	439	1535	200	414	51	19	31	177	65	356	96

## HERNANDEZ, FAUSTO

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: November 20, 1979 - Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Liceo Francisco Del Rosario Sanchez  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on June 1, 1997.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	DSL Tigers	2-0	6.43	13	1	0	0	0	28.0	32	27	20	23	18

## HERNANDEZ, JUAN CONFESOR

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 BATS: R BORN: August 20, 1979 - Santiago, DR  
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santiago, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Esperanza Milena Martinez  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 5, 1996.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	DSL Tigers	0-0	6.92	8	0	0	0	3	13.0	17	14	10	7	6
1997	DSL Tigers	0-1	9.68	12	0	0	0	0	17.2	24	23	19	13	5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		0-1	8.51	20	0	0	0	3	30.2	41	37	29	20	11

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## HERRERA, JUNIOR EDUARDO

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 BATS: R BORN: February 8, 1980 - La Victoria, DR  
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: La Victoria, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Peña (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Liceo Padre García  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 9, 1997

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
------	------	-----	-----	---	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	----	----	----

(1998 will be first season in professional baseball)

## HERVEY, BRENNAN R.

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-5 BATS: S BORN: April 26, 1975 - St. Petersburg, FL  
 WEIGHT: 230 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: St. Petersburg, FL  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jeff Wetherby (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Florida Atlantic University  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 14th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

1997	Jamestown	.243	58	222	24	54	10	0	4	29	17	62	1
------	-----------	------	----	-----	----	----	----	---	---	----	----	----	---

## HOWARD, JASON

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: October 2, 1972 - Wichita, KS  
 WEIGHT: 220 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Wichita, KS  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Joe Robinson (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Wichita State University  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 17th round of the June 1994 draft.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1995: Finished second in the South Atlantic League with a 2.28 ERA.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
------	------	-----	-----	---	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	----	----	----

1994	Jamestown	2-3	1.69	7	7	1	1	0	37.1	34	18	7	11	20
------	-----------	-----	------	---	---	---	---	---	------	----	----	---	----	----

	Fayetteville	4-0	2.14	7	7	0	0	0	42.0	31	12	10	10	29
--	--------------	-----	------	---	---	---	---	---	------	----	----	----	----	----

1995	Lakeland	1-3	5.95	4	4	0	0	0	19.2	32	20	13	7	8
------	----------	-----	------	---	---	---	---	---	------	----	----	----	---	---

	Fayetteville	10-4	2.28	24	24	0	0	0	138.0	128	48	35	43	103
--	--------------	------	------	----	----	---	---	---	-------	-----	----	----	----	-----

1996	Visalia	6-10	4.85	30	20	1	0	0	144.2	175	89	78	54	110
------	---------	------	------	----	----	---	---	---	-------	-----	----	----	----	-----

1997	Jamestown	4-3	5.24	13	1	0	0	0	22.1	21	22	13	7	21
------	-----------	-----	------	----	---	---	---	---	------	----	----	----	---	----

MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		27-23	3.48	85	63	2	1	0	404.0	421	209	156	132	291
---------------------	--	-------	------	----	----	---	---	---	-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

## JACOMINO, ARMANDO (MANDY)

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: L BORN: June 1, 1974 - Miami, FL  
 WEIGHT: 210 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Miami, FL  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dave Wetherby (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: University of Miami (FL)  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 22nd round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

1997	Jamestown	.301	62	229	32	69	9	0	4	26	24	44	0
------	-----------	------	----	-----	----	----	---	---	---	----	----	----	---

## JIMENEZ, CARLOS JOSE

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: May 26, 1980 - San Pedro de Macoris, DR  
 WEIGHT: 165 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Pedro de Macoris, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Peña (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Escuela Luis A. Bermúdez  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 27, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

1997	DSL Tigers	.176	68	205	34	36	6	2	0	19	39	43	15
------	------------	------	----	-----	----	----	---	---	---	----	----	----	----

## JOHNSON, CRAIG R.

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: November 8, 1975 - Wolfeboro, NH  
 WEIGHT: 200 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Tuftonboro, NH  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Siena College  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 20th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
------	------	-----	-----	---	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	----	----	----

1997	Jamestown	3-10	4.43	14	14	3	0	0	83.1	88	59	41	10	66
------	-----------	------	------	----	----	---	---	---	------	----	----	----	----	----

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## JOHNSTON, CHARLES BRUCE

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: October 23, 1976 - Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 195 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: West Bay Shore, NY  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Nassau CC  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 50th round of the June 1996 draft.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: MVP junior and senior year at St. Anthony's H.S. in Huntington, NY

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	DSL Tigers	1-2	4.20	10	10	0	0	0	49.1	48	35	23	41	36
1997	GCL Tigers	1-1	4.00	18	2	0	0	0	36.0	37	22	16	11	29
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-3	4.11	28	12	0	0	0	85.1	85	57	39	52	65

## KELLER, KRISTOPHER SHANE

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: March 1, 1978 - Williamsport, PA  
 WEIGHT: 225 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Atlantic Beach, FL  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Arnie Beyeler (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Fletcher H.S.  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June 1996 draft.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Won the Gold Medal with the Junior Olympic Team. Was named all-state and all-conference at Fletcher High.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	GCL Tigers	1-1	2.38	8	6	0	0	0	34.0	23	12	9	21	23
1997	Jamestown	0-2	8.67	16	0	0	0	0	27.0	37	33	26	20	18
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		1-3	5.31	24	6	0	0	0	61.0	60	45	35	41	41

## KIMSEY, KEITH MASON

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-7 BATS: R BORN: August 15, 1972 - Lakeland, FL  
 WEIGHT: 200 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Lakeland, FL  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Don Rowland (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Polk CC (FL)  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by Tigers in the 18th round of the June 1990 draft.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Was converted from an outfielder to a pitcher. 1996: Ranked by *Baseball America* as the best California League power prospect and outfield arm in "Tools of the Trade" issue. Was named a California League Mid-season All-Star. Hit safely in 14 straight games, July 5-26. 1994: Led the Florida State League with 18 assists. 1993: Led Fayetteville in home runs, triples and RBI. 1992: Led Niagara Falls in home runs, triples and RBI.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	Lakeland	2-5	5.04	26	12	0	0	1	80.1	92	57	45	42	42

### Kimsey's Batting Statistics

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1991	Bristol	.159	53	164	10	26	3	0	3	17	14	60	2
1992	Niagara Falls	.224	73	281	35	63	7	6	12	46	19	106	14
1993	Fayetteville	.245	120	469	79	115	19	6	19	85	50	168	2
1994	Lakeland	.223	121	448	47	100	19	3	12	58	29	136	4
1995	Jacksonville	.161	34	118	8	19	4	1	1	10	7	39	1
	Lakeland	.217	54	175	30	38	8	2	6	16	22	58	1
1996	Visalia	.274	99	394	64	108	17	3	21	72	43	140	13
	Jacksonville	.179	31	106	8	19	0	1	2	6	13	50	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.226	585	2155	281	488	77	22	76	310	187	757	39

## KIRSTEN, RICHARD

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: July 23, 1975  
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Rolling Meadows, IL  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Nathan Durst (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Rolling Meadows H.S.  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 16th round of the June 1996 draft

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1998 will be first season in professional baseball)														



# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## LACKEY, STEPHEN POWELL (STEVE)

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11

BATS: R

BORN: September 25, 1974 - Corona, CA

WEIGHT: 159

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Riverside, CA

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Norte Vista H.S.

HOW OBTAINED: Acquired from the New York Mets in exchange for Pat Ahearne on March 24, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992	GCL Mets	.191	12	47	6	9	1	0	0	3	3	7	0
	Kingsport	.176	38	148	16	26	2	0	0	10	17	22	3
1993	Kingsport	.146	53	171	14	25	4	0	0	9	14	30	3
1994	Pittsfield	.250	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
	Kingsport	.198	56	187	22	37	6	1	0	7	24	31	2
1995	Columbia	.191	67	178	21	34	8	0	1	21	11	42	9
	Pittsfield	.240	21	75	7	18	5	0	0	6	2	16	1
1996	Visalia	.266	46	184	27	49	11	1	4	29	16	44	7
	Fayetteville	.216	82	310	38	67	13	0	4	43	28	58	24
1997	Lakeland	.223	71	247	24	55	14	0	0	22	10	58	5
	Jacksonville	.077	5	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.206	454	1564	177	322	64	2	9	150	127	309	55

## LANDRY, JACQUES YVES

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3

BATS: R

BORN: August 15, 1973 - Bryan, TX

WEIGHT: 205

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: LaMarque, TX

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Tom Chandler (Tigers)

SCHOOL: San Jacinto (TX) JC and Rice University

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 12th round of the June 1996 draft.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1996: Named All-Southwest Conference and SWC Tournament MVP. Hit two home runs, including a grand slam, in the title game to help capture the SWC Tournament crown.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Lakeland	.086	11	35	2	3	1	0	0	2	3	15	0
	Fayetteville	.188	31	101	10	19	4	0	1	3	5	36	1
1997	West Michigan	.274	103	369	51	101	18	5	16	52	21	99	15
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.244	145	505	63	123	23	5	17	57	29	150	16

## LARA, BALMES DAVID

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3

BATS: R

BORN: July 19, 1978 - Santo Domingo, DR

WEIGHT: 180

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Colegio Fray Antonio

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent in on March 13, 1995.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	DSL Tigers	.218	33	78	12	17	3	0	2	12	17	21	4
1997	GCL Tigers	.238	43	151	26	36	4	3	6	29	20	51	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.231	76	229	38	53	7	3	8	41	37	72	4

## LAURANT, ANGELO DANILO

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1

BATS: R

BORN: January 3, 1979 - San Nicolas, Aruba

WEIGHT: 175

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: San Nicolas, Aruba

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Tarabana Tech School

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 12, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1998 will be first season in professional baseball)													

## LAUTERHAN, DANIEL

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1

BATS: R

BORN: April 23, 1976 - Pompton Plains, NJ

WEIGHT: 175

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Wallington, NJ

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena

SCHOOL: William Paterson College

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 8th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	Jamestown	.247	53	186	18	46	7	0	1	14	14	39	2

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## LEER, DAVID FRANCISCO

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: February 2, 1997 - San Nicolas, Aruba  
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Nicolas, Aruba  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena  
 SCHOOL: Cesar Terzano  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 4, 1997

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

(1998 will be first season in professional baseball)

## LEMONIS, CHRISTOPHER JOHN (CHRIS)

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: L BORN: August 21, 1973 - Brooklyn, NY  
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: New York City, NY  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: St. John's University  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by Tigers as non-drafted free agent on June 12, 1995.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1995: Named All-Big East Conference.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	Jamestown	.236	57	191	19	45	7	2	0	21	18	32	5
1996	Visalia	.278	126	482	69	134	27	3	14	82	35	99	12
1997	West Michigan	.304	48	158	27	48	10	1	3	30	9	31	2

MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS .273 231 831 115 227 44 6 17 133 62 162 19

## LEONARDO, SANTOS

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: August 8, 1981 - Guaymate, DR  
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Guaymate, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Escuela Ycallagua  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 30, 1997

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

(1998 will be first season in professional baseball)

## LIGNITZ, JEREMIAH MATTHEW

## CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: L BORN: May 18, 1977 - Lapeer, MI  
 WEIGHT: 210 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Davison, MI  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Clyde Weir (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Davison H.S.  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 1995 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	GCL Tigers	.232	30	82	9	19	1	1	1	7	9	27	1
1996	GCL Tigers	.176	46	153	9	27	2	2	1	13	18	53	2
1997	Jamestown	.280	41	150	16	42	7	1	2	27	9	47	0

MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS .229 117 385 34 88 10 4 4 47 36 127 3

## LIMA, LESCANO (FRANK)

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: May 20, 1979 - Santiago, DR  
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santiago, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Liceo Las Charcas  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 28, 1997.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
------	------	-----	-----	---	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	----	----	----

1997 DSL Tigers 10-3 3.61 14 14 5 0 0 99.2 90 47 40 43 96

## LINARES, RODNEY

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: August 7, 1977 - Brooklyn, NY  
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Brooklyn, NY  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Colegio Biblico Cristiano  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 9, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

1997 GCL Tigers .228 25 57 5 13 0 1 0 10 6 23 0

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## LINDSTROM, DAVID E.

## CATCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: R BORN: August 6, 1974  
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Brooklyn Park, MN  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Mike Humphreys (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Texas Tech University  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 21st round of the June 1996 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Jamestown	.248	52	165	19	41	10	0	5	13	10	29	1
1997	Lakeland	.207	76	213	25	44	8	0	3	14	24	25	1
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.225	128	378	44	85	18	0	8	27	34	54	2

## LOPEZ, RAMON

## CATCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: March 17, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Colegio Quisqueya  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 19, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.216	33	37	10	8	0	2	0	5	8	7	1

## LOPEZ, VICTOR ALFONSO

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: S BORN: March 22, 1979 - Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Liceo EL Millon  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 26, 1995.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	DSL Tigers	.237	36	93	17	22	3	2	0	11	15	18	7
1997	DSL Tigers	.237	50	93	19	22	3	2	1	12	23	30	8
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.237	86	186	36	44	6	4	1	23	38	48	15

## LOPICCOLO, JAIME AARON

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: May 18, 1973 - Detroit, MI  
 WEIGHT: 200 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Sterling Heights, MI  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: University of Detroit  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers from Milwaukee in the minor league phase of the Rule V draft on December 15, 1997.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Placed third in the Midwest League with a .332 batting average.  
 1995: Led the league in average, hits, total bases (154) and on-base percentage (.503). Finished second in runs, home runs and slugging percentage (.592).

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	Ogden	.388	70	260	74	101	11	3	12	55	55	40	15
1996	Beloit	.263	96	304	44	80	19	2	4	57	39	48	4
1997	Beloit	.332	112	410	72	136	27	3	17	80	38	76	5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.325	278	974	190	317	57	8	33	192	132	164	24

## LOUX, SHANE A.

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: August 13, 1979 - Rapid City, SD  
 WEIGHT: 205 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Gilbert, AZ  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jack Hays (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Highland H.S.  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the June 1997 draft.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Was ranked by *Baseball America* as having the fifth-best pro debut by a high school player.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	GCL Tigers	4-1	0.84	10	9	1	1	0	43.0	19	7	4	10	33



# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## MACIAS, JOSE PRADE

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10

BATS: S

BORN: January 25, 1974 - Panama City, Panama

WEIGHT: 173

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Panama City, Panama

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)

HOW OBTAINED: Selected from the Montreal Expos in the Minor League Phase of the Rule 5 Draft on December 9, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1994	GCL Expos	.269	31	104	23	28	8	2	1	6	14	15	4
1995	Vermont	.239	53	176	24	42	4	2	0	9	19	19	11
1996	Delmarva	.247	116	369	64	91	13	4	1	33	56	48	38
1997	Lakeland	.267	122	424	54	113	18	2	2	21	52	33	10
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.255	322	1073	165	274	43	10	4	69	141	115	63

## MARINE, WARDELL ANTHONY (DEL)

## CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0

BATS: R

BORN: October 18, 1971 - Santa Monica, CA

WEIGHT: 205

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Santa Monica, CA

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 37th round of the June 1992 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1992	Bristol	.252	50	163	18	41	8	0	2	23	26	42	2
1993	Fayetteville	.280	25	75	4	21	7	0	0	4	16	25	1
	Niagara Falls	.264	55	182	29	48	12	0	7	32	20	48	5
1994	Fayetteville	.257	85	284	32	73	18	0	7	33	30	55	4
1995	Lakeland	.241	77	257	27	62	14	0	4	25	13	63	5
1996	Visalia	.257	105	378	58	97	20	1	16	69	47	121	8
1997	Jacksonville	.238	99	328	45	78	22	1	12	43	48	92	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.252	496	1667	213	420	101	2	48	229	200	446	25

## MARTINEZ, ODIS RADHAMES

## CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1

BATS: R

BORN: November 30, 1978 - Santo Domingo, DR

WEIGHT: 175

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Cristo De Los Milagros

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 10, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	DSL Tigers	.176	17	34	2	6	0	0	1	4	5	8	0
1997	DSL Tigers	.313	28	48	6	15	1	0	2	6	6	8	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.256	45	82	8	21	1	0	3	10	11	16	0

## MARTINEZ, ROMULO ANTONIO

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1

BATS: R

BORN: December 5, 1976 - Santiago, DR

WEIGHT: 170

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Santiago, DR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Inst. Germosen

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on October 19, 1993.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	DSL Tigers	6-3	6.26	23	5	0	0	3	50.1	49	42	35	26	30
1995	DSL Tigers	0-0	7.71	1	1	0	0	0	2.1	3	3	2	3	2
	GCL Tigers	0-0	7.50	16	0	0	0	1	24.0	27	22	20	13	14
1996	GCL Tigers	1-6	2.73	12	12	0	0	0	62.2	67	28	19	9	51
1997	West Michigan	6-4	2.39	36	0	0	0	2	79.0	73	28	21	21	51
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		13-13	4.00	88	18	0	0	6	218.1	219	123	97	72	148

## McKINNEY, ANTONIO D.

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10

BATS: R

BORN: January 2, 1978 - Portland, OR

WEIGHT: 175

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Portland, OR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dave Roberts (Tigers)

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the third round of the June 1996 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	GCL Tigers	.211	44	147	27	31	4	2	1	13	15	44	8
1997	GCL Tigers	.246	18	65	16	16	3	0	3	12	10	13	5
	Jamestown	.155	35	116	12	18	6	1	0	3	10	41	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.198	97	328	55	65	13	3	4	28	35	98	16

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## MELENDEZ, DAVID

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: S BORN: June 25, 1976 - Caguas, PR  
 WEIGHT: 168 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Caguas, PR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Jose G. Benetiz

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on April 19, 1996.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Was named Southern League Pitcher of the Week for August 8-15...the week included a win over Mobile where he allowed no runs and struck out 10. Played winter ball for Ponce of the Puerto Rico Winter League. 1996: Finished eighth in the South Atlantic League with a 2.62 ERA. Named Tiger Minor League Pitcher of the Month for July. Pitched three straight games in June in which he did not issue a walk.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	Fayetteville	11-4	2.62	27	21	1	0	0	130.2	114	56	38	40	121
1997	Lakeland	8-4	1.76	15	15	2	1	0	102.1	70	28	20	32	79
	Jacksonville	6-4	5.33	12	11	2	0	0	72.2	77	47	43	24	55
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		25-12	2.97	54	47	5	1	0	305.2	261	131	101	96	255

## MERAN, JORGE AUGUSTIN

## CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: June 18, 1977 - Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 168 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Liceo Peperino Las America

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as free agent on December 7, 1993.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1996: Finished second on the team with a .315 batting average.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1994	DSL Tigers	.236	59	216	42	51	13	4	3	43	18	46	7
1995	DSL Tigers	.266	52	184	24	49	8	3	5	31	21	40	7
1996	GCL Tigers	.315	51	168	25	53	13	3	2	32	13	42	7
1997	Jamestown	.175	51	183	21	32	11	0	4	15	11	50	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.269	213	751	112	185	45	10	14	121	63	178	23

## MERCADO, HECTOR RAUL

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 BATS: R BORN: January 11, 1977 - Arecibo, PR  
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Arecibo, PR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Trina Padilla De Sanz

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non drafted free agent on June 13, 1996.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	DSL Tigers	1-3	4.04	13	7	0	0	0	42.1	54	31	19	25	31
1997	GCL Tigers	3-3	3.79	15	5	0	0	0	40.1	45	23	17	12	32
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		4-6	3.92	28	12	0	0	0	82.2	99	54	36	37	63

## MILES, CHAD ARTHUR

## LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: S BORN: February 26, 1973 - Santa Rosa, CA  
 WEIGHT: 195 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Renton, WA  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Washington State

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers from the Florida Marlins in the minor league phase of the Rule V draft on December 15, 1997.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	Elmira	0-6	4.93	11	9	0	0	0	42.0	46	32	23	33	14
1995	Kane County	1-1	7.24	19	0	0	0	0	27.1	35	33	22	23	14
	Elmira	1-1	6.65	14	0	0	0	0	21.2	29	18	16	10	10
1996	Brevard County	1-5	5.48	27	7	0	0	0	70.2	90	57	43	31	37
1997	Brevard County	3-4	4.50	42	0	0	0	5	64.0	63	46	32	31	59
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		6-17	5.42	113	16	0	0	5	225.2	263	186	136	128	134

## MILLER, MATTHEW LINCOLN (MATT)

## LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: L BORN: August 2, 1974 - Lubbock, TX  
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Lubbock, TX  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Mike Humphreys (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Texas Tech University

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the second round of the 1996 June draft.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Did not play because of left elbow surgery. 1996: Rated by Baseball America as the 40th-best pitching prospect and ranked 60th among all draft-eligible players. Finished 11-2 with a 4.16 ERA and 103 strikeouts in 102 innings at Texas Tech. Was one of nine finalists for the Golden Spikes Award. 1995: Helped Tech win the Southwest Conference title.

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(Miller, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	Jamestown	1-3	4.62	6	6	0	0	0	25.1	33	16	13	13	21
1997														

(Injured - Did Not Pitch)

## MITCHELL, DEREK ANDREW

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: March 9, 1975 - Waukegan, IL  
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Gurnee, IL  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Nathan Durst (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Triton Junior College (IL)  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 32nd round of the June 1995 draft.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1994 and 1995: Named all-conference at Triton JC.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Jamestown	.245	56	184	25	45	10	2	2	25	18	38	7
1997	West Michigan	.198	110	353	47	70	14	2	1	31	50	91	11
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.214	166	537	72	115	24	4	3	56	68	129	18

## MOBLEY, KEVIN

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-7 BATS: R BORN: January 26, 1975 - Vidalia, GA  
 WEIGHT: 245 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Vidalia, GA  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Gary York (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Georgia College  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 23rd round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	Jamestown	2-1	3.16	18	0	0	0	0	25.2	27	10	9	11	24

## MOLINA, KENNETH LUIS (KENNEY)

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: L BORN: October 28, 1977 - Catano, PR  
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Vega Alta, PR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Escuela Superior Maestro Ladi  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non drafted free agent on June 13, 1996.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Did not play all season due to an ankle injury.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	DSL Tigers	.248	51	141	21	35	5	4	2	28	23	15	4
1997													

(Injured - Did Not Play)

## MORA, JUAN

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: L BORN: November 26, 1977 - Santurce, PR  
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Bayamon, PR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Colegio Santa Rosa  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 31, 1996.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Was a GCL All-Star and placed second in the league with a .348 batting average.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.348	43	155	26	54	9	5	4	31	18	43	9

## NOBOA, JULIO ALBERTO

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: R BORN: February 4, 1981 - Azua, DR  
 WEIGHT: 165 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Azua, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Escuela Dona Maria  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 28, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1998 will be first season in professional baseball)													

## NUNEZ, EDUARDO

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: July 7, 1981 - Santo Domingo, DR.  
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Liceo Las Americas  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on October 30, 1997.



# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(E. Nunez, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
------	------	-----	-----	---	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	----	----	----

(1998 will be first season in professional baseball)

## NUNEZ, HECTOR B.

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: R BORN: August 7, 1977 - Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Liceo Managuaayo  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 31, 1995.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	DSL Tigers	.217	31	83	13	18	2	0	0	10	10	11	2
1997	DSL Tigers	.328	63	177	40	58	17	1	0	31	23	35	7
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.292	94	260	53	76	19	1	0	41	33	46	9

## OAKLEY, MATTHEW JOHN (MATT)

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: July 12, 1973 - Watford, England  
 WEIGHT: 225 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Raleigh, NC  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: University of North Carolina-Wilmington  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 16, 1995.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Jamestown	0-0	18.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	3	2	2	1	0
1996	Jamestown	4-2	2.22	24	1	0	0	1	48.2	30	18	12	34	54
1997	Lakeland	1-2	5.98	27	0	0	0	0	43.2	54	35	29	26	34
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		5-4	4.14	52	1	0	0	1	93.1	87	55	43	61	88

## OZAROWSKI, RICHARD

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-9 BATS: S BORN: October 19, 1974 - Boca Raton, FL  
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Boca Raton, FL  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jeff Wetherby (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Florida Atlantic University  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 30th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	Jamestown	.286	7	28	5	8	2	1	0	2	1	8	0
	West Michigan	.216	36	134	14	29	7	1	0	13	8	35	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.228	43	162	19	37	9	2	0	15	9	43	2

## PARKER, CHRISTOPHER

## CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: August 16, 1979 - Thousand Oaks, CA  
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Thousand Oaks, CA  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Chuck Stone (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Westlake H.S.  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the sixth round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.161	31	87	6	14	1	0	0	7	10	33	0

## PARKER, CLARK E., JR.

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-9 BATS: S BORN: September 26, 1975 - Los Angeles, CA  
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Beverly Hills, CA  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: California State University-Northridge  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 40th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	Jamestown	.080	9	25	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	7	0

## PATINO, LEONARDO

## LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: L BORN: November 24, 1973 - Cali Valle, Columbia  
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Cali Valle, Columbia  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected from the California Angeles in the Minor League Phase of the Rule 5 Draft on December 9, 1996.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1996: Led Boise with a 1.61 ERA and a 11.41 strikeouts per nine innings ratio.

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(Patino, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	California	2-2	0.00	6	3	0	0	0	17.0	15	17	11	15	12
1995	California	5-4	1.35	21	6	2	0	3	73.1	56	26	11	28	63
1996	Boise	6-5	1.61	30	0	0	0	6	56.0	37	15	10	21	71
1997	Lakeland	6-4	2.63	40	3	0	0	8	72.0	61	25	21	20	75
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		19-15	2.18	97	11	2	0	17	218.1	169	83	53	84	221

## PEDERSOLI, BERNARD

## CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: December 20, 1974 - Palos, IL  
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Park Forest, IL  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Steve Lemke (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: University of Illinois at Chicago  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 39th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	Jamestown	.162	32	105	11	17	2	0	0	6	7	28	1

## PEGUERO, MIGUEL ANGEL

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: S BORN: September 29, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Colegio Max Henríquez Ureña  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 7, 1997

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
(1998 will be first season in professional baseball)													

## PENDER, DARRELL D.

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: R BORN: January 14, 1979 - Miami, FL  
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Miami, FL  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Jeff Weatherby (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Miami Northwestern H.S.  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 12th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.178	37	101	16	18	2	0	0	4	9	38	11

## PENICHE, FRAY DAVID

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: November 2, 1976 - Sosua, DR  
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santiago, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Colegio OSM  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on December 3, 1994.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	GCL Tigers	.157	28	83	8	13	1	0	1	4	2	31	2
1996	GCL Tigers	.193	40	119	17	23	6	2	0	5	12	39	2
1997	GCL Tigers	.264	35	106	19	28	4	0	0	9	14	16	7
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.208	103	308	44	64	11	2	1	18	28	86	11

## PERSAILS, MARK ANTHONY

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: October 25, 1975 - Lapeer, MI  
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Vassar, MI  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Clyde Weir (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Saginaw Valley State University  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 34th round of the June 1994 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	GCL Tigers	1-4	4.41	11	10	0	0	0	51.0	50	37	25	25	30
1996	Jamestown	1-4	4.24	13	13	0	0	0	63.2	53	35	30	29	37
1997	Jamestown	3-7	5.74	15	14	2	0	0	84.2	103	64	54	33	56
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		5-15	4.92	39	37	2	0	0	199.1	206	136	109	87	123

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## PREVOT, CESAR

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-9 BATS: R BORN: August 21, 1980 - Las Matas de Farfan, DR  
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Las Matas de Farfan, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Liceo Damian Ortiz  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 20, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.232	41	99	15	23	7	1	2	8	12	29	4

## QUINTAL, CRAIG JOHN

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: January 21, 1975 - Metairie, LA  
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: New Orleans, LA  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Mike Stafford (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Southern University (LA)  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the eighth round of the June 1996 draft.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Topped the Midwest League with a 1.96 ERA. Was named by *Baseball America* as the Midwest League's best control pitcher.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	Jamestown	4-8	3.44	15	15	0	0	0	86.1	93	51	33	23	49
1997	West Michigan	11-6	1.96	23	23	1	1	0	156.1	133	48	34	31	88
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		15-14	2.48	38	38	1	1	0	242.2	226	99	67	54	137

## RAMIREZ, JOSE ANTONIO

## LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: L BORN: September 1, 1975 - San Francisco de Macoris, DR  
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Escuela Barraquito  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as non-drafted free agent on May 13, 1994.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	DSL Tigers	6-6	3.18	15	13	2	0	1	85.0	80	42	30	41	60
1995	DSL Tigers	7-5	2.49	17	14	1	0	1	94.0	100	45	26	36	82
1996	Fayetteville	1-1	4.15	15	1	0	0	0	26.0	35	15	12	14	30
	GCL Tigers	2-7	3.92	13	11	0	0	0	59.2	69	49	26	23	47
1997	Jamestown	2-4	4.21	14	14	1	0	0	87.2	82	49	41	35	66
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		18-23	3.45	74	53	4	0	2	352.1	366	200	135	149	285

## REED, AARON ROBERT

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: December 4, 1977 - Brisbane, AUS  
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Eagleby, AUS  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Randy Johnson (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Beenleigh H.S.  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 31, 1996.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Played for the Brisbane Bandits in the Australian Winter League.  
 1996: Played winter ball in Australia.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	GCL Tigers	0-1	6.00	18	0	0	0	0	27.0	34	25	18	17	26
1997	GCL Tigers	2-2	2.66	13	0	0	0	0	23.2	18	7	7	6	24
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		2-3	4.44	31	0	0	0	0	50.2	52	32	25	23	50

## REED, BRANDON ERICK

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 BATS: R BORN: December 18, 1974 - Flint, MI  
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Lapeer, MI  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Mark Monahan (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Lapeer West High School (MI)  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 45th round of the June 1993 draft.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1996: Was sidelined with injuries most of the season but came back in August to make three relief appearances and earn his first save with a 0.93 ERA for the month. Played winter ball in Australia. 1995: Led the National Association with 41 saves. Named National Association Rolaids Relief Man of the Year.



# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(Reed, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	Bristol	3-5	3.58	13	13	0	0	0	78.0	82	41	31	10	68
1995	Fayetteville	3-0	0.97	55	0	0	0	41	64.2	40	11	7	18	78
1996	GCL Tigers	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	2
	Jacksonville	1-0	2.08	7	3	0	0	1	26.0	18	6	6	3	18
1997	Jacksonville	11-9	4.55	27	27	2	0	0	176.0	190	100	89	54	90
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		18-14	3.45	103	44	2	0	42	346.2	330	158	133	85	256

## REYES, DEURYS MANUEL

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: L BORN: August 8, 1979 - Santo Domingo, DR

WEIGHT: 155 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 5, 1995.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	GCL Tigers	.143	5	7	3	1	0	1	0	0	2	3	0
1996	DSL Tigers	.271	41	107	34	29	4	5	3	21	35	33	11
1997	GCL Tigers	.257	38	113	24	29	8	1	1	14	25	32	7
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.260	84	227	61	59	12	7	4	35	62	68	18

## RIOS, BRIAN J.

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: July 25, 1974 - Santa Ana, CA

WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Corona, CA

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rob Wilfong (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Oral Roberts University

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 18th round of the June 1996 draft.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Won the Gold Glove Award at Oral Roberts.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Jamestown	.304	36	102	19	31	6	2	1	17	19	15	4
1997	Jamestown	.263	45	167	23	44	6	1	4	23	14	22	3
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.279	81	269	42	75	12	3	5	40	33	37	7

## RIVERA, HOMERO

## LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: R BORN: Nizao, DR

WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Nizao DR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Liceo Alíro Paulino

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 15, 1995.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	DSL Tigers	5-4	2.82	14	11	1	1	1	70.1	77	31	22	21	55
1997	GCL Tigers	4-4	4.94	15	9	0	0	0	51.0	67	36	28	10	47
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		9-8	3.71	29	20	1	1	1	121.1	144	67	50	31	102

## Stars Among Stars

Led by Al Kaline's club-record 18 All-Star Game selections, 25 Tigers have been named to three or more All-Star squads during their Detroit careers (two games, 1959-62).

No.	Name	Years selected	No.	Name	Years selected
18	Kaline	55-56-57-58-59 <sup>1</sup> -59 <sup>2</sup> -60 <sup>1</sup> -60 <sup>2</sup> -61 <sup>1</sup> -61 <sup>2</sup> -62 <sup>1</sup> -63-64-65-66-67-71-74	5	Greenberg	37-38-39-40-45
				Whitaker	83-84-85-86-87
				York	38-41-42-43-44
11	Freehan	64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-75	4	Colavito	61 <sup>1</sup> -61 <sup>2</sup> -62 <sup>1</sup> -62 <sup>2</sup>
8	Kuenn	53-54-55-56-57-58-59 <sup>1</sup> -59 <sup>2</sup>		Fryman	92-93-94-96
7	Bunning	57-59 <sup>1</sup> -61 <sup>1</sup> -61 <sup>2</sup> -62 <sup>1</sup> -62 <sup>2</sup> -63		Horton	65-68-70-73
6	T. Bridges	34-35-36-37-38-40		Morris	81-84-85-86
	Gehring	33-34-35-36-37-38	3	Fielder	90-91-93
	Newhouser	42-43-44-46-47-48		Hernandez	84-85-86
	Parrish	80-82-83-84-85-86		Lary	60 <sup>1</sup> -60 <sup>2</sup> -61 <sup>1</sup>
	Trammell	80-84-85-87-88-90		Lolich	69-71-72
5	N. Cash	61 <sup>1</sup> -61 <sup>2</sup> -66-71-72		McAuliffe	65-66-67
	Kell	47-48-49-50-51		McLain	66-68-69
				Wert	49-51-52

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## RIVERA, MICHAEL

## CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: September 8, 1976 - Río Piedras, PR  
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Bayamon, PR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Dr. Agustín Stahl H.S.  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 20, 1997.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Led the GCL with 10 home runs.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.286	47	154	34	44	9	2	10	36	18	25	0

## RIVERA, RAUL

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: October 4, 1976 - Brooklyn, NY  
 WEIGHT: 200 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Brooklyn, NY  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Clara Barton College  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on June 11, 1997.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	GCL Tigers	2-1	2.73	15	2	0	0	2	29.2	20	15	9	21	36

## RIVERA, SAMUEL

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: April 7, 1980 - San Pedro de Macoris, DR  
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Pedro de Macoris, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Escuela Luisa Bermudez  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on August 5, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.216	37	51	10	11	1	0	0	9	18	15	4

## ROBERTS, DAVID RAY

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: L BORN: May 31, 1972 - Okinawa, Japan  
 WEIGHT: 172 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Oceanside, CA  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: UCLA  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 28th round of the June 1994 draft.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1996: Ranked by *Baseball America* as the fastest California League baserunner in "Tools of the Trade" issue. Finished the season by reaching base safely by hit or walk in 33 consecutive games from July 26-August 28. Led all minor leaguers with 65 stolen bases. Ranked first in the league with 112 runs and fifth with seven triples. Named California State League Player of the Week for August 4-10. 1995: Finished fourth in the league with 30 stolen bases and sixth with a .303 batting average.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1994	Jamestown	.292	54	178	33	52	7	2	0	12	29	27	12
1995	Lakeland	.303	92	357	67	108	10	5	3	30	39	43	30
1996	Visalia	.272	126	482	112	131	24	7	5	37	98	105	65
	Jacksonville	.222	3	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1997	Jacksonville	.296	105	415	76	123	24	2	4	41	45	62	23
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.289	380	1441	288	416	65	16	12	120	212	237	130

## ROBERTS, RICHARD C.

## LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: L BORN: May 20, 1979 - Windber, PA  
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Summer Hill, PA  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Lou Laslo (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Forest Hills H.S.  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 10th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	GCL Tigers	2-2	4.24	11	10	0	0	0	34.0	35	22	16	19	40

## RODNEY, FERNANDO

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: March 17, 1981 - Samaná, DR  
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Liceo Socorro Sanchez  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 1, 1997.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
------	------	-----	-----	---	----	----	-----	----	----	---	---	----	----	----

(1998 will be first season in professional baseball)

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## ROMO, GREGORY GONZALO (GREG)

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: L BORN: May 14, 1975 - Bakersfield, CA  
 WEIGHT: 165 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Wasco, CA  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: California State University-Bakersfield  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 25th round of the June 1994 draft.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1996: Led all Tiger minor league hurlers with a 6.8-to-one strikeout to walk ratio.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	GCL Tigers	3-1	2.63	5	5	0	0	0	27.1	25	9	8	5	25
1996	GCL Tigers	1-0	1.57	8	1	0	0	1	23.0	19	7	3	4	29
	Jamestown	4-2	2.35	6	6	1	0	0	38.1	35	17	10	6	39
1997	West Michigan	12-6	3.54	24	24	0	0	0	139.2	126	65	55	51	124
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		20-9	3.00	43	36	1	0	1	228.1	205	98	76	66	217

## ROSARIO, RAFAEL

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: December 29, 1976 - El Seybo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: El Seybo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Escuela Alto Peguero  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 2, 1995.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	DSL Tigers	0-3	7.24	17	2	0	0	1	32.1	46	35	26	25	14
1996	DSL Tigers	4-1	3.76	13	11	0	0	1	64.2	61	31	27	23	37
1997	GCL Tigers	1-1	3.13	23	0	0	0	0	37.1	37	19	13	18	29
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		5-5	4.42	53	13	0	0	2	134.1	144	85	66	66	80

## ROSARIO-DeLEON, REYNALDO HERMES

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4 BATS: R BORN: May 5, 1977 - Villa Altigracia, DR  
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Colegio Evangelico  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on March 9, 1994.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	DSL Tigers	3-1	3.76	14	6	0	0	1	55.0	54	32	23	36	43
1995	DSL Tigers	2-2	3.89	7	7	0	0	0	34.2	31	17	15	16	43
1996	DSL Tigers	3-4	2.54	12	11	1	1	0	56.2	47	31	16	23	42
1997	GCL Tigers	2-2	4.06	20	0	0	0	4	31.0	32	15	14	13	38
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		10-9	3.45	53	24	1	1	5	177.1	164	95	68	88	166

## ROQUE, AMAURY

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: R BORN: October 8, 1979 - Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 165 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Liceo Unphu  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 20, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.324	60	213	56	69	14	9	1	45	34	23	15

## RUNNELLS, THOMAS WILLIAM (T.J.)

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: R BORN: February 15, 1978  
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Greeley, CO  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Mike Humphreys (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Howard Junior College  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by The Tigers in the 36th round of the 1996 draft.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Son of Tigers Major League Advance Scout Tom Runnells.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.226	48	159	19	36	5	1	0	23	17	28	7

## SANCHEZ, DANILO

## CATCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: October 25, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Colegio Parroquial  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 9, 1997.



# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(D. Sanchez, cont.)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

(1998 will be first season in professional baseball)

## SANCHEZ, JOSE

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: May 18, 1977 - Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Colegio San Ramon Nonato  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on January 6, 1995.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	DSL Tigers	1-2	4.50	19	2	0	0	2	52.0	47	31	26	23	42
1997	DSL Tigers	5-2	3.12	12	8	3	0	1	49.0	43	27	17	23	39
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		6-4	3.83	31	10	3	0	3	101.0	90	58	43	46	81

## SANCHEZ, PASCASIO ABILIO

## INFILDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: S BORN: October 24, 1979 - Elias Pina, DR  
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Liceo Gaston F. Deligne  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 25, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.262	37	61	12	16	0	0	0	6	8	16	8

## SANTAMARIA, JUAN

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: May, 16, 1977 at Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 165 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Escuela Padre Garcia  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non drafted free agent on January 31, 1995.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	DSL Tigers	0-1	9.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	4	3	3	3	3
	GCL Tigers	2-0	5.40	12	0	0	0	1	20.0	26	17	12	11	17
1996	GCL Tigers	2-7	5.34	12	12	0	0	0	55.2	52	47	33	25	43
1997	Jamestown	0-2	9.49	8	4	0	0	0	24.2	28	29	26	18	11
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		4-10	6.45	33	17	0	0	1	103.1	110	96	74	57	74

## SANTANA, ALFREDO

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: December 24, 1977 - San Cristobal, DR  
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Cristobal, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Escuela Padre Borbon  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent, December 3, 1994.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	DSL Tigers	3-2	2.93	11	7	0	0	1	55.1	54	23	18	26	31
1996	DSL Tigers	5-1	4.82	13	12	0	0	0	56.0	77	47	30	22	22
1997	GCL Tigers	3-3	3.44	19	0	0	0	3	36.2	37	20	14	11	20
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		11-6	3.77	43	19	0	0	4	148.0	168	90	62	59	73

## SANTANA, ISIDRO (JUAN)

## INFILDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: S BORN: May 15, 1981 - San Pedro De Macoris, DR  
 WEIGHT: 155 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Pedro De Macoris, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Ana Josefa Puella  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 29, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

(1998 will be first season in professional baseball)

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## SANTANA, PEDRO

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: September 21, 1976 - San Pedro de Macoris, DR  
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: San Pedro de Macoris, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Gaston F. Deligne  
 HOW OBTAINED: Acquired along with Kevin Gallaher from Houston as the players to be named later for Gregg Olson on August 27, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	DSL Astros	.288	52	184	39	53	6	1	2	14	31	29	34
1996	GCL Astros	.271	56	207	40	56	6	5	1	20	21	44	33
1997	West Michigan	.261	74	287	36	75	10	6	3	28	14	55	20
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.271	182	678	115	184	22	12	6	62	66	128	87

## SANTOS, VICTOR IRVING

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: October 2, 1976 - San Pedro de Macoris, DR  
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Garfield, NJ  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Passaic H.S.  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non drafted free agent on June 11, 1995.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Was named Florida State League Pitcher of the Week for July 7-13, 1996: Finished seventh in the league and first on the club with a 1.98 ERA.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	DSL Tigers	7-5	3.72	15	12	3	2	0	77.1	88	46	32	18	75
1996	GCL Tigers	3-2	1.98	9	9	0	0	0	50.0	44	12	11	13	39
	Lakeland	2-2	2.22	5	4	0	0	0	28.1	19	11	7	9	25
1997	Lakeland	10-5	3.23	26	26	4	2	0	145.0	136	74	52	59	108
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		22-14	3.05	55	51	7	4	0	300.2	287	143	102	99	247

## SASSANELLA, JEREMY M.

## CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: S BORN: October 21, 1978 - Auburn, IN  
 WEIGHT: 225 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Auburn, IN  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Mike Stafford  
 SCHOOL: Dekalb H.S.  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 19th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.221	32	113	12	25	4	0	1	17	5	24	3

## SCHAFFER, JACOB P. (JAKE)

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: R BORN: March 28, 1975 - Bloomington, MN  
 WEIGHT: 170 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Bloomington, MN  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Steve Lemke (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Bradley University  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 28th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.333	6	21	5	7	1	1	0	4	5	2	0
	Jamestown	.293	55	215	39	63	14	4	6	26	21	35	5
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.297	61	236	44	70	15	5	6	30	26	37	5

## SCHESSER, HEATH N.

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: January 7, 1976 - Manhattan, KS  
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Manhattan, KS  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ray Hayward (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Kansas State University  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the fifth round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	Jamestown	.284	67	271	30	77	12	2	3	39	21	40	3

## SCHROEDER, CHAD A.

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: September 21, 1973  
 WEIGHT: 195 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Elgin, IL  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Nathan Durst (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Northwestern University  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 30th round of the June 1996 draft.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1996: Led Jamestown with a 1.43 ERA. Allowed no runs in 10 straight appearances from June 22-July 15, going 2-0 with a pair of saves.

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(Schroeder, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	Jamestown	5-0	1.40	31	0	0	0	6	38.2	28	15	6	6	41
1997	West Michigan	2-3	3.71	18	0	0	0	0	26.2	22	14	11	16	24
	Lakeland	0-3	4.76	12	1	0	0	0	22.2	25	14	12	8	8
	Jacksonville	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	1	0	0	1	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		7-6	2.85	63	1	0	0	6	91.2	76	43	29	31	77

## SERRANO, WILLY HENDERSON

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-1 BATS: R BORN: March 13, 1981 - Pedro Brand, DR  
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Colegio Manganello  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 5, 1997.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
(1998 will be first season in professional baseball)														

## SEVERINO, JOSE

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: December 7, 1978 - Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 180 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Colegio Nuestra Sra Del Rosario  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on August 6, 1996.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	DSL Tigers	1-0	5.40	11	0	0	0	1	23.1	35	22	14	6	14

## SKUSE, NICHOLAS MANSON (NICK)

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-7 BATS: R BORN: January 8, 1972 - Los Galos, CA  
 WEIGHT: 240 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Los Galos, CA  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Sonoma State University (1994)  
 HOW OBTAINED: Acquired by the Tigers from the Anaheim Angels for infielder Phil Nèvin and catcher Matt Walbeck on November 20, 1997.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1996: Finished fifth among starters in the Midwest League with a .219 batting average against.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	Boise	4-2	5.13	18	8	0	0	0	54.1	67	35	31	17	53
1995	Cedar Rapids	13-7	4.04	26	25	3	1	0	147.0	155	84	66	61	116
1996	Lake Elsinore	0-3	6.47	6	6	0	0	0	32.0	36	27	23	22	18
	Cedar Rapids	5-6	4.09	18	16	0	0	0	94.2	77	47	43	58	50
1997	Lake Elsinore	0-0	2.03	17	0	0	0	0	26.2	23	13	6	8	40
	Midland	0-0	6.27	30	0	0	0	16	33.0	31	26	23	15	30
	Vancouver	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		22-18	4.45	116	55	3	1	16	388.2	389	232	192	181	309

## SMITH, IRA LAMONTE

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-11 BATS: R BORN: August 4, 1967 - Chestertown, MD  
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Chestertown, MD  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: University of Maryland-Eastern Shore  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a six-year minor league free agent on January 12, 1997.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1994: Finished second in the Texas League with .407 on-base percentage and third in batting average (.321). 1993: Finished third in the league with a .346 average and third with a .439 on-base percentage.



# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(I. Smith, cont.)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1990	Great Falls	.261	50	142	31	37	7	3	1	28	25	33	8
1991	Vero Beach	.324	53	176	27	57	5	3	1	24	18	30	15
1992	Bakersfield	.288	118	413	79	119	17	4	7	45	48	56	26
	San Antonio	.364	6	11	3	4	0	1	0	4	4	9	0
1993	Rancho Cucamonga	.346	92	347	71	120	30	6	7	47	55	41	32
	Wichita	.231	13	39	7	9	0	1	0	4	4	9	0
1994	Wichita	.321	107	358	58	115	17	6	7	41	53	59	6
1995	Memphis	.303	64	238	40	72	13	3	5	36	23	32	11
	Las Vegas	.325	59	209	39	68	19	5	3	22	13	25	5
1996	Las Vegas	.242	72	252	37	61	16	1	5	25	20	27	3
1997	Jacksonville	.308	53	172	29	53	14	2	5	20	35	30	1
	Toledo	.243	39	148	19	36	8	0	1	13	11	29	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.300	726	2505	440	751	146	35	42	309	309	380	107

## SMITH, KEILAN DUJAN

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4      BATS: R      BORN: December 20, 1973 - Memphis, TN  
 WEIGHT: 175      THROWS: R      HOMETOWN: Memphis, TN  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected from the Toronto Blue Jays in the Minor League Phase of the Rule V Draft on December 9, 1996.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Played for the Brisbane Bandits in the Australian Winter League.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1993	GCL Blue Jays	0-0	2.45	1	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	1	1	1	4
	Medicine Hat	1-1	2.84	15	4	0	0	1	38.0	28	14	12	11	37
1994	St. Catharines	3-4	3.16	15	15	2	2	0	94.0	81	43	33	38	56
1995	Dunedin	11-6	4.11	26	24	1	0	0	149.0	164	83	68	53	85
1996	Dunedin	0-3	5.04	23	1	0	0	2	44.2	50	32	25	22	37
	Hagerstown	2-3	3.72	19	1	0	0	2	29.0	32	19	12	8	21
1997	Lakeland	9-2	2.57	40	3	0	0	7	77.0	65	23	22	27	46
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		26-19	3.58	139	48	3	2	12	435.1	424	215	173	160	286

## SNYDER, WILLIAM D.

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0      BATS: R      BORN: January 29, 1975 - Oswego, NY  
 WEIGHT: 190      THROWS: R      HOMETOWN: Martville, NY  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Rensselaer Poly Institute  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 27th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	Jamestown	1-3	2.17	25	0	0	0	9	29.0	19	8	7	20	42

## SOLLMAN, SCOTT ALBERT

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10      BATS: L      BORN: May 2, 1975 - Cincinnati, OH  
 WEIGHT: 167      THROWS: L      HOMETOWN: Cincinnati, OH  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Lou Laslo (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Notre Dame  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the seventh round of the June 1996 draft.  
 CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: Played football at Notre Dame.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Jamestown	.281	67	253	49	71	5	5	0	19	34	47	35
1997	West Michigan	.313	121	460	89	144	13	4	0	33	79	81	40
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.302	188	713	138	215	18	9	0	52	113	128	75

## SOSA, FRANKLIN

## CATCHER

HEIGHT: 5-11      BATS: R      BORN: February 27, 1976 - Los Llanos, DR  
 WEIGHT: 170      THROWS: R      HOMETOWN: Los Llanos, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Maria N. Saillini  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a free agent on October 19, 1993.

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(Sosa, cont.)

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1994	DSL Tigers	.289	44	152	34	44	9	1	3	29	19	13	4
1995													
1996	Fayetteville	.178	34	90	6	16	3	0	0	4	8	17	1
1997	West Michigan	.256	57	195	24	50	4	0	0	16	10	24	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.252	135	437	64	110	16	1	3	49	37	54	7

## SPEAR, RUSSELL PAUL

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3

BATS: R

BORN: August 30, 1977 - Mt. Lawley, W. Australia

WEIGHT: 190

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Albanvale, Australia

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)

HOW OBTAINED: Acquired along with Brad Ausmus and Andujar Cedeno from San Diego for John Flaherty and Chris Gomez on June 18, 1996.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Placed fifth in the Midwest League with a 2.96 ERA. Played winter ball for Melbourne in the Australian Winter League. 1996: Played winter ball in Australia.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1995	Idaho Falls	3-2	6.21	14	13	0	0	0	66.2	83	65	46	36	53
1996	Clinton	4-3	6.10	11	10	0	0	0	51.2	60	43	35	42	44
	Jamestown	2-1	5.19	8	7	0	0	0	34.2	39	24	20	15	28
1997	West Michigan	11-6	2.96	23	23	1	1	0	139.2	126	63	46	61	112
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		20-12	4.52	56	53	1	1	0	292.2	308	195	147	154	237

## ST. PIERRE, MAXIM

## CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0

BATS: R

BORN: April 17, 1980 - Quebec City, Quebec

WEIGHT: 175

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Montreal, Quebec

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Col. De Levis H.S.

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 26th round of the June 1997 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	GCL Tigers	.244	20	41	3	10	1	0	0	3	3	8	2

## STEELE, ALEXANDER K.

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3

BATS: R

BORN: December 9, 1975 - Englewood, NJ

WEIGHT: 225

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Harrington Park, NJ

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Bill Buck (Tigers)

SCHOOL: New York State University at Cortland

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 16th round of the June 1997 draft.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Led the New York-Penn League in home runs, total bases, extra-base hits, and slugging percentage. Named the third-best prospect in the league by *Baseball America*. Was ranked by *Baseball America* as having the third-best pro debut by a college player.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	Jamestown	.311	72	257	51	80	15	4	14	43	37	81	6

## STEVENSON, CHAD WILLIAM

## CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-4

BATS: R

BORN: February 3, 1976 - Covina, CA

WEIGHT: 210

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Henderson, NV

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Harvey Koepf (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Green Valley H.S. (NV)

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 13th round of the June 1994 draft.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1996: Finished first in the league with 18 doubles.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1994	Bristol	.157	34	83	11	13	2	0	1	7	18	17	0
1995	GCL Tigers	.158	32	95	11	15	4	1	3	12	11	23	1
1996	GCL Tigers	.291	46	158	13	46	18	0	0	16	9	47	1
1997	West Michigan	.220	72	259	32	57	10	1	7	32	20	77	2
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.220	184	595	67	131	34	2	11	67	58	164	4

## TABAR, RAFAEL

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3

BATS: R

BORN: November 11, 1978 - Moca, DR

WEIGHT: 160

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Moca, DR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramon Pena (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Centro Educativo A.P.

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 29, 1996.

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(*Tabar, cont.*)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	DSL Tigers	6-1	1.24	15	0	0	0	0	29.0	24	8	4	14	20
1997	DSL Tigers	9-4	2.86	14	12	4	0	0	104.0	101	48	33	36	46
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		15-5	2.50	29	12	4	0	0	133.0	125	56	37	50	66

## TIBURCIO, EMIGDIO

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: S BORN: August 5, 1980 - Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 160 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Liceo Fray Ciprian  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 20, 1996.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1997	DSL Tigers	.341	70	249	69	85	14	5	1	19	27	30	30

## VALDEZ, SANDY

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: L BORN: February 18, 1981 - Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Colegio Hogar Masonico  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on September 28, 1997.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
------	------	-----	---	----	---	---	----	----	----	-----	----	----	----

(1998 will be first season in professional baseball)

## VALLEJO, SANTOS

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: January 2, 1980 - Palenque, DR  
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Palenque, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Escuela Padre Borbon  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on July 25, 1996.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	DSL Tigers	0-0	13.19	12	1	0	0	0	14.1	16	31	21	34	10

## VAN WINKLE, JUDD CHRISTOPHER

## LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: L BORN: December 17, 1975 - Columbus, OH  
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Spartanburg, SC  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: John Mirabelli (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Spartanburg Methodist  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 49th round of the 1995 June draft.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	GCL Tigers	3-1	6.95	8	0	0	0	1	22.0	37	17	17	4	22

## VARGAS, INAKEL ARIAS

## CATCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: March 1, 1978 - Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 185 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Pena (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Liceo Estados Unidos de America  
 HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 8, 1995.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	DSL Tigers	.276	60	181	36	50	9	1	2	33	38	51	3
1997	DSL Tigers	.382	71	254	59	97	15	4	12	67	38	43	8
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.338	131	435	95	147	24	5	14	100	76	94	11

## VIEGAS, RANDY GORDON

## LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: L BORN: August 22, 1975 - Roseville, CA  
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Roseville, CA  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Oakmont H.S.  
 HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers from San Diego in the minor league phase of the Rule V draft on December 15, 1997.



# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

(Viegas, cont.)

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1994	GCL Pirates	2-3	4.12	12	11	1	0	0	67.2	55	33	31	31	44
1995	GCL Pirates	3-2	2.54	6	4	0	0	0	28.1	28	13	8	5	24
	Erie	0-0	6.30	8	1	0	0	0	10.0	14	9	7	9	9
1996	Erie	0-0	7.36	2	0	0	0	0	3.2	4	3	3	4	3
	Augusta	0-0	6.27	13	0	0	0	0	18.2	16	14	13	14	15
1997	Idaho Falls	1-1	2.35	5	0	0	0	0	7.2	2	4	2	11	12
	Clinton	1-1	2.70	18	0	0	0	2	26.2	18	11	8	24	21
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		7-7	3.98	64	16	1	0	2	162.2	137	87	72	98	128

## VILLALOBOS, CARLOS ENRIQUE

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0

BATS: R

BORN: April 5, 1974 - Cartagena, Columbia

WEIGHT: 170

THROWS: R

HOMETOWN: Cartagena, Columbia

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)

HOW OBTAINED: Acquired from the Seattle Mariners on July 18, 1997 along with pitchers Scott Sanders and Dean Crow for pitchers Felipe Lira and Omar Olivares.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1994: Led league third basemen with a .889 fielding percentage.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1994	AZL Mariners	.291	51	175	17	51	6	2	4	29	11	34	6
1995	Wisconsin	.260	110	389	64	101	16	4	9	53	35	76	16
1996	Lancaster	.292	111	415	69	121	21	5	5	63	50	89	9
1997	Lancaster	.341	86	296	71	101	22	2	11	53	60	42	4
	Lakeland	.252	39	147	19	37	5	0	1	15	11	25	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.289	397	1422	240	411	70	13	30	213	167	266	35

## WAKELAND, CHRIS ROBERT

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-0

BATS: L

BORN: June 15, 1974 - Huntington Beach, CA

WEIGHT: 185

THROWS: L

HOMETOWN: St. Helens, OR

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dave Roberts (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Oregon State University

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the 15th round of the June 1996 draft.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1996: Won the TOPPS/NAPBL New York-Penn League Player of the Month award for July. Ranked 10th best prospect in the New York-Penn League by *Baseball America*. Won New York-Penn League Player of the Week honors for July 15-21 (.400 average, one homer, 11 doubles) and July 1-7. Led the league with a .429 on-base percentage and a .556 slugging percentage. Finished sixth in the league with a .309 batting average and fifth with 10 home runs.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	Jamestown	.309	70	220	38	68	14	5	10	49	43	83	8
1997	West Michigan	.285	111	414	64	118	38	2	7	75	43	120	20
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.293	181	634	102	186	52	7	17	124	86	203	28

## WATKINS, SEAN MICHAEL

## INFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-4

BATS: L

BORN: October 6, 1974 - Peoria, IL

WEIGHT: 210

THROWS: L

HOMETOWN: Peoria Heights, IL

RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: (Tigers)

SCHOOL: Bradley University

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a minor league free agent on October 29, 1997.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1995: Led the Pioneer League in home runs (13), slugging percentage (.619) and home runs per at-bats (1/19). Finished second in the league in average (.372), total bases (153), RBI (67), on-base percentage (.480) and extra-base hits (34).

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1995	Idaho Falls	.372	67	247	51	92	20	1	13	67	43	55	0
1996	Rancho Cucamonga	.273	97	363	57	99	21	4	6	51	56	104	0
	Clinton	.200	16	55	7	11	3	0	1	6	9	17	0
1997	Clinton	.148	10	27	1	4	0	0	1	2	9	10	0
	Charlotte	.222	21	72	5	16	3	1	0	10	6	25	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.291	211	764	121	222	47	6	21	136	123	211	0

# TIGER MINOR LEAGUE PLAYERS

## WEBB, ALAN J.

## LEFTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 5-10 BATS: L BORN: September 26, 1979 - Las Vegas, NV  
 WEIGHT: 165 THROWS: L HOMETOWN: Las Vegas, NV  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Rob Wilfong (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Durango H.S.

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the fourth round of the June 1997 draft.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1997: Was ranked by *Baseball America* as the third-closest to the majors among 1997 high school draft picks. Was 9-0 with a 0.50 ERA in senior high school season.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1997	GCL Tigers	3-1	3.74	9	8	0	0	0	33.2	27	17	14	11	46

## WHITNER, KEITH STANLEY

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-2 BATS: R BORN: September 26, 1975 - San Antonio, TX  
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Los Angeles, CA  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Los Angeles City JC

HOW OBTAINED: Selected by the Tigers in the ninth round of the June 1996 draft.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	GCL Tigers	.202	43	124	13	25	2	0	1	8	15	40	8
1997	Jamestown	.237	46	156	19	37	5	2	0	12	7	40	0
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.221	89	280	32	62	7	2	1	20	22	80	8

## ZAMARRIPA, MARK ADAM

## RIGHTHANDED PITCHER

HEIGHT: 6-0 BATS: R BORN: July 28, 1974 - Los Angeles, CA  
 WEIGHT: 175 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Los Angeles, CA  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Dennis Lieberthal (Tigers)

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on February 19, 1996.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1996: Did not allow a run in six straight games from June 26-July 10, going 2-0 with a save.

Year	Club	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1996	Jamestown	4-2	2.03	29	0	0	0	4	48.2	25	13	11	14	61
1997	West Michigan	3-1	2.12	20	0	0	0	2	29.2	13	17	7	18	41
	Lakeland	2-1	8.03	11	0	0	0	1	12.1	16	12	11	11	9
	GCL Tigers	0-0	6.48	4	0	0	0	1	8.1	6	6	6	6	11
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		9-4	3.18	64	0	0	0	8	99.0	60	48	35	49	122

## ZAPATA, ALEXIS

## OUTFIELDER

HEIGHT: 6-3 BATS: R BORN: May 20, 1977 - Santo Domingo, DR  
 WEIGHT: 190 THROWS: R HOMETOWN: Santo Domingo, DR  
 RECOMMENDED/SIGNED BY: Ramón Peña (Tigers)  
 SCHOOL: Las Americas

HOW OBTAINED: Signed by the Tigers as a non-drafted free agent on November 1, 1995.

CAREER HIGHLIGHTS: 1996: Won the TOPPS/NAPBL Gulf Coast League Player of the Month award for July. Ranked as the second best prospect in the GCL by *Baseball America*. Won the team's triple crown with a .333 average, six home runs and 41 RBI. Finished fourth in the league in batting average and second in RBI. Hit safely in eight straight games July 1-10 (11-30).

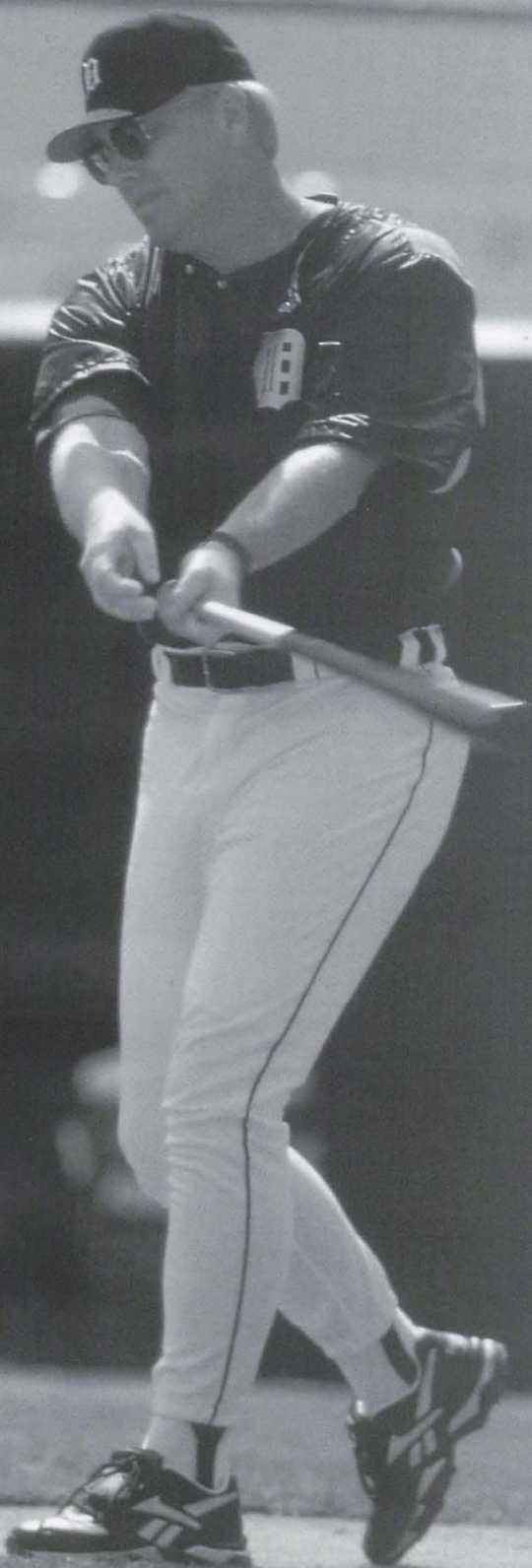
Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1996	GCL Tigers	.333	51	189	34	63	13	5	6	41	12	35	8
	Jamestown	.283	15	53	8	15	1	2	2	7	3	19	0
1997	West Michigan	.223	64	206	33	46	8	3	6	27	11	54	4
MINOR LEAGUE TOTALS		.277	130	448	75	124	22	10	14	75	26	108	12

## Sparky Anderson's Legacy

Former Tiger manager Sparky Anderson completed his managerial career after the 1995 season with a Tiger-record 1,331 victories. On the all-time victory list, Anderson's 2,194 total wins ranks third behind only Hall of Famers John McGraw and Connie Mack. His total record of 2,194-1,834, including nine seasons and two World Championships as manager of the Cincinnati Reds, was good enough for a .545 career winning percentage, which ranks 10th all-time.

Only the fourth manager in baseball history to manage 4,000 games, Anderson is also the only manager to hold the career victory record for two different franchises, to record 100 victories in one season in both leagues, and manage teams from both leagues to a World Series title.

# Spring Training





# TIGERS SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION

## Team Offices

2125 N. Lake Avenue  
Lakeland, FL 33805  
(941) 686-8075  
FAX: (941) 688-9589

## Team Hotel Headquarters

Holiday Inn South  
3405 S. Florida Avenue  
Lakeland, FL 33803  
(941) 646-5731  
FAX: (941) 646-5215



The Tigers first played at Lakeland's Joker Marchant Stadium in 1966.

The Detroit Tigers return to Spring Training in 1998 for their 62nd season in Lakeland and their 33rd at Joker Marchant Stadium.

The Tigers first trained in Lakeland in 1934 at Henley Field before moving a mile north to Marchant Stadium in 1966.

Marchant Stadium was named in honor of the late Joker Marchant, Lakeland's former parks and recreation director. The all-concrete grandstand of the stadium was built by the City of Lakeland at a cost of \$500,000 and originally seated 4,900 spectators. Expansion projects from the early 1970's to the present time have brought the current capacity to 7,100 seats. Included in the renovation process was a \$160,000 light installation project enabling the first night game to be played in 1972. In 1994, a food and picnic plaza was constructed under the stands for the convenience of the fans.

Adjacent to the 12-acre tract on which the stadium is situated is Tigertown, the Tigers minor league training site since 1953. A three-story dormitory provides housing for 190 players and coaches. It was dedicated in 1971 and named in honor of the late John Fetzer, former owner of the Detroit Tigers. A new administration building, cafeteria and recreation center were constructed in 1993 to complete the Tigertown renovation.

Several changes have also been made to the clubhouse during this past off-season. Several executive offices and a large suite have been added to the complex as well as offices for both the home and visiting managers. The locker room and laundry areas have also been expanded this season.

The Tigers have trained exclusively in Lakeland since 1934, except for a three-year wartime sabbatical to Evansville, IN, from 1943-45. The association between the Detroit Tigers and the City of Lakeland is the longest-lasting relationship between a major league baseball team and a current Spring Training host city.

In 1997, the Tigers drew their two largest crowds in Marchant Stadium history. Detroit drew its largest crowd of 7,374 on March 15 against the New York Yankees, and on March 26 there were 7,359 fans on hand to see the Tigers tangle with the Cleveland Indians.

The Tigers record at Marchant Stadium is 240-202-7 and 1,856,325 fans have paid to see The Grapefruit League games since the park opened.

## Marchant Stadium Dimensions

Left Field Line - 340  
Center Field - 420  
Right Field Line - 340

# 1997 TIGERS SPRING TRAINING RESULTS

Date	Opponent/Result	WP	LP	SV	Atten.
February 28	@ Tigers 7, Royals 7	—	—	—	3,644
March 1	@ Indians 20, Tigers 4	Hershiser	Grimsley	—	4,494
March 2	Indians 18 @, Tigers 5	Anderson	Moehler	—	4,990
March 3	@Tigers 6, Yankees 5	Keagle	Medina	Miceli	5,266
March 4	@ Royals 5, Tigers 4	Rosado	Lira	—	2,156
March 5	@ Tigers 5, Astros 4	Miceli	Morman	—	2,983
March 6	@ Cardinals 7, Tigers 3	Osborne	Grimsley	—	2,518
March 7	@ Tigers 3, Dodgers 2	Rosengren	J. Cruz	T. Jones	4,335
March 8	@ Tigers 2, Phillies 1	Thompson	Portugal	Miceli	3,648
March 9	Reds 11 @, Tigers 1	Smiley	Lira	Jarvis	6,082
March 10	Tigers 5 @, Royals 3	Duran	McDill	Barnes	2,728
March 11	Tigers 8 @, Pirates 6	Pugh	Cooke	Miceli	3,596
March 12	Tigers 7 @, Indians 4	Moehler	Nagy	—	5,482
March 13	@ W. Sox 4, Tigers 1	Alvarez	Thompson	Hernandez	3,429
March 14	Royals 13 @, Tigers (SS) 10	Jacome	Gallagher	Lilliquist	3,203
	@ Astros (SS) 4, Tigers (SS) 3	Garcia	Lira	Lima	2,435
March 15	Yankees 10 @, Tigers 3	Gooden	Olivares	—	7,374
March 16	@ Astros 4, Tigers 1	Holt	Blair	Hudek	3,006
March 17	@ Dodgers 7, Tigers 6	Park	Pugh	Hall	4,228
March 19	Astros 7 @, Tigers 5	Kile	Grimsley	Wagner	4,835
March 20	@ Marlins 8, Tigers 3	Rapp	Lira	—	6,037
March 21	@ Yankees 4, Tigers 3	Polley	Gaillard	—	10,240
March 22	@ Tigers 11, Royals 6	Bautista	Jacome	—	4,752
March 23	Marlins 5 @, Tigers 2	Leiter	Thompson	Cook	5,975
March 24	@ Tigers 5, W. Sox 1	Blair	Baldwin	—	5,098
March 25	@ Reds 6, Tigers 1	Jarvis	Hernandez	—	4,160
March 26	@ Tigers 16, Indians 11	Cummings	Mesa	—	7,359
March 27	@ Phillies 6, Tigers 1	Schilling	Brocail	—	5,301
March 28	Tigers 8 @, Royals 6	Thompson	Rusch	T. Jones	4,388
March 29	Tigers 6, W. Sox 4 (Nashville)	Blair	Castillo	Lira	6,174
March 30	Reds 3, Tigers 1 (Richmond)	Bones	Moehler	Shaw	11,438

OVERALL RECORD: 12-18-1

HOME RECORD: 7-6-1

ROAD RECORD: 4-11

NEUTRAL SITE RECORD: 1-1

VS. AMERICAN LEAGUE: 8-7-1

VS. NATIONAL LEAGUE: 4-11

## All-Time Tigers Spring Training Sites

1901	Detroit, MI	1922-26	Augusta, GA
1902	Ypsilanti, MI	1927-28	San Antonio, TX
1903-04	Shreveport, LA	1929	Phoenix, AZ
1905-07	Augusta, GA	1930	Tampa, FL
1908	Hot Springs, AR	1931	Sacramento, CA
1909-10	San Antonio, TX	1932	Palo Alto, CA
1911-12	Monroe, LA	1933	San Antonio, TX
1913-15	Gulfport, MS	1934-42	Lakeland, FL
1916-18	Waxahachie, TX	1943-45	Evansville, IN
1919-20	Macon, GA	1946-	Lakeland, FL
1921	San Antonio, TX		

# TIGERS SPRING TRAINING RECORDS AND ATTENDANCE

## Year-by-Year Spring Training Exhibition Records

(Games vs. "B" teams, minor league teams or colleges not included)

Year	Home	Florida Only			Other sites	Total	Pct.	vs. AL	vs. NL
		Road	W-L	Pct.					
1997	7-6-1	4-11	11-17-1	.393	1-1	12-18-1	.400	8-7-1	4-11
1996	9-5	8-5-1	17-10-1	.625	3-0	20-10-1	.661	8-6	12-4-1
1995	11-8	4-16	15-24	.385	0-1	15-25	.375	8-14	7-11
1994	8-5-1	4-9-1	12-14-2	.464	0-1-1	12-15-3	.450	7-11-2	5-4-1
1993	5-9-1	3-11	8-20-1	.293	0-2	8-22-1	.274	4-12	4-10-1
1992	7-7	8-7	15-14	.517	0-1	15-15	.500	5-7	10-8
1991	3-11-1	4-11	8-22-1	.274	None	8-22-1	.274	4-12	4-10-1
1990	3-2-2	3-6	6-8-2	.438	None	6-8-2	.438	3-4-2	3-4
1989	8-9	7-7-1	15-16-1	.484	None	15-16-1	.484	11-9	4-7-1
1988	8-8	3-11	11-19	.367	None	11-19	.367	6-14	5-5
1986	10-5	8-6-1	18-11-1	.617	None	18-11-1	.617	12-7	6-4-1
1985	8-7	8-6	16-13	.552	0-1	16-14	.533	8-7	8-7
1984	7-8	4-9	11-17	.393	None	11-17	.393	5-8	6-9
1983	8-6	5-6	13-12	.520	None	13-12	.520	8-6	5-6
1982	8-8	3-8	11-16	.407	None	11-16	.407	7-8	4-8
1981	13-4	10-7	23-11	.676	None	23-11	.676	9-7	14-4
1980	4-6	5-6	9-12	.429	1-1	10-13	.435	5-7	5-6
1979	7-6-1	8-4	15-10-1	.596	None	15-10-1	.596	7-5-1	8-5
1978	11-3	7-5	18-8	.692	0-1	18-9	.667	9-3	9-6
1977	7-9	8-4	15-13	.536	None	15-13	.536	9-5	6-8
1976	5-6	3-3	8-9	.471	None	8-9	.471	4-2	4-7
1975	7-11	6-8	13-19	.406	None	13-19	.406	5-8	8-10
1974	7-6	4-7	11-13	.458	1-2	12-15	.444	4-5	8-10
1973	11-3	3-9	14-12	.538	None	14-12	.538	4-6	10-6
1972	12-3	4-6	16-9	.640	None	16-9	.640	7-6	9-3
1971	8-6	5-8	13-14	.481	0-2	13-16	.448	6-6	7-10
1970	7-8	5-8	12-16	.429	None	12-16	.429	8-6	4-10
1969	7-4	2-12	9-16	.360	0-1	9-17	.346	3-6	6-11
1968	9-6	5-9	14-15	.483	None	14-15	.483	7-6	7-9
1967	8-6	6-7	14-13	.519	None	14-13	.519	9-8	5-5
1966	7-4	6-5	13-9	.591	0-3	13-12	.520	6-5	7-7

## Spring Exhibition Attendance

Year	At Lakeland	Others in FL	Total in FL	Other Sites	Total
1997	69,544 (14)	64,198 (15)	133,742 (29)	17,612 (2)	151,354 (31)
1996	74,164 (13)	68,933 (16)	143,097 (29)	—*	143,097 (31)
1995	39,179 (19)	42,560 (20)	81,739 (39)	5,975 (1)	87,714 (40)
1994	87,835 (14)	83,690 (14)	171,525 (28)	26,662 (2)	198,187 (30)
1993	88,810 (15)	78,770 (14)	167,580 (29)	88,272 (2)	255,852 (31)
1992	88,700 (14)	86,431 (15)	175,131 (29)	7,218 (1)	182,349 (30)
1991	85,191 (15)	88,490 (16)	173,681 (31)	None	173,681 (32)
1990	26,606 (7)	28,569 (9)	55,175 (16)	None	55,175 (16)
1989	107,507 (17)	80,523 (15)	188,030 (32)	None	188,030 (32)
1988	90,858 (16)	71,377 (14)	162,235 (30)	None	162,235 (30)
1987	65,264 (13)	77,571 (16)	142,835 (29)	None	142,835 (29)
1986	86,764 (15)	68,101 (15)	154,865 (30)	None	154,865 (30)
1985	84,850 (15)	72,433 (14)	157,283 (29)	19,659 (1)	176,942 (30)
1984	70,867 (15)	57,471 (13)	128,338 (28)	None	128,338 (28)
1983	56,926 (14)	46,938 (11)	103,864 (25)	None	103,864 (25)
1982	69,053 (16)	44,111 (11)	113,164 (27)	None	113,164 (27)
1981	62,143 (17)	58,765 (17)	120,908 (34)	None	120,908 (34)
1980	47,912 (10)	45,334 (11)	93,246 (21)	19,044 (2)	112,290 (23)
1979	63,326 (14)	48,758 (12)	112,084 (26)	None	112,084 (26)
1978	66,771 (14)	48,438 (12)	115,209 (26)	14,131 (1)	129,340 (27)
1977	55,770 (16)	43,393 (12)	99,163 (28)	None	99,163 (28)
1976	31,805 (10)	15,488 (6)	47,293 (16)	None	47,293 (16)
1975	54,654 (18)	42,034 (14)	96,688 (32)	None	96,688 (32)
1974	37,408 (13)	37,127 (11)	74,535 (24)	11,183 (3)	85,718 (27)
1973	42,159 (15)	41,485 (12)	83,742 (27)	None	83,742 (27)
1972	38,597 (15)	32,035 (10)	70,632 (25)	None	70,632 (25)
1971	28,620 (14)	41,231 (13)	69,851 (27)	16,684 (2)	86,535 (29)
1970	28,677 (15)	32,847 (13)	61,164 (28)	None	61,164 (28)
1969	26,357 (11)	49,269 (14)	75,626 (25)	7,203 (1)	82,829 (26)
1968	30,258 (15)	37,843 (14)	68,101 (29)	None	68,101 (29)
1967	28,687 (14)	35,314 (13)	64,001 (27)	None	64,001 (27)
1966	27,808 (11)	28,180 (11)	55,988 (22)	66,359 (4)	122,347 (26)

Number of games played in parentheses

\*1996 - No attendance figures kept for two games in Nashville, TN



# 1998 DETROIT TIGERS ROSTER

Manager: Buddy Bell (25)

Coaches: Rick Adair (35), Larry Herndon (31), Perry Hill (13), Fred Kendall (18), Larry Parrish (15), Jerry White (48)

Head Trainer: Russ Miller

Assistant Trainer: Steve Carter

Director of Public Relations: Tyler Barnes

Asst. Director of Public Relations: David Matheson

As of 1/29/98

NO.	PITCHERS (21)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1997 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ML. SER.
26	Brocail, Doug	L	R	6-5	235	5-16-67	Clearfield, PA	Missouri City, TX	DETROIT	3-4	3.23	61	4	0	2	78.0	74	31	28	36	60	4.146
46	Castillo, Frank	R	R	6-1	200	4-1-69	El Paso, TX	Cave Creek, AZ	Chicago (NL)	6-9	5.42	20	19	0	0	98.0	113	64	59	44	87	6.048
									Colorado	6-3	5.42	14	14	0	0	86.1	107	57	52	25	59	
43	Cordero, Francisco	R	R	6-2	200	8-11-77	Santo Domingo, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	West Michigan	6-1	0.99	50	0	0	35	54.1	36	13	6	15	67	0.000
56	Crow, Dean	L	R	6-4	215	8-21-72	Garland, TX	Houston, TX	Tacoma	4-2	4.78	33	0	0	7	43.1	56	25	23	19	36	0.000
									Toledo	3-0	7.85	18	0	0	2	18.1	26	16	16	10	10	
40	Drews, Matt	R	R	6-8	230	8-29-74	Sarasota, FL	Sarasota, FL	Jacksonville	8-11	5.49	24	24	4	0	144.1	160	109	88	50	85	0.000
									Toledo	0-2	6.60	3	3	0	0	15.0	14	11	11	14	7	
45	Drumright, Mike	L	R	6-4	210	4-19-74	Salina, KS	Valley Center, KS	Jacksonville	1-1	1.57	5	5	0	0	28.2	16	7	5	13	24	0.000
									Toledo	5-10	5.06	23	23	0	0	133.1	134	78	75	91	115	
55	Duran, Roberto	L	L	6-0	205	3-6-73	Moca, DR	Moca, DR	Jacksonville	4-2	2.37	50	0	0	16	60.2	41	19	16	39	95	0.043
									DETROIT	0-0	7.59	13	0	0	0	10.2	7	9	9	15	11	
39	Florie, Bryce	R	R	5-11	192	5-21-70	Charleston, SC	Goose Creek, SC	Milwaukee	4-4	4.32	32	8	0	0	75.0	74	43	36	42	53	3.078
54	Gaillard, Eddie	R	R	6-1	200	8-13-70	Camden, NJ	Denver, CO	Toledo	1-4	4.25	55	0	0	28	53.0	52	27	25	24	64	0.047
									DETROIT	1-0	5.31	16	0	0	1	20.1	16	12	12	10	12	
58	Garcia, Apostol	R	R	6-0	155	8-3-76	Las Matas de Farfan, DR	Las Matas de Farfan, DR	West Michigan	7-2	3.02	33	5	0	1	65.2	48	26	22	31	52	0.000
59	Jones, Todd	L	R	6-3	230	4-24-68	Marietta, GA	Pell City, AL	DETROIT	5-4	3.09	68	0	0	31	70.0	60	29	24	35	70	4.089
57	Keagle, Greg	R	R	6-2	195	6-28-71	Corning, NY	Horseheads, NY	Toledo	11-7	3.81	23	23	3	0	151.1	136	68	64	61	140	1.051
									DETROIT	3-5	6.55	11	10	0	0	45.1	58	33	33	18	33	
38	Moehler, Brian	R	R	6-3	235	12-31-71	Rockingham, NC	Marietta, GA	DETROIT	11-12	4.67	31	31	2	0	175.1	198	97	91	61	97	1.010
60	Powell, Brian	R	R	6-2	205	10-10-73	Bainbridge, GA	Bainbridge, GA	Lakeland	13-9	2.50	27	27	8	0	183.1	153	70	51	35	122	0.000
53	Roberts, Willis	R	R	6-3	175	6-19-75	San Cristobal, DR	San Cristobal, DR	Jacksonville	6-15	6.28	26	26	2	0	149.1	181	120	104	64	86	0.000
52	Rosengren, John	L	L	6-4	190	8-10-72	Bronxville, NY	Barrington, IL	Toledo	1-3	3.99	54	0	0	2	56.1	44	29	25	49	53	0.000
44	Runyan, Sean	L	L	6-3	200	6-21-74	Fort Smith, AR	Urbandale, IA	Mobile	5-2	2.34	40	1	0	1	61.2	54	25	16	28	52	0.000
49	Sager, A.J.	R	R	6-4	220	3-3-65	Columbus, OH	Toledo, OH	DETROIT	3-4	4.18	38	1	0	3	84.0	81	43	39	24	53	2.076
27	Sanders, Scott	R	R	6-4	220	3-25-69	Hannibal, MO	San Diego, CA	Seattle	3-6	6.47	33	6	0	2	65.1	73	48	47	38	62	4.047
									DETROIT	3-8	5.33	14	14	1	0	74.1	79	44	44	24	58	
22	Thompson, Justin	L	L	6-4	215	3-8-73	San Antonio, TX	Montgomery, TX	DETROIT	15-11	3.02	32	32	4	0	223.1	188	82	75	66	151	1.126
36	Worrell, Tim	R	R	6-4	215	7-5-67	Pasadena, CA	Glendale, AZ	San Diego	4-8	5.16	60	10	0	3	106.1	116	67	61	50	81	4.102
NO.	CATCHERS (3)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1997 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML. SER.
62	Bako, Paul	L	R	6-2	205	6-20-72	Lafayette, LA	Lafayette, LA	Indianapolis	.243	104	321	34	78	14	1	8	43	34	81	0	0.000
33	Casanova, Raul	S	R	6-0	195	8-23-72	Humacao, PR	Ponce, PR	Toledo	.195	12	41	1	8	0	0	1	3	3	8	0	1.100
									DETROIT	.243	101	304	27	74	10	1	5	24	26	48	1	
30	Jensen, Marcus	S	R	6-4	204	12-14-72	Oakland, CA	Scottsdale, AZ	San Francisco	.149	30	74	5	11	2	0	1	3	7	23	0	
									Toledo	.175	24	80	5	14	5	0	0	9	9	25	0	1.001
									DETROIT	.182	8	11	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	5	0	
NO.	INFIELDERS (8)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1997 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML. SER.
41	Almanzar, Richard	R	R	5-10	165	4-3-76	S.F. de Macoris, DR	S.F. de Macoris, DR	Jacksonville	.243	103	387	55	94	20	2	5	35	37	43	20	0.000
20	Alvarez, Gabe	R	R	6-1	205	3-6-74	Navojoa, Mexico	El Monte, CA	Mobile	.300	114	427	71	128	28	2	14	78	51	64	1	0.000
29	Catalanotto, Frank	L	R	6-0	190	4-27-74	Smithtown, NY	Smithtown, NY	Toledo	.300	134	500	75	150	32	3	16	68	47	80	12	0.027
									DETROIT	.308	13	26	2	8	2	0	0	3	3	7	0	
17	Clark, Tony	S	R	6-7	245	6-15-72	Newton, KS	Glendale, AZ	DETROIT	.276	159	580	105	160	28	3	32	117	93	144	1	1.144
8	Cruz, Deivi	R	R	6-0	184	11-6-75	Nizao de Bani, DR	Nizao de Bani, DR	DETROIT	.241	147	436	35	105	26	0	2	40	14	55	3	1.000
9	Easley, Damion	R	R	5-11	185	11-11-69	New York, NY	Glendale, AZ	DETROIT	.264	151	527	97	139	37	3	22	72	68	102	28	5.053
61	Garcia, Luis	R	R	6-0	175	5-20-75	S.F. de Macoris, DR	S.F. de Macoris, DR	Jacksonville	.268	126	456	55	122	19	1	5	48	10	59	3	0.000
19	Randa, Joe	R	R	5-11	190	12-18-69	Milwaukee, WI	Overland Park, KS	Pittsburgh	.302	126	443	58	134	27	9	7	60	41	64	4	2.114
									Calgary	.364	3	11	4	4	1	0	1	4	3	4	0	
NO.	OUTFIELDERS (8)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1997 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	ML. SER.
12	Bartee, Kimera	S	R	6-0	185	7-21-72	Omaha, NE	Glendale, AZ	Toledo	.218	136	501	67	109	13	7	3	33	52	154	33	1.027
									DETROIT	.200	12	5	4	1	0	0	0	2	2	3		
32	Beamon, Trey	L	R	6-0	192	2-11-74	Dallas, TX	Garland, TX	Las Vegas	.328	90	329	64	108	19	4	5	49	48	58	14	0.113
									San Diego	.277	43	65	5	18	3	0	0	7	2	17	1	
34	Encarnacion, Juan	R	R	6-3	187	3-8-76	Las Matas de Farfan, DR	Las Matas de Farfan, DR	Jacksonville	.323	131	493	91	159	31	4	26	90	43	86	17	0.027
									DETROIT	.212	11	33	3	7	1	1	1	5	3	12	3	
28	Gonzalez, Luis	L	R	6-2	190	9-2-67	Tampa, FL	Sugar Land, TX	Houston	.258	152	550	78	142	31	2	10	68	71	67	10	7.032
4	Higginson, Bobby	L	R	5-11	195	8-18-70	Philadelphia, PA	Madison Heights, MI	DETROIT	.299	146	546	94	163	30	5	27	101	70	85	12	3.000
21	Hunter, Brian	R	R	6-3	180	3-25-71	Portland, OR	Vancouver, WA	DETROIT	.269	162	658	112	177	29	7	4	45	66	121	74	2.118
50	Kapler, Gabe	R	R	6-2	190	8-31-75	Hollywood, CA	Reseda, CA	Lakeland	.295	137	519	87	153	40	6	19	87	54	68	8	0.000
10	Roberts, Bip	S	R	5-7	165	10-27-63	Berkley, CA	Poway, CA	Kansas City	.309	97	346	44	107	17	2	1	36	21	53	15	10.014
									Cleveland	.271	23	85	19	23	3	0	3	8	7	14	3	

# 1998 TIGERS SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

Day	Date	Opponent	Site	Time
Fri.	Feb. 27	New York Yankees	Tampa	1:05 p.m.
Sat.	Feb. 28	Cleveland Indians	Winter Haven	1:05 p.m.
Sun.	March 1	Florida Marlins	Jacksonville	1:35 p.m.
Mon.	March 2	TEXAS RANGERS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Tues.	March 3	Kansas City Royals	Baseball City	1:05 p.m.
Wed.	March 4	Florida Marlins	Viera	1:05 p.m.
		Tampa Bay Devil Rays	St. Petersburg	7:05 p.m.
Thur.	March 5	PITTSBURGH PIRATES	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Fri.	March 6	Houston Astros	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.
		Cleveland Indians	Winter Haven	1:05 p.m.
Sat.	March 7	New York Yankees	Tampa	1:15 p.m.
Sun.	March 8	Cleveland Indians	Winter Haven	1:05 p.m.
Mon.	March 9	Texas Rangers	Pt. Charlotte	1:05 p.m.
		TAMPA BAY DEVIL RAYS	LAKELAND	7:05 p.m.
Tues.	March 10	CLEVELAND INDIANS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Wed.	March 11	NEW YORK YANKEES	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Thur.	March 12	FLORIDA MARLINS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Fri.	March 13	KANSAS CITY ROYALS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Sat.	March 14	Pittsburgh Pirates	Bradenton	1:05 p.m.
Sun.	March 15	TAMPA BAY DEVIL RAYS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Mon.	March 16	CLEVELAND INDIANS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
		Cincinnati Reds	Sarasota	7:05 p.m.
Tues.	March 17	CINCINNATI REDS	LAKELAND	7:05 p.m.
Wed.	March 18	Tampa Bay Devil Rays	St. Petersburg	7:05 p.m.
Thur.	March 19	— Open Date —		
Fri.	March 20	HOUSTON ASTROS	LAKELAND	7:05 p.m.
Sat.	March 21	TORONTO BLUE JAYS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Sun.	March 22	*Atlanta Braves	Orlando	1:05 p.m.
Mon.	March 23	TORONTO BLUE JAYS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Tues.	March 24	ATLANTA BRAVES	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Wed.	March 25	Kansas City Royals	Baseball City	7:05 p.m.
Thur.	March 26	Houston Astros	Kissimmee	1:05 p.m.
Fri.	March 27	NEW YORK YANKEES	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Sat.	March 28	KANSAS CITY ROYALS	LAKELAND	1:05 p.m.
Sun.	March 29	Cincinnati Reds	Sarasota	1:05 p.m.

All starting times are Eastern Standard time and subject to change; Home games in CAPS

## TIGERS SPRING TRAINING INFORMATION

**Stadium Address:**  
Joker Marchant Stadium  
2301 Lakeland Hills Blvd.  
Lakeland, FL 33805

**Mailing Address:**  
Tigertown  
P.O. Box 90187  
Lakeland, FL 33804-0187

**Telephones (Area Code 941):**  
Switchboard ..... 686-8075  
Ticket Information ..... 688-7911  
Office FAX ..... 688-9589

## 1998 Detroit Tigers Non-Roster Invitees

NO.	PITCHERS (6)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1997 CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ML.SER.
51	Anderson, Matt	R	R	6-4	200	8-17-76	Louisville, KY	Houston, TX	Vancouver	9-10	5.92	29	23	3	0	149.0	185	108	98	83	70	0.000
52	Ellis, Robert	R	R	6-5	220	12-15-70	Baton Rouge, LA	Chattanooga, TX	Jacksonville	10-6	5.20	28	28	1	0	159.1	194	103	92	53	105	0.000
53	Greninger, Seth	R	R	6-3	200	7-29-75	Kansas City, MO	Falls Church, VA	Mobile	11-8	3.99	27	27	2	0	167.0	159	87	74	63	109	0.000
54	Hanger, Dennis	R	R	5-11	165	7-21-89	Kilmering, PA	Ford City, PA	Charlottesville	1-2	7.76	27	0	0	3	29.0	39	27	25	22	15	0.018
57	Hurst, Bill	R	R	6-7	220	4-28-70	Miami Beach, FL	Miami, FL	Portland	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	0	2	0.000
69	Marquez, Pedro	R	L	6-2	185	11-29-68	Santo Domingo, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Indianapolis	4-3	3.47	28	11	1	0	80.1	70	37	31	35	36	2.147
73	Santera, Mario	R	R	6-1	175	5-10-72	San Jose de los Rios, DR	Santo Domingo, DR	Cincinnati	1-1	9.45	8	0	0	0	6.2	8	9	7	7	4	0.000
63	Taylor, Kerry	R	R	6-3	200	1-25-71	Bemidji, MN	Rosseau, MN	Jacksonville	4-1	3.28	39	0	0	0	74.0	55	28	27	43	98	0.000
74	Santera, Mario	R	R	6-3	200	1-25-71	Bemidji, MN	Rosseau, MN	Mobile	2-1	4.85	5	5	0	0	26.0	27	14	14	13	30	1.033
63	Taylor, Kerry	R	R	6-3	200	1-25-71	Bemidji, MN	Rosseau, MN	Las Vegas	7-9	4.31	22	22	3	0	144.0	150	84	69	55	103	0.000
NO.	CATCHERS (4)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1997 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	ML.SER.	
75	Cardona, Javier	R	R	6-1	185	9-15-75	Sanjurjo, PR	Dorado, PR	Lakeland	.289	85	284	28	82	15	0	7	38	25	51	1	0.000
76	Fick, Rob	L	R	6-1	189	3-15-74	Torrance, CA	Thousand Oaks, CA	West Michigan	.341	122	463	100	158	20	0	16	50	75	74	13	0.000
70	Oliver, Joe	R	R	6-3	220	7-24-65	Memphis, TN	Orlando, FL	Indianapolis	.333	4	2	1	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	8.060
70	Siddall, Joe	L	R	6-1	200	10-25-67	Windsor, Ontario	Windsor, Ontario	Chenail	.258	111	349	28	90	13	0	4	43	25	58	1	0.123
NO.	INFELDERS (3)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1997 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	ML.SER.	
77	Flore, Alejandro	R	R	6-2	185	8-23-74	Caracas, VZ	Caracas, VZ	Lakeland	.323	130	477	85	154	30	2	24	92	50	84	13	0.000
71	Ibarra, Jesse	S	R	6-3	195	7-12-72	Los Angeles, CA	El Monte, CA	Jacksonville	.283	115	441	73	126	24	1	91	25	55	35	0.000	
14	Ricken, Bill	R	R	6-1	190	12-16-64	Hayes De Grace, MD	Fallston, MD	Texas	.276	71	203	18	59	9	1	4	24	9	32	0	9.002
NO.	OUTFIELDERS (4)	B	T	HT.	WT.	BORN	BIRTHPLACE	RESIDENCE	1997 CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	ML.SER.	
37	Incaviglia, Pete	R	R	6-1	220	4-2-64	Pebble Beach, CA	Colleyville, TX	Baltimore	.246	48	138	18	34	4	0	5	12	11	43	0	10.131
66	Johnson, Earl	S	R	5-10	165	10-3-71	Detroit, MI	Detroit, MI	Columbus	.306	13	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	0.000
72	Swann, Pedro	L	R	6-0	195	10-27-70	Wilmington, DE	Towson, DE	Mobile	.254	78	307	52	78	11	3	22	21	56	35	7	0.000
73	Tombertin, Andy	L	L	5-11	165	11-7-66	Monroe, NC	Monroe, NC	Jacksonville	.226	124	465	75	133	29	2	83	49	19	0	0.000	
73	Tombertin, Andy	L	L	5-11	165	11-7-66	Monroe, NC	Monroe, NC	Greenville	.286	124	465	75	133	29	2	83	49	19	0	0.000	
73	Tombertin, Andy	L	L	5-11	165	11-7-66	Monroe, NC	Monroe, NC	NY Mets	.218	6	7	0	2	0	0	2	7	3	0	2.699	





**YOUR TIGERS.**  
**FOX ATTITUDE.**

[www.foxsports.com](http://www.foxsports.com) ©1998 Fox Sports Detroit. All rights reserved.





# 7th INNING STRETCH

Detroit Tigers 1998 Information Guide



## Little Caesars®

©1998 Little Caesar Enterprises, Inc.

